49

# GUERNSEY BREEDERS' JOURNAL

UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA
244
25

A.E.S.L. 6-21-55 32117 1947 v.71, pt.1 G933 43.8

VOLUME LXXI.

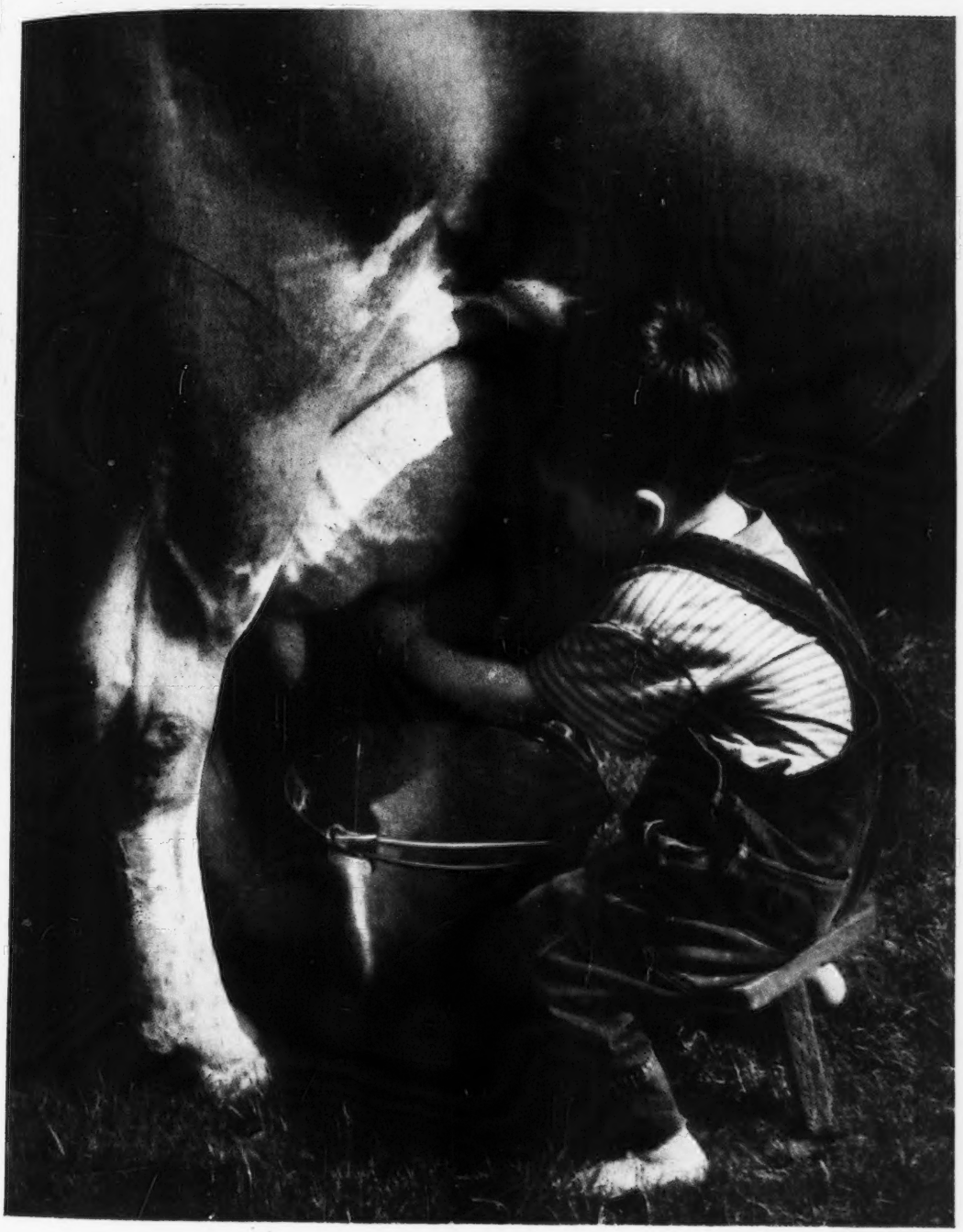
JANUARY 1 — ~~JUNE~~ March 15

1947

THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB
PETERBOROUGH, NEW HAMPSHIRE

H
G933

# GUERNSEY



BREEDERS' JOURNAL

Vol. 71

January 1
1947

## New Publishing of Records

GEORGE P. CLARK
SHANNOCK, R. I.

November 7th
1 9 4 6

Mr. J. C. Penney
C/O J. C. Penney Company
330 West 34th Street
New York, N. Y.

Dear Mr. Penney:

In reply to yours of November 1st, as you know I have made a temporary reduction in the size of my Guernsey herd, and when I re-start on a reduced basis, I only hope I will be so fortunate as to own a herd sire which will do as good a job as has been done here by Foremost Hermes. Hermes' daughters have nearly all inherited the productive tendency, the scale, type and dairy qualities of his dam - Loyalty - and I believe there are few sires today that would stamp their good qualities and inherited characteristics on their offspring as Hermes has done. He has been the greatest single contributing factor in the advancement of our herd, and has sired many daughters with large production and pleasing type.

Sincerely,

George P. Clark

GPC:CEW

# LANGWATER FARM

## *Greetings and Best Wishes for a Happy New Year*

There were many visitors at the farm this past year. We enjoyed showing them the herd. It was a pleasure to meet the new breeders and renew acquaintances with those who had been here before.

VISITORS ARE CORDIALLY WELCOME ALWAYS

Sixty-two Guernseys left Langwater for new homes during the year. Of these, twenty-nine were bulls and thirty-three were females. Below is a list of the purchasers. We appreciate the confidence these breeders have shown in our cattle.

Chester F. Allen, Kenosha, Wis.
John S. Ames, Jr., North Easton, Mass.
A. E. Beaulier, Skowhegan, Maine
Charles S. Bird, E. Walpole, Mass.
Roger A. Black, Mansfield, Ohio
Jonathan H. Day, Washington, Pa.
Stephen B. Day & Son, Washington, Pa.
D. H. Dillard, Madison Heights, Va.
R. Eric Fisher, Bolton Center, P. Q. Canada
Julius W. Foxbower, Pleasant Plain, Ohio
Leonard A. Gottfried, Upper Sandusky, Ohio
Bruno Henke, Milwaukee, Wis.
Orman Higgins, Albion, Maine
Atherton W. Hobler, Princeton, N. J.
Lloyd Hoffstatter, Kingston, N. Y.
Julius Jacobson, Bedminster, Pa.
John E. Johnson, Brandon, Wis.
Lester Johnson, Black River Falls, Wis.
Paul R. Johnson, Independence, Kansas
Wayne Johnson, Worton, Md.
Paul Jones, Snow Hill, Md.
Irven Kelley & Son, Vinemont, Ont., Canada
James E. Kelley, Minneapolis, Minn.
H. F. Krimendahl, Celina, Ohio
Charles G. Lang, Glenarm, Md.
Walter A. Lebeis, Chippewa Falls, Wis.
Ross Martin, Elkhart, Ind.
H. H. McConnell, Merion, Pa.
R. H. Metzcar, Pleasant Plain, Ohio
Miami Margerine Co., Cincinnati, Ohio
William Mizer, Danville, Ohio
W. S. Nelson, Jr., Onancock, Va.
George R. Nixon & Son, Springfield, Mo.
Kent S. Price, Chestertown, Md.
Mrs. A. P. Ramos, Rushland, Pa.
Dudley P. Rogers, Danvers, Mass.
Richard Saltonstall, Sherborn, Mass.
Daniel C. Sands, Middleburg, Va.
Frederick L. Scheck, Jr., Upper Sandusky, Ohio
W. B. Schleigh, Martinsburg, W. Va.
V. K. Sherburne, Rusk, Wis.
Charles Shultz, Sullivan, B. C., Canada
Dr. Hugh Trout, Roanoke, Va.
Ware Woolen Company, Ware, Mass.
Winthrop Mills Farm, Winthrop, Maine

# LANGWATER FARM

**North Easton, Massachusetts**

ACCREDITED...NEGATIVE

JOHN S. AMES, Owner JOSEPH NAGLE, Herdsman HORACE M. CLARK, Manager

FEDERAL ACCREDITED HERD NO. 169991
PENNSYLVANIA BANGS FREE CERTIFIED HERD NO. 267

PURE BRED *Guernseys*

# A Happy New Year

# Antietam Farm

WAYNESBORO, PENNA.

MANAGERS PHONE 921 R 2
OWNERS PHONE 941

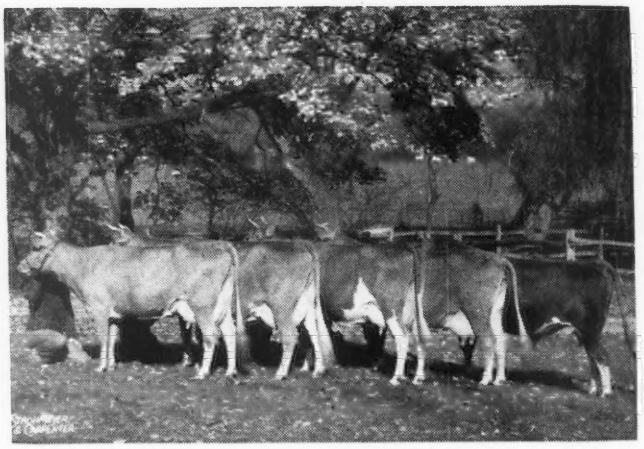
## Hardwick's ▶ Sonsie

12475—722—FF
and 4 of her offspring in our herd.

ANTIETAM SKYLLA
12471—623—GG
16231—841—C

ANTIETAM SONYE
12802—565—GG
On retest. Should make about 750 in C.

ANTIETAM SONSIE
13208—604—CC
Bought back by us for $4,300. Capable of well over 700.



Antietam Royalist, herd sire here. Sonsie is truly a great cow. Before too long we expect her to have at least 5 daughters over 700 lbs. She already has a granddaughter with 14431—768—G and she should have at least 2 A. R. sons.

Pictured above is Hardwick's Sonsie and 4 of her offspring. We have 3 other daughters of this great cow in our herd, beside many granddaughters, including Antietam Skylla 2d, 14431—768—G. Those of us who have bred cattle for a number of years, realize that generally the worth of some particular animal is not recognized until the foundation cow has gone. Fortunately for us we recognized the worth of this great cow several years ago. She is still in good health and we are hoping for many more calves from her.

The same holds true for Langwater Vagabond. It is true we sold him for a then record price but our reason for so doing was that we wanted to retain just as many of his daughters as we could for foundation animals and today 50% of our herd consists of daughters of this great bull and practically the whole herd carries a great deal of his blood. Vagabond is dead. His blood is more in demand each day and our herd is the principal source, through his sons and grandsons and daughters. Sons of Vagabond that went to farmer-breeders are returning their owners a handsome dividend. We can think of three cases that have occurred in the past 6 months. In one instance a farmer sold a son for approximately $2,000 more than he paid for his calf; he has sold 5 daughters for $3,000, has 2 more that he wants to sell for $1,000 each, and we think we can sell them for this for him, beside retaining about 25 daughters of the bull in his herd. In another case, a farmer-breeder sold his bull for $1,000 more than he paid us for him and his new owner writes "I thought you would be interested in knowing that when I bought this bull, I purchased one or two daughters of his out of very ordinary cows. One has finished her DHI test with close to 500 lbs. of fat (the dam had a little over 300). This heifer has better than a very good udder and we are delighted." Mr. George Klauder writes "Mrs. DuPont is well-pleased with her purchases from Antietam. Antietam Jane is still milking well over 50 lbs. a day and it seems impossible for us to slow her down." And so it goes. Practically every month we receive the same kind of reports.

We have recently sold to Mr. Alvin Lippincott, Swedesboro, N. J., an outstanding grandson of Hardwick's Sonsie as well as 2 heifers, beside Mr. Lippincott has a son of this great old cow. We cannot think of a better set-up for any breeder.

Generally we have bull calves just as good as those that have been sold but we still feel the way to buy is to come to the farm, if possible, when making a selection. It is a great pleasure for us to show our cattle to any breeder. If you are looking for a herd sire we will be delighted to submit pedigrees and prices.

**Chester A. Lyon, Owner** **J. W. Davis, Manager**

## Chat . . .

A farewell party was given to Mr. & Mrs. Walter E. Wright, one of the charter members of the New Jersey G. B. A. Mr. & Mrs. Wright are both over 75 years of age and are leaving by plane for California to live with their daughter. Joseph E. Wright, a son, will take over Hillside Guernsey Farm.

---

Some times when a word is added or left out it makes quite a difference in the meaning of a sentence. In the Quail Roost advertisement for November 15, page 1544, two words were left out of a sentence and W. W. Fitzpatrick feels that they should have been in the sentence. The copy for the advertisement read, Quail Roost Royal Faithful, one of the greatest cows "we have" ever sold. The words "we have" were omitted which makes the sentence read, "one of the greatest cows ever sold." Fitz's modesty refuses to approve that statement and the Journal apologizes for making things so strong.

---

Flying Horse Royal Rose, that would have completed her record on December 10, received an orchid from her son, Flying Horse Master's Monarch, congratulating her on her record. The orchid was sent by Howard H. Colby, Colby Dale Farms, Romeo, Mich., who owns "Master's Monarch." Corey C. Garey of Flying Horse Farm, South Hamilton, Mass., acknowledged the orchid by addressing the letter to Flying Horse Master's Monarch and Children. Mr. Colby bought the son of "Royal Rose" at a dispersal in Ohio paying $4,500 for him.

---

Reginald M. Cleveland, Jr., was married on December 9 to Leontine Dorothea Lippold. Mr. Cleveland is taking quite an interest in the Rexden Farm herd with his father. The herd is situated on the farm formerly owned by Charles D. Cleveland, Eatontown, N. J.

---

Guy Harmon, manager of Blakeford Farms, Inc., Queenstown, Md., had a major operation recently but is coming along nicely.

---

Adohr Milk Farms have been announcing with much pride the fact that this is their 30th anniversary year. Through an error their advertising in the November and December Journals stated it was the 13th rather than 30th year. Apologies to Adohr and congratulations on the fact that they have been in business for 30 years.

---

Sometime ago Ralph Coarsey, manager of Riegeldale Farms, Trion, Ga., ran a list of the sons of Riegeldale Melba's Emory. In some unknown way one of the owners was omitted. J. W. Knop, Vinemont, Ala., owns Riegeldale Emory's Bridegroom, a son of "Emory" out of Riegeldale Ben's Bridesmaid that has 11342 lbs. of milk and 561 lbs. of fat in class GG.

---

W. Clark Fleming, Jr., reports that they have completed a new calf barn which they think is quite good and that they have a good system of raising calves. Mr. Fleming is manager of Bayville Farms owned by C. F. Burroughs, Lynnhaven, Va.

---

John S. Clark, president of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, spent some time in the hospital with an attack of pneumonia.

Ross Burkett and family of Tyrone, Pa., have developed a uniform herd of high producing Guernseys. A junior herd sire recently arrived from Greenway Farms, Ware, Mass.

---

## Sales . . .

Jan. 14. Dispersal of the Jay Herd, Longnecker Farm, Winchester, Ind.

Jan. 20. Complete dispersal of Milking Cows, J. R. Alexander Farm, Hillsboro, Ore.

Jan. 27. Louis Merryman's 55th Sale, Timonium, Md. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryamn & Sons, Sparks, Md.

Feb. 28. Consignment Sale, Glenburnie Farm, Trenton, N. J. Sale managed by the Pate Sales Company, 2064 Lawrenceville Rd., Trenton, N. J.

March 12. Dispersal Sale of Honey Brook Manor Farm Guernseys, 66 Head on Farm No 1, A. M. Kennel owner, Honey Brook Pa. Sale managed by the Pa. G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.

March 17. Ring-Win Dispersal, W. O. Peterson, owner, Greensburg, Pa. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

March 26. 11th Special Lititz Guernsey Sale, Lititz, Pa. Sale managed by the Pennsylvania G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.

April 2. Fifth Annual Western Pennsylvania Guernsey Breeders' Sale, Washington, Pa. Sale managed by the Pennsylvania G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.

April 7. Fort Payne Sale, Fort Payne, Ala. Sale managed by Merryman-Bussey, P. O. Box 199, Columbus, Ga.

April 9. Brookside Guernseys at Auction, C. E. Cassel & Son, owners, Hershey, Pa. Sale managed by the Pennsylvania G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.

April 10. Green Meadows Guernseys at Auction, James T. Hastings, owner, Kirkwood, Pa. Sale managed by the Pennsylvania G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.

April 14. Louis Merryman's 56th Sale, York, Pa. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

April 15. Tri-State Guernsey Consignment Sale, Hullwood Farms, Angola, Ind. Sale managed by Everett R. Beaty Sales Service, Huntington, Ind.

April 26. Annual Ohio Heifer Sale, managed by the Ohio G. B. A., Wooster, Ohio.

April 30. Mort Woods 2nd Sunny Side of the Arbuckles Promotional Sale, Ardmore, Okla.

May 2. Tenth Annual Sale, Missouri G. B. A., Columbia, Mo. H. A. Herman, 101 Eckles Hall, Columbia, Mo., Sec.-Mgr.

May 5. Quail Roost Maxim Sale, Rougemont, N. C. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

May 6. Michigan Guernsey Sale, Kalamazoo Fair Grounds, Kalamazoo, Mich. Sale managed by the Michigan G. B. A., 212 Abbot Bldg., East Lansing, Mich.

May 6. The 24th Annual Sale of the South Carolina Guernsey Cattle Club, Columbia, S. C. Sale managed by the Salley Sales Service, Orangeburg, S. C.

May 8. Indiana Spring Sale, Lafayette, Ind. Sale managed by the Indiana G. B. A., 821 Lafayette Life Bldg., Lafayette, Ind.

May 10. Mid-West Sale, managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

May 15. May Royal Steadfast Sale, Columbus, Ohio. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

May 16. Eastern Guernsey Sale, Trenton, N. J. Sale managed by the Pate Sales Company, 2064 Lawrenceville Rd., Trenton, N. J.

May 17. The Guernsey Sale, Trenton, N. J. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

May 19. Dispersal Sale managed by the Pate Sales Company, 2064 Lawrenceville Rd., Trenton, N. J.

May 20. Churn Creek Dispersal, Worton, Md. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

May 27. The 3rd Annual Invitational Sale of the Henderson County Guernsey Cattle Club, Hendersonville, N. C. Sale managed by the Salley Sales Service, Orangeburg, S.C.

June 2. Marben Ford Dispersal, L. Benton Tussing, owner, Reynoldsburg, Ohio. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

June 9. Louis Merryman's 57th Sale, York, Pa. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.

## Meetings . . .

Jan. 9. Annual Meeting of the Indiana G. B. A. Hotel Elkhart, Elkhart, Ind.

Feb. 5. Annual Meeting of the Michigan G. B. A., Olds Hotel, Lansing, Mich., 1:00 p. m.

Feb. 5. Dairy Day, Michigan State College, East Lansing, Mich., 9:00 a. m.

Feb. 7. Northwestern Michigan G. B. A. Annual Meeting.

Feb. 8. Grand Rapids G. B. A., Annual Meeting.

Feb. 10. Berrien County G. B. A. Annual Meeting.

Feb. 11. Southeastern Michigan G. B. A. Annual Meeting.

Feb. 12. Thumb District G. B. A. Annual Meeting.

Feb. 13. Montcalm County G. B. A. Annual Meeting.

Feb. 14. Mecosta County G. B. A. Annual Meeting.

Feb. 14. Van Buren-Allegan G. B. A. Annual Meeting.

## Fairs . . .

Jan. 13-17. Pennsylvania Farm Show, Harrisburg, Pa. Guernseys will be judged on Jan. 13 by Guy Harmon.

Mar. 25-30. Southwestern Livestock Show, El Paso, Texas.

---

Entered as Second Class Matter, December 15, 1909, at the Post Office at Peterborough, New Hampshire, under act of March 3, 1879. Acceptance for mailing special rate of postage provided in section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917; Authorized August 9, 1918.

# The Cover . . .

*We don't have to worry about the future of Guernseys and the dairy industry when we have youngsters like Kennie Garber, Willow Street, Pa., interested in the farm and dairying. It is the farm youngsters of today who make the dairymen of tomorrow.*

*This cover picture of Kenneth Benjamin Garber was taken by Ernie Kestner on the farm of H. H. Snavely, Eastern States director. (Courtesy Eastern States Cooperator.)*

## Page 142

PAGE 142 of this issue of the Journal was started on January 1, 1945. It has taken two years to gather enough information for the establishment of the four letter class leader page.

Class leader pages have been rearranged so that the two former classes, single and double letter records, are now printed on one page, under the heading of "365 day Division," with one carrying calf 200 days of the record and the other having no calving requirements.

In the "305 Day Division," there are now two classes: The former triple letter and the new four letter. Here the distinction is only in the number of milkings, the former triple letter class being milked two times a day and the four letter class being milked three times daily.

Under the old method of reporting, if the calving requirements were met by a mature cow, the report would be given as 4A and if the calf was not carried 175 days of the record the report showed 4a.

In this new class, there will be many changes, as records are being finished each week that surpass those completed. It may well be that many cows during the year will be "A Queen for a day."


## The American Guernsey Cattle Club

**Officers and Executive Committee**

John S. Clark, Huntington, L.I., N.Y., President
Kent B. Hayes, Oklahoma City, Okla., Vice-president;
John S. Ames, Boston, Mass., 2nd Vice-president.
Karl B. Musser, Secretary-Treasurer.
William H. Caldwell, Secretary Emeritus.
George W. Emde, P. O. Box 319, Lodi, Calif.
Granville H. Hibberd, Brooklandville, Md.
George Watts Hill, 111 Corcoran St., Durham, N. C.
Robert F. Loree, Florham Park, N. J.
Gavin W. McKerrow, Pewaukee, Wis.
George M. Newlin, Farmington, Mich.
Fred C. Siess, Lebanon, Ind.
L. V. Wilson, Excelsior, Minn.
J. M. McDonald, Cortland, N. Y.
Otto H. Liebers, Lincoln, Neb.
Wm. A. Frew, Paradise, Pa.
B. Royce, Rt. 1, Box 128, Vancouver, Wash.

**CENTRAL OFFICE**

C. M. CUMMINGS, Supervisor
Asst. Sec.-Treas.

**Guernsey Breeders' Journal**

Lincoln R. Lounsbury, Managing Editor
R. G. Price, Advertising Manager
Stevenson W. Close, Asst. Advertising Manager

**Herd Register**

J. E. Cunningham, Superintendent
Elmer H. Shattuck, Assistant

**Advanced Register**

Clarence W. Greenie, Superintendent
Irving E. Nichols, Assistant

---

F. Russell Abbott, Chief Accountant
James B. Sweeney, Attorney

**EXTENSION**

EARL N. SHULTZ, Supervisor
Performance Register

George W. Chambers, Lewiston, Minn.
Floyd Greenburg, 410 Walnut Bldg., Des Moines 9, Iowa
Victor Gray, Room 401, Calif. Fruit Bldg., Sacramento 14, Calif.
R. L. Holden, Room 300, 125 North 4th St., Lafayette, Ind.
Elmer J. Meadows } Room 302, Corbett Bldg.,
Ray L. West, Asst. } Portland 4, Ore.
Robert D. Stewart, 10 King St., Middletown, N. Y.
G. D. White, 501 American Trust Bldg., Nashville 3, Tenn.

**PROMOTION**

E. W. BUNCE, Supervisor

## Golden Guernsey, Inc.

**Officers**

John S. Clark, Huntington, L.I.,N.Y., President
Kent B. Hayes, Oklahoma City, Okla., Vice-president
Karl B. Musser, Secretary-Treasurer
Vera B. Westover, Chief Accountant

**Directors**

Wm. A. Frew, Paradise, Pa.
Fred C. Siess, Lebanon, Ind.
Gavin W. McKerrow, Pewaukee, Wis.

**Advisory Council**

W. W. Fitzpatrick, Chairman, Quail Roost Farms, Rougemont, N. C.
Lloyd Wescott, R. 3, Clinton, N. J.
Henry M. Brown, 491 French Rd., Utica, N. Y.
Dudley P. Rogers, Danvers, Mass.
John D. Worthington, Bel Air, Md.
N. H. Hill, Chagrin Falls, Ohio.
William H. Gould, Burkeville, Va.
R. H. McMurtrie, Huntingburg, Ind.
Harold Wakefield, Adohr Milk Farms, 1801 S. LaCienega Blvd., Los Angeles 35, Calif.
S. C. Price, Hazleton, Pa.
Clarence Sheridan, Fond du Lac, Wis.

**MILK MARKETING**

J. Frank Johnson, Supervisor

A. P. Cole, Marketing Representative, 212 Abbot Bldg., East Lansing, Mich.
Arthur L. Mulford, Field Secretary, Duncan Bldg., Towson 4, Md.
Arthur W. Telfer, Room 401, Calif. Fruit Bldg., Sacramento 14, Calif.
K. M. Mace, 914 Capitol St., Room 903, Richmond, Va.
George A. Campbell, Jr., 125 S. Tenny, Kewanee, Ill.

**STATE REPRESENTATIVES**

CONNECTICUT

Lucius Nanning, Field-Sec., Room 500, 151 Court St., New Haven, Conn.

INDIANA

E. T. Wallace, Sec.
Donald E. Zehr, Asst.
Indiana G. B. A., 821 Lafayette Life Bldg., Lafayette, Ind.

MASSACHUSETTS

James E. Harper, Sec., Massachusetts G. B. A., 146 Summer Street, Boston, Mass.

NEW JERSEY

William M. Nulton, Jr., Field-Sec.
Weston L. Dangler, Asst.
New Jersey G. B. A., New Jersey Agricultural Exp. Sta., New Brunswick, N. J.

NEW YORK

B. J. H. Rikert, Business Manager
Maynard B. Abbott, Asst.
John A. Sims, Asst.
New York G. B. Co-Op., 1606 E. Erie Blvd., Syracuse, N. Y.

OHIO

Floyd S. Barlow, Field-Sec.
H. E. Denlinger, Field-Sec.
Robert W. Bishop, Field-Sec.
Ohio G. B. A., Public Sq., Wooster, Ohio.

PENNSYLVANIA

William H. Juzi, Field-Sec.
John F. Blyholder, Jr., Northeastern Field-man
Lloyd R. Eyler, Southeastern Field-man
Pennsylvania G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.
Francis L. Fulton, Western Field-man, Box 531, Greensburg, Pa.
Samuel G. King, Field-man, Douglassville, Pa.

WISCONSIN

George D. Britts, Sec., Wisconsin G. B. A., 2206 N. 30th St., Milwaukee, Wis.


# GUERNSEY BREEDERS' JOURNAL

***Devoted to the advancement of the Guernsey breed . . .***


VOLUME 71 — *January 1, 1947* — No. 1


COVER ILLUSTRATION

Kenneth Benjamin Garber, Willow Street, Pa.
Photo by Ernie Kestner.
(See page 4).

## FEATURE ARTICLES


New Publishing of Records—By Elsworth W. Bunce ..... 9
Production Leaders in 1946 ..... 12
Do your Cows Have Barn Itch?—Part I.—By Jack Bailey ..... 15
Century Old House ..... 18
Merryman's 54th Sale ..... 19
Southampton County G. B. A. Heifer Sale—By R. A. McLaughlin ..... 20
Fresno Futurity Sale—By Victor Gray ..... 21
Capitol View Dispersal—By A. P. Cole ..... 22
Kentucky G. B. A. Sale ..... 22
Wisconsin State Sale—By Floyd Greenburg ..... 23
Schuster Dispersal—By Victor Gray ..... 24
Ozark Empire District Fair—By H. A. Herman ..... 25
Winona County 4-H Sale—By George W. Chambers ..... 30
Clarence W. Greenie ..... 32
Fred W. Madden ..... 32
Weston L. Dangler ..... 32
Applicants for Membership ..... 33
Northwest Wisconsin G. B. A. Consignment Sale—By Floyd Greenburg ..... 34
Sacramento-San Joaquin County Tour—By Victor Gray ..... 37
Caldwell Place Dispersal—By John A. Sims ..... 39
State Champions ..... 139
Breeders' Forum ..... 140


## DEPARTMENT INDEX


Editorial Comment—Yesterday and Tommorrow ..... 7
Changes Among the Leaders:
- Nook-Dale Dixie ..... 28
- Flying Horse Master's Rose ..... 28
- Groton House Caesar's Whimsey ..... 28
- Langwater Good News ..... 29
- Brookdell Colonial Lady ..... 29
- Dunwalke Governess's Daughter ..... 29

Advertisers' Index ..... 33
What the Cows Are Doing in the Advanced Register ..... 121-142



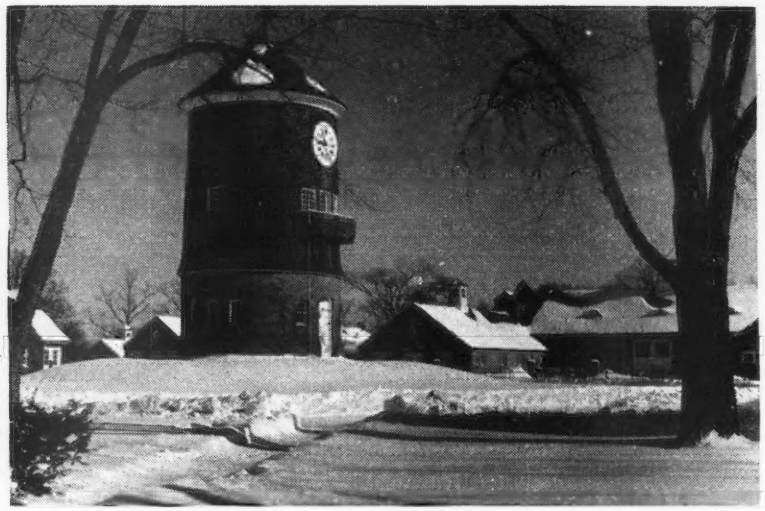
Subscription Price: United States, South America and Central America, $2.00 per year; Canada, $2.60 per year; Foreign, $4.50 per year.
Current copies 10c each. Back copies 25c each.

CLOSING DATES FOR ADVERTISING COPY
**7th** of the month preceding for issue of the 1st.
**23rd** of the month preceding for issue of the 15th.

Published the first and fifteenth of each month by The American Guernsey Cattle Club. Peterborough, New Hampshire.


Copyright, 1946, by The American Guernsey Cattle Club.

# Season's Greetings



Christmas at Florham

HERD SIRES...

**FLYING HORSE SELECT'S COMMANDO**
Dam: ALFALFA FARM PRIMROSE
17564—1083—BB
World's Record in BB, 2nd place in B
12058—765—E

**FLORHAM POLLY'S PRINCE**
Dam: FLORHAM POLLY
19509—1013—A
15463— 846—G
8th place in G

**We have a few bull calves by these sires and out of 700 and 800-lb. cows**

***Federal Accredited Herd No. 93302*** ***New Jersey State Herd No. 103***

**MISS RUTH V. TWOMBLY, Owner**
**R. H. ALLEN, Manager**

# Florham Farm

**Madison, New Jersey**

# Editorials . . .

**Yesterday and Tomorrow**

Yesterday was next to the last day of the old year—tomorrow will begin 1947. The coming of a New Year always reminds one of a great book, bound with anticipation, containing 365 blank pages that day by day will record plans accomplished and plans disrupted, personal happiness and personal sorrow, days of joy and nights of worry, and various other modes of life going from one extreme to the other.

At the close of each day, as the page is turned, filled with what life has brought forth, a new page appears, all white and blank and ready to receive the recordings of our lives.

A strange and fortunate thing happens to these pages as they become smudged and yellowed with age, for time has a way of causing most of the discouragements, failures and sorrows to fade away. What seemed so very important on the day it was recorded and caused long hours of worry, fades into insignificance and was not worth worrying over.

Thus, while TIME allows us to plan for the future in 1947, it also helps us erase many of the unpleasant happenings of 1946.

There are several items recorded on the pages of 1946 that will remain in the memory of all the breeders who had the good fortune to witness the events, and with all of those who read the accounts in the Journal. These happenings are worthy of mention.

The high spot of the year was the visit to America made by the Honorable Secretary, Jurat Ernest de Garis, of the Royal Agricultural and Horticultural Society of the Island of Guernsey. Mr. de Garis was guest at the Annual Meeting of The American Guernsey Cattle Club. His recital of the trials during the Occupation of the Island will always be remembered by those who attended the meeting. To know Ernest de Garis is a great privilege, and many breeders had that opportunity during the time he was in America.

One of the thrills of the Annual Meeting dinner was the second table, where 27 employees were seated who had served 20 years or more in the Guernsey organization. Twenty-three of these were employees of The American Guernsey Cattle Club and four of State organizations. Many attending the annual meeting thought this was the second high spot in the program.

To show the appreciation of the American breeders, a campaign was started to raise $25,000 to be given to the Island breeders for a memorial. This amount has practically been raised and will soon be turned over to the breeders of the Island of Guernsey. Thrills were plentiful at the various sales where the money was subscribed.

Classification of Guernseys was adopted early in the year, and will be in operation in 1947.

For those 2,000 people who attended the Argilla Dispersal, that event will be remembered for many years. It proved to be the second greatest dispersal in breed history when 91 head sold for an average of $2,335.16. Argilla Royal Philosopher, that sold to Sumner Pingree, Flying Horse Farm, South Hamilton, Mass., for $28,500, was the new top in price paid at any public auction. Many can picture the excitement associated with the sale of this bull.

Guernsey breeders in the Mid-West, and in fact throughout America, will look back to the Curtiss Candy Company Sale as creating one of the greatest thrills in their lives, for it broke a 26-year record when 50 head sold for an average of $2,888. The first cow to be flown from the Pacific Coast to the Mid-West, Western Glow Butterfat Maryann, will go down as one of the high spots during the past year. She was owned by Friedrichs Brothers, Bow, Wash., and topped the sale at $14,600, being purchased by M. C. Fleming, Troutdale, Ore.

To the southern breeders and those fortunate enough to have the privilege of attending the dinner given by Mr. and Mrs. Louis McL. Merryman, following the Maryland State Fair, this event will come first. Over 1,000 friends and breeders were seated around tables at one of the finest entertainments that it has been the privilege of many to attend. No host could be more gracious and anxious for the welfare of the guests than Mr. and Mrs. Merryman.

The past year saw the Dairy Cattle Congress go back into its own to such an extent that in 1947 it has been designated as the National Guernsey Show of America.

Air travel for Guernseys was inaugurated, and 10 head were flown from New York to Central America. So successful was this flight that several other flights have been made since that time.

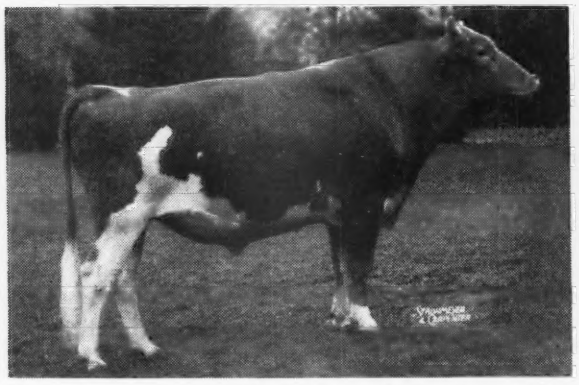
GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk sales have made a new record during the year with milk sold under the trademark.

*(Please turn to page 26)*

# New Year Greetings To All

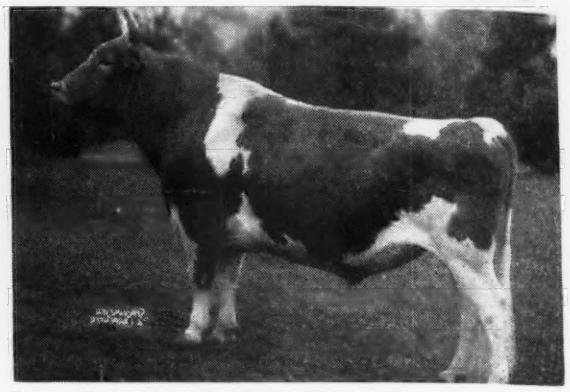
## *New Photos of the Herd Sires at Fairlawn*

**FAIRLAWN PEERLESS ACTOR**



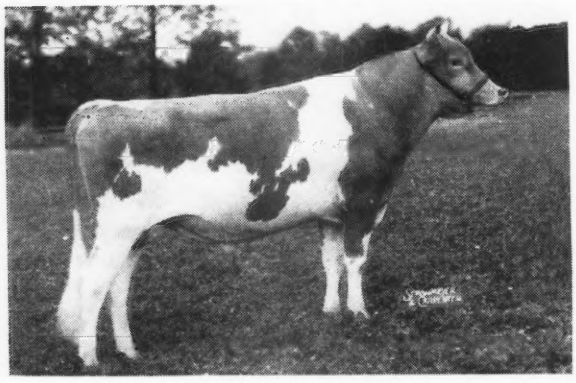
Born: April 17, 1942—Photo taken November 7, 1946
Sire: GREEN MEADOW PEERLESS, A. R.
55 A. R. Daughters up to 938 fat, 3 over 800.
Dam: BRIGHT LAD'S ACTRESS, 1 A. R. Daughter.
19146—980—C—Former World Record.
Second 3-year-old National, 1937, beaten by the Grand Champion.

**FAIRLAWN H. EASTERN KING**



Born: December 20, 1940—Photo taken Nov. 7, 1946
Sire: GREEN MEADOW HORNET, A. R.
47 A. R. Daughters, 4 over 800
Dam: FRANCHESTER SAFFRON, 3 A. R. Daughters
13987—795—A
Third prize aged cow National, 1940

**FAIRLAWN ACTRESS' HORNET**



Born: May 1, 1944—Photo taken June 14, 1946
Sire: GREEN MEADOW HORNET
Dam: BRIGHT LAD'S ACTRESS

**These three sires and their daughters will be given every opportunity. Their sons will increase in value and prove good investments.**

● KING is proving to be an excellent sire for both type and production. His first daughter finished with 13414—622—GG. The second will finish with over 600 in GG. He has four more on test in G that are doing very well. Their type and uniformity are commented upon by all who see them. The daughters so far are mostly out of Peerless daughters. We are offering a son of KING, Born: March 20, 1946, out of a Peerless daughter; she is on test in Class D, will make about 700. She is a good-typed, good-uddered cow. The calf is a good individual, well-grown and attractive. Several of our very top cows are due soon to the service of KING.

● ACTOR now has two daughters in milk in our herd. They are doing very well, milking up to 46 pounds, and their type is good. Several more will freshen in the spring. We believe he will prove a great sire. Offering a son, Born: April 10, 1946. This calf is a good individual and his seven nearest dams average 14321—701. His dam, a daughter of Hornet, is of the great producing and reproducing Chic family.

● HORNET'S first calves are arriving. They look great to us. Most of our heifers are bred to him, and a few top cows.

WE INVITE YOU TO VISIT FAIRLAWN DURING 1947

## FAIRLAWN FARMS COMPANY

**King Street — Just off the Parkway**

S. L. KATZ, Proprietor — TELEPHONE—OFFICE 1936 — M. G. SEATH, Manager

T. B. ACCREDITED No. 511540 — **PORT CHESTER, NEW YORK** — BANG'S ACCREDITED No. 2696

# NEW PUBLISHING of RECORDS ....

By
**Elsworth W. Bunce**

THE Borden Exhibit at the World's Fair in 1939 gave birth to the Purebred Dairy Cattle Association and the realization that certain problems are common to all dairy breeds.

Causes for the lack of wider acceptance of pure bred cattle were scrutinized. John S. Clark, always greatly interested in the beginner in the dairy field, made a study of the cow and bull score cards of the five major breeds. This led him to the belief that these various score cards were more confusing than educational. Years of experience in watching the judging of all breeds was proof that good dairy cows had similar anatomy, regardless of the color of their hide or breed characteristics.

Several years before, a score card committee, appointed by The American Guernsey Cattle Club, had accepted the suggestion of Dean H. H. Kildee to base the score card on the order of observation; namely, General Appearance, Dairy Character, Body Capacity and Mammary System.

Breed characteristics such as size, head, horn, and color, were described separately. Phraseology was carefully worked out. A description of each part, with the proper nomenclature of the anatomy, was the goal. Breeders and college men from the United States and Canada contributed better wording and phraseology. Professor Harry Herman, representing the Dairy Science Association, carried the project through with the College staffs. Finally, the Dairy Science Association and Purebred Dairy Cattle Association brought forth the uniform score card.

This success in bringing all breeds together in this undertaking, which is enlightening to the student of dairy cattle, rather than confusing him, gave courage to those who were ready to pioneer another problem in the pure bred field.

The rules for testing of the five breeds were published in five different rule books on the Advanced Register and five on the Herd Improvement Register.

Errors, traceable to confusion, were causing breeders, testers, colleges, and breed associations unnecessary headaches.

The rule books contained repetitions, unnecessary verbiage, and some separate breed wording which had no functional value.

Rule books had become so encumbered through 40 years of additions that even the Superintendents of Testing found themselves unable to remember or find all the detail.

Duplicate copies of the 10 rule books were cut up and the rules sorted. Matters which pertained to both Advanced Register and Herd Improvement Register were sorted out first, then specific rules covering the Advanced Register and finally the Herd Improvement. Copies of the rules were printed in logical order. Extraneous verbiage was eliminated and the differences by breeds were set in italic type under each rule.

A committee of Karl B. Musser, Chairman; Floyd Johnston of the Dairy Science Association, and C. M. Cummings, worked long hours. After completing a portion of the work the executive committee of each breed association discussed and approved inconsequential changes which would eliminate differences. Basic breed policy was retained and the Uniform Rules for Testing were approved.

See pages 121 and 141–142

Finally, there was the differences in reporting official records. The confusion of various symbols being used by the breeds made it impossible for the newcomer or student to understand the published records.

The answer to this problem was staring everyone in the face.

1. Publish the age of the animal at calving for the lactation to be recorded, Junior or Senior up to five years and the years over five.

2. Publish the Division of the Advanced Register 305 Day, 365 Day or (HIR) Herd Improvement Register.

3. Publish a C if the record complied with the cow carrying a calf 175 days of a 305 day record and 200 days of a 365 day record.

4. Publish the milking 2x or 3x or total milkings.

5. Publish the milk and fac in pounds.

Guernsey records had become involved with seven age symbols and seven classes, making 49 combinations to remember in order to translate the symbols into actual conditions of the record.

The Single, Double and Triple Letter classes had recendy been expanded to provide, in the 305 day Division of the Advanced Register, for cows on twice a day milking and not meeting what was called the "calving requirement." A 4 letter class provided two additional symbols for cows in the 305 day Division which were milked three times a day and which either met "calving requirements," or failed.

No longer are there "calving requirements." The record either complies with the cow carrying a calf a certain number of days, or fails to comply. Compliance is noted with a C.

The American Guernsey Cattle Club will publish in the Performance Register the owner of the cow at the time she made the record, the year the record started, age when record started, Division, Compliance with cow carrying a calf, total milkings, pounds of milk and fat, with tenths dropped.

For use in advertising, or pedigrees and in speaking of a record, abreviations are in order and four general rules will be followed.

1. In all cases the milk and fat will be given with the age.
   12605—602—Jr4
2. If record complies with cow carrying a calf a C is added.
   12605—602—Jr4C
3. If the cow was run in the 305 Day Division rather than 365 Day Division this will be added as the record will be smaller.
   10005—501—Jr4—305C
4. If the cow was run on twice a day milking this will be added to further explain the size of the record (twice a day for 305 days—610)
   8601—430—Jr3—305C—610

Class Leader pages, showing cows that have the 10 highest records in the breed in each age group, will be continued with the former single, double, triple and 4 letter class; two lists for the 365 Day Division and two lists for the 305 Day Division.

Records of cows in the 305 Day Division which do not carry a C will not be eligible. In any case, a record for a single lactation will apply to only one Division and one of the four lists.

To give more recognition to living cows a list of Yearly Production Leaders will be published of the highest record cow in each Division, list and age group for the calendar year.

The same list will be prepared for each state. The cow, the breeder and the milker will receive this additional recognition by The American Guernsey Cattle Club and state associations.

The new publishing goes into effect January 1, 1947, and immature records previously published can easily be converted to the new method by substituting,—the age* in the single letter class; the age and a C in the double letter; the age and 305 for the Division in the four letter, adding a C if the 4 letter is a capital letter; in the triple letter the age, 305 and 610 for milkings, adding the C in cases where the calving requirement was met. HIR records can be changed by changing the age symbol to age as a prefix to HIR as Jr4HIR.

*When converting mature records in the various classes A, AA, AAA, AaA, 4A, 4a, AHI, the age of the cow may be obtained from the Advanced Register Division.

The buyer of pure bred cattle will be enlightened rather than confused by the new method of publishing records.

---

## Yakima Breeders Meet

ENTHUSIASTIC Guernsey breeders met on December 4 at the home of Mr. & Mrs. Ray West near Yakima, where Ray West, Jr., northwest representative of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, showed a series of slides depicting the phenomenal growth of the Guernsey breed. Mr. West commended the breeders on their fine cooperation, especially mentioning the fine battery of bulls that they are using. He was very pleased to note the increased testing program, with most of the herds on semi-official as well as D. H. I. A. test.

A demonstration of type classification will be given the first part of June that will be open to all breeders of dairy cattle.

The demand for Guernseys is way beyond the supply, says Mr. West, as they receive as many as 150 requests per month at the Portland office.

Potluck luncheon at noon was in order with the hostess, Mrs. Ray West, Sr., and her sister, Mrs. Jack Rightmeyer of Miami, Fla., serving.

At the business meeting the group approved the continuation of the sale of heifer calves at the 4-H State Fair. Frank Pritzl, Arthur Winters and Jack Scott were appointed on the committee to select the calves to be sold next fall.

After some discussion, the breeders voted to continue showing cattle at the Sunnyside Dairy Congress the middle of May. Everett Russell, Carroll Meeker and Ray West were appointed on the Guernsey show committee to visit herds and help breeders pick their show cattle.

The following officers were reelected for another year: Bob Bidstrup, president; Jack Scott, secretary-treasurer; Frank Pritzl, vice-president; Everett Russell, and Carroll Meeker, directors. It was voted to double the membership dues to provide a larger working fund for the club.

# PUBLISHING COMPLETED RECORDS IN THE PERFORMANCE REGISTER

# NEW METHOD

Beginning January 1, 1947, advance register records are published as follows:

| YEAR RECORD STARTED | AGE | DIVISION | TOTAL MILKINGS | MILK | FAT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 47 | Jr2 | 365C | 1095 | 11541 | 552 |

**OR**

**HERD IMPROVEMENT REGISTER RECORDS**

47 Jr2 HIR 1095 11541 552

Letter C follows Division if Record Complies, Cow carrying calf 175 days in 305-Day Division, 200 days in 365-Day Division.

### USING ABBREVIATED RECORDS

Due to lack of space in advertising and on pedigrees, complete RECORDS as published above and in the Performance Register may be ABBREVIATED to the shortest possible space.

In writing ABBREVIATED records —

1. Show Milk and Fat first —
   11107 — 565
2. 11107 — 565 — 8 yrs. (add the age)
3. 11107 — 565 — 8 yrs. C (if C appears in record, add the C)
4. 9075 — 485 — Jr4 — 305 (if 305-Day Division Record, add 305)
5. 8070 — 420 — Jr4 — 305C — 610 (if cow milked twice a day in addition to the above, add total milkings 610)

Allowing the breeder a wide choice in Advanced Register testing, as to (1) age at time of testing, (2) length of record, (3) the date at which the cow is bred, (4) number of milkings per day, developed many classes. The method of publishing records with letters indicating age and classes became involved and difficult.

Records are published now so that anyone may quickly ascertain the requirements under which the record was made.

The year the record was started appears first in the published record, as (19)47, (19)48, (19)49.

The age of the animal from 2 to 5 years or over is shown. Each age group under 5 years is further divided into Jr (Junior) and Sr (Senior), depending on when the animal calved before or after the six months from birth date. Cows 5 years and over are listed with the year of age.

If the record was made under Herd Improvement Registry requirements the initials "HIR" appear where the length of the record is given in an Advanced Registry record.

The letter "C" in an Advanced Registry record indicates the record complied with the cow carrying a calf either 200 days in the 365 day (Yearly Division), or 175 days in the 305 day Division.

The total number of times a cow was milked during her record is indicated.

The total milk and fat, with tenths of a pound dropped, completes the publishing of the record.

### Making Use of Records Published Prior to 1947

**AGE SYMBOLS** *are as follows:*

Junior 2 — G
Senior 2 — F
Junior 3 — E
Senior 3 — D
Junior 4 — C
Senior 4 — B
5 yrs. or over — A

**HERD IMPROVEMENT REGISTRY RECORDS**

The Age Symbol is followed by HI AHI

**ADVANCED REGISTRY RECORDS**

Indicated by the Age Symbol:

**YEARLY DIVISION**

| *Classes* | | |
|---|---|---|
| DOUBLE LETTER | calving requirement ..... | AA |
| SINGLE LETTER | no calving requirement ..... | A |
| **305-DAY DIVISION** | *Three Time a Day Milking* | |
| FOUR LETTER | calving requirement ..... | 4A |
| FOUR LETTER | no calving requirement ..... | 4a |
| | *Twice a Day Milking* | |
| TRIPLE LETTER | calving requirement ..... | AAA |
| TRIPLE LETTER | no calving requirement ..... | AaA |

## CONVERTING OLD RECORDS TO NEW ABBREVIATED FORM

| ADVANCED REGISTER | | | | | | | HERD IMPROVEMENT REGISTER | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 365-DAY DIVISION | | | 305-DAY DIVISION | | | | | | |
| OLD | | NEW | OLD | | NEW | | | OLD | NEW |
| | | | Three Time Milking | | | | | | |
| *Former Class* | *Symbol* | *Abbrev.* | *Former Class* | *Symbol* | *Abbreviated Age* | *Division* | *Milkings* | *Former Class* / *Symbol* | *Abbrev.* |
| *Double Letter* | BB | Sr4C | *Four Letter* | 4B | Sr4 | 305C | | *Herd Improvement Register* / BHI | Sr4HIR |
| *Single Letter* | B | Sr4 | *Four Letter Small* | 4b | Sr4 | 305 | | | |
| | | | Twice a Day Milking | | | | | | |
| | | | *Triple Letter* | BBB | Sr4 | 305C | 610 | | |
| | | | *Triple Letter (one small letter)* | BbB | Sr4 | 305 | 610 | | |

**CONVERT AGE SYMBOL TO AGE.** See table of age symbols. Converting Mature Records, including A, AA, AAA, AaA, 4A, AHI, write to the Advanced Register Division for the age of cow when she started on test.

*Skyline Crusader's Wanda* (1-1) 11741 m., 646 b. f., Cl. GGG
S.: Skyline Crusader
D.: Sally Rand of Home Farm
B.: Dent Z. Holcomb, Grand Island, Neb.
O.: Joe P. Muller, Omaha, Neb.

# Production Leaders in 1946

THE past year in the Advanced Register is one that can best be designated by the phrase "the mostest and the leastest". More cows were on test and more records finished than at any time in the history of the Club, as 7,710 records were completed but only 10 cows produced enough butter fat to place them in the Class Leading pages.

We predict that the coming year will be one of considerable confusion until the new style of reporting records becomes as common as the old one, where letters were used to designate age and class. However, everything will be done to help explain the difference in the coming issues of the Journal.

The 103,216 records that have been completed since the beginning of the Advanced Register now average 10024 lbs. of milk and 496 lbs. of fat, that is 35 lbs. lower in average milk and 2.8 lbs. in fat, than the 95,506 records that were completed up to a year ago. This is easily understood because of the large number of records made on 305-day test. The increase shows that the 19,887 records in this class average 8076 lbs. of milk and 398 lbs. of fat. The increase was made in both the single and double letter classes, or what will be known in the future as the 365-day record with or without a calf.

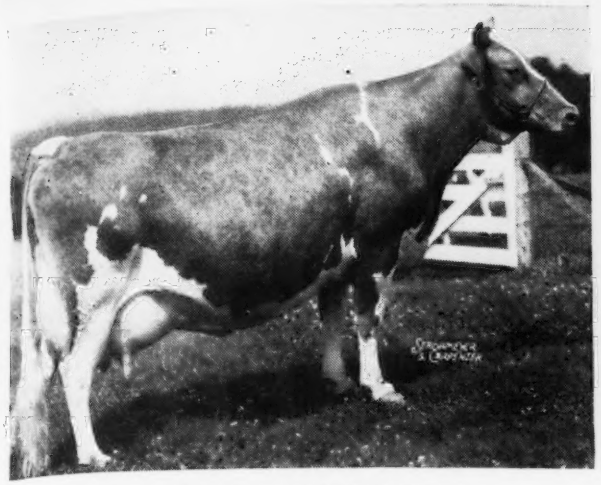
In the future double letter class 25,724 records have been completed that now average 10685 lbs. of milk and 531 lbs. of fat. The cows finishing in this division last year increased the milk by 27 lbs. and the fat by one lb. In the single letter class, or that which will be given as the 365-day record, without calf, 54,518 records have been made and the 2,006 that finished last year increased the average by 21 lbs. of milk and one lb. of fat, so that the average of this group is now 10527 lbs. of milk and 521 lbs. of fat.

The trend in testing may easily be seen when it is noted that 41 per cent of all records finished in the 305-day division, 28 per cent in the 365-day division with cows carrying a calf, and 31 per cent in the division with cows that did not calve within the required number of days.

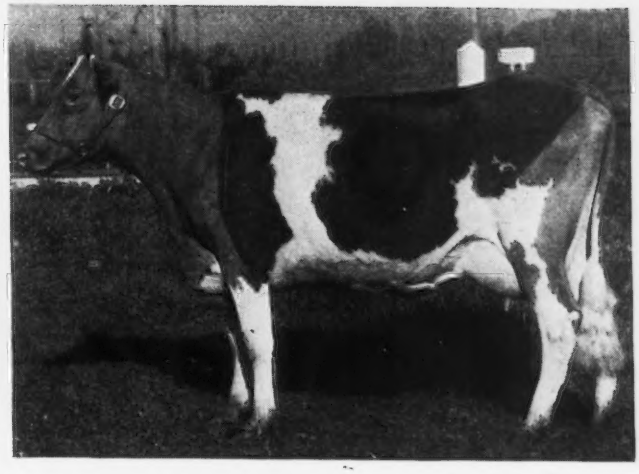
A new class leader page has been added. It is a summary of the former 4-letter class of cows with 305-day records on three-times milking. Three hundred and nineteen animals averaged 9642 lbs. of milk and 468 lbs. of fat during the coming year. This increase will be changed constantly as the average is not very high for any of the age divisions.

Four of the cows that finished class leading records were bred on the East Coast, three on the West Coast and three in the Mid-western section. Only one world record was made during the year. Skyline Crusader's Wanda that produced 11741 lbs. of milk and 646 lbs. of fat, former class GGG.

"Wanda" was sired by Skyline Crusader, that was by Mayprince's Masterpiece, and she was out of Sally Rand of Home Farm, that was by Freda's Masterpiece, a son of Foremost's Superb. She was owned, at the time of finishing her record, by Joe P. Muller of Omaha, Neb. Her breeder should have been Otto H. Liebers & Son, but through a fluke in ownership she was bred by Dent Z. Holcomb, Grand Island, Neb. It seems that in 1936 Mr. Liebers made an agreement



*Bradford's Sunbeam* (8-8) 19273 m., 1007 b. f., CI. AA
S.: Queen's Rex of Cowham Farm
D.: Bradford's Quiz
B.: Fred & R. D. Bradford, Alma, Mich.
O.: Henry D. Mercer, Colts Neck, N. J.



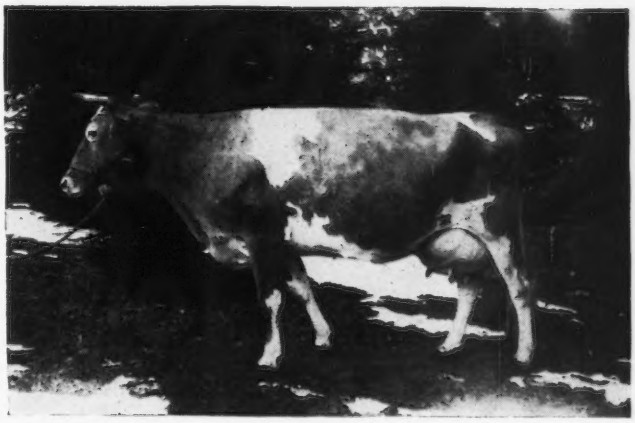
*Matapa Lou-Boy's Sandy* (5-6) 11550 m., 610 b. f., CI. GGG
S.: Matapa Prophet's Lou-Boy
D.: Matapa Zeke's Sarah
B.: John F. Equi, Penngrove, Calif.
O.: John F. Equi, Penngrove, Calif.

with Mr. Holcomb to continue his small herd of three cows and two heifers and to breed and handle them as his own herd. As part payment for the same he was to receive half the offspring and an option to buy the other half at the close of each year. There was no partnership on the cattle. The dam of "Wanda," Sally Rand of Home Farm, was one of the two original heifers. She was registered in the name of Dent Z. Holcomb and was bred by Mr. Liebers while at his farm to the sire, Skyline Crusader. "Wanda" was born as a result of the mating on August 31, 1942. However, on April 10 of that year the Liebers made an agreement with Mr. Holcomb to purchase all of his cattle, but the transfers were not completed until September 26, 1942, so that while "Wanda" was mated, raised and developed by Mr. Liebers the actual title was not conferred until nearly a month after the birth of "Wanda," the daughter of "Sally Rand".

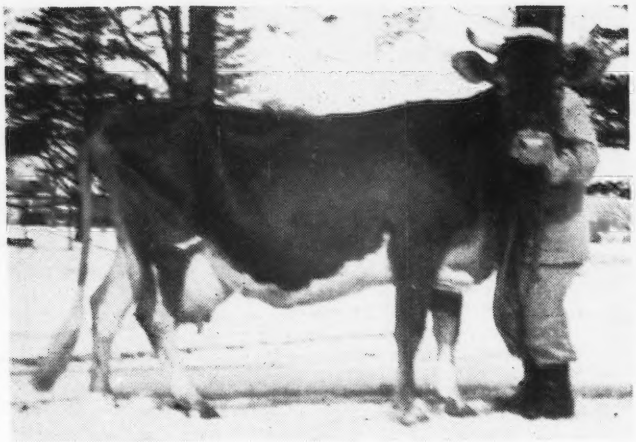
The only cow making 1000 lbs. of fat or more to place among the class leaders was Bradford's Sunbeam that produced 19273 lbs. of milk and 1007 lbs. of fat in class AA. Henry D. Mercer owned "Sunbeam" and developed her at Hominy Hill Farm, Colts Neck, N. J. She was bred by Fred and R. D. Bradford, Alma, Mich., and is a paternal granddaughter of Coronation Rex and out of Bradford's Quiz.

John F. Equi, Penngrove, Calif., has the honor of being the owner and

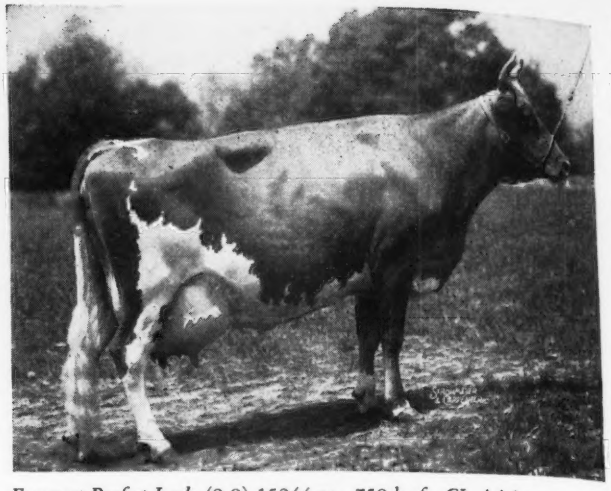
*Wesclair Pansy's Flower* (10-out) 15701 m., 740 b. f., CI. AAA
S.: Hilltop Butterfat Count
D.: Western Glow Mayflower
B.: Friedrichs Brothers, Bow, Wash.
O.: Western Glow Farms, Inc., Bow, Wash.



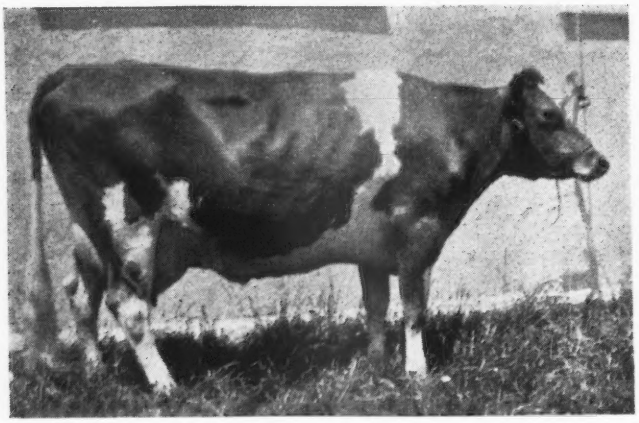
*Princess Mab of Sunny Lea* (9-9) 17734 m., 856 b. f., CI. EE
S.: Webotuck King Mab
D.: Arethusa Elaine
B.: Howard Erskine, Washington Depot, Conn.
O.: Walter Geer, Washington, Conn.



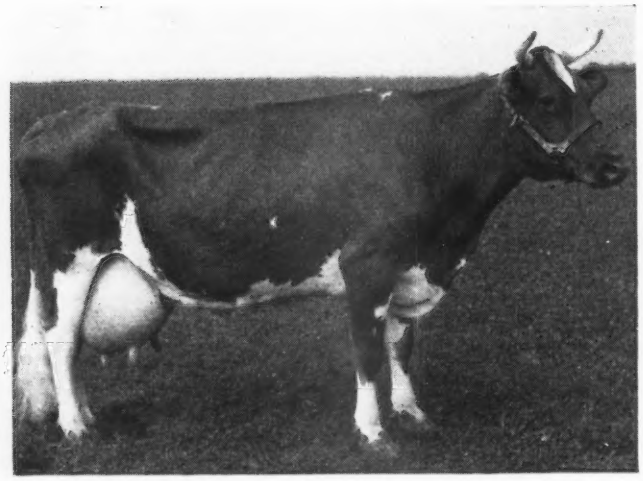
*Evergreen's Rilmass* (8-8) 14120 m., 692 b. f., CI. CCC
S.: Pinebrook Hiboy
D.: Evergreen's Hopeful Rilma
B.: Philip W. Smith, New Hope, Pa.
O.: Philip W. Smith, New Hope, Pa.



*Foremost Perfect Lady* (9-9) 15244 m., 758 b. f., CI. AAA
S.: Foremost Pre-eminent
D.: Foremost Lida
B.: Foremost Guernsey Association, Inc., Hopewell Junction, N. Y.
O.: Sterling Farms, Inc., Stamford, Conn.



*Matapa El Toro's Lucy* (9-9) 13928 m., 683 b. f., CI. CCC
S.: Matapa Goldie's El Toro
D.: Pearrygin Lake Lucy
B.: John F. Equi, Penngrove, Calif.
O.: John F. Equi, Penngrove, Calif.



*Dicta's Ideal Beauty* (7-7) 12636 m., 682 b. f., CI. DDD
S.: Dicta May's Prince
D.: Kenfleur's Deanna Beauty
B.: Lup Albers, Saint Joseph, Ill.
O.: Don C. Roberts, Mahomet, Ill.

breeder of two class leaders out of the 10 that were made during the year. Matapa El Toro's Lucy, ninth place in CCC, produced 13982 lbs. of milk and 683 lbs. of fat, while Matapa Lou-Boy's Sandy was fifth in GGG with 11550 lbs. of milk and 610 lbs. of fat. Neither of these were directly related, although they were bred in the same herd.

For the information of those who are not acquainted with the different divisions of the Advanced Register, the single letter classes are for those cows whose records cover a duration of 365 consecutive days. Records made in the double letter classes are for the same duration as the single letter classes, and in addition require that a calf be carried for 200 days. The triple letter class, or Farmer's Division, requires that the duration of the record shall be for 305 days and that a calf must be carried for at least 175 days.

The letters designate the age of the cow on test, with class G being under two and one-half years; class F, two and one-half to three years; class E, three to three and one-half years; class D, three and one-half to four years; class C, four to four and one-half years; class B, four and one-half to five years; class A, five years and over.

This will be the last year in which letters will be used to designate age and class as they have become so involved that a new method has been adopted where the actual age of the

(*Please turn to page 27*)

# Do Your Cows have Barn Itch?

## PART I.

By
Jack Bailey

*Treating an affected animal by hand with lime sulphur dip—Dr. D. W. Baker of New York State Veterinary College at the controls.*

One Monday morning, so the story goes, a bachelor cowboy rode into the headquarters division of his ranch in a greatly depressed state of mind.

"Don't git near me, boys," he warned his friends in a hollow tone. "Don't expose yourselves."

"What's the matter, Tod?" someone asked curiously.

"I'm a goner," groaned the unhappy one. "Good as buried, I am."

"Yuh look all right from here," observed a listener.

The stricken man looked at him with great sadness. "I thought I was all right, too, 'till yestiddy. Not havin' much to do on Sunday, I got to readin' Doc Blank's almanac." His voice dropped to a piteous whisper. "Boys, I've got all the symptoms of leprosy!"

Unfortunately, symptoms are rarely specific for any one ailment. They have to be combined with observation and a little plain horse sense to make them worth much. By itself, a sore toe might mean most anything. It might mean nothing worse than a tack in a shoe, or a hole in a sock. Again, it might mean something pretty serious. That is why the observation and horse sense are handy gadgets to have around.

If the pain appeared suddenly on a hunting trip, along with the report of a shotgun, and it was observed that a boot tip had disappeared at the same time, horse sense would suggest that the toe had been shot off. Anyway, we would have a cause and a result. With all the parts given, including the answer, a problem isn't very difficult.

With this business of barn itch, the horse is in a different garage. The farmer has a problem that is a lot tougher to work out. He doesn't have all the parts— all he has is the symptoms. It's a fall and winter condition that carries over into spring and usually disappears in the summer. His cows go around licking themselves, rubbing on anything handy, patches of hair fall out, scabs form on the skin, along with scales and eruptions, milk production goes down, and the brutes just go haywire in general.

So far, so good. The owner has the result. Now all he has to do is to determine the cause and, Presto! he has the answer. Too bad it isn't as easy as it sounds. The thing that clabbers the milk is the fact that several causes may give the same result. It's a real problem to select the right cause.

Something like a simple problem in arithmetic. Try this one: ? plus ? equals 6. Well, 3 plus 3 will give 6. So will 5 plus 1, or 4 plus 2. For that matter so will 7 minus 1, or 3 times 2, or 18 divided by 3. But, that is arithmetic, where there may be a number of correct answers. This barn itch problem is not arithmetic, and there is usually only one correct answer.

In this particular case, there are at least 10 possible causes, some important, some unimportant. There are the two kinds of mites that cause sarcoptic and demodectic mange. There are the two kinds of mites that cause psoroptic and chorioptic scabies. There are the biting and sucking kinds of lice. There is the fungus that causes ringworm. There are the many different plants and chemicals that will cause light sensitization if eaten. There is the worm, stephanofilaria, that burrows into the skin. There is the so-called "X disease," whose cause is not definitely known.

*Sarcoptic mange in herd of cows.*

To these 10 may be added bee stings, fly bites, warbles, nutritional and glandular deficiencies, harvest mites, sickness, dandruff, various types of allergy, as well as the symptoms of rabies and mad itch. What with the various possible combinations of the above, the list becomes rather imposing. Almost as many causes as there used to be for "barber's itch," aren't there?

### Barn Itch as A Problem

Now back to the barn itch as a problem. How to determine which cause is responsible for trouble? How to fight the cause when it is discovered? Let's consider them in the order listed.

First of all, then, is the mite that causes sarcoptic mange. These tiny pale fellows are so small as to be clearly visible only under a microscope. However, observation of the location of the affected area may help in making a diagnosis. The condition of the afflicted skin may also be a value.

*Greatly enlarged photo of side of cow affected with demodectic mange—typical lesions (white patch just back of elbow).*

The sarcoptic mites prefer areas where there is little hair, the root of the tail and sides of the neck being favorite locations of settlements on cattle. It must be borne in mind that if the disease is allowed to spread, all parts of the body may finally become affected. The hair falls out of infected areas, and the moving mites cause intense itching and scratching. The skin itself becomes greatly thickened, wrinkled, and covered with dry crusts. Continued rubbing and scratching by the cows may cause bleeding and scab formation.

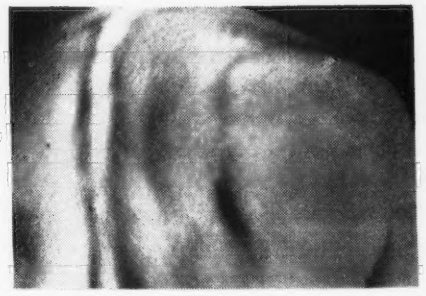
The only way a definite diagnosis can be made is to take a deep skin scraping, and find the mites in it under the microscope. Seeing is believing, and the characteristic circular shape of the mite is usually enough to identify it.

Remember the old jokes about "seven year itch"? It is interesting to find that a human type of sarcoptic mite causes this form of itch. It is more commonly called scabies, and was common among troops quartered in foreign lands during the last war. The bovine type of sarcoptic mite is not particular where it lives, and many a dairyman has picked up sarcoptic mange from his infected cows. Might as well chalk up another reason for wanting to know what may be causing barn itch.

At the present time, sarcoptic mange is probably the most common of the serious skin troubles caused by mites affecting cattle. Just how common it is, we do not know, probably because so few people ever look for it. Diagnosis is usually made only in extreme cases, and such cases are rare in well-kept herds. However, Dr. D. W. Baker of the New York State Veterinary College at Cornell University has knowledge of over 300 cases in 31 New York counties during the winter of 1945-46. Many veterinarians have admitted that no reports were filed for hundreds of cases which they saw dur-

*Demodectic mite magnified 1,000 times*

*Sarcoptic mange on side and upper legs where contact is established with other animals.*



*Back and shoulders of man affected with sarcoptic mange.*

ing the same time. In the Yearbook of Agriculture for 1942, Snyder states that sarcoptic mange has been increasing during the past few years, and must now be considered as a major problem. There was no reason for expecting it to decrease during the war years. Inquiries at the college from many other states would indicate that these tiny undercover agents may be better distributed than was formerly believed. As a disease, it is serious enough so that many states consider it as a reportable affliction, with provisions for quarantine to prevent transfer of affected animals to clean herds.

Well, suppose a herd of cows does have sarcoptic mange. What to do? An ordinary lime-sulfur dip is quite popular, and will kill all the mites that it touches, but it has to be applied several times. There is a good reason for this.

The sarcoptic mites burrow into the skin and lay their eggs there. Papa, mama, and the rest of the family live under the scabs on top of the skin. The animals may be dipped, sprayed, painted or powdered, but only the mites are killed, and many of them are safe under the scabs. Even if the mites were all killed, the eggs in the skin tunnels would hatch later to start the whole thing over again. Accordingly, the experts advise at least five or six treatments at ten day intervals. Such treatment has proved very satisfactory in many localities.

Another type of mange is caused by the demodectic mite. Like the sarcoptic type, these fellows are light colored and hard to see with the naked eye. However, the appearance of the skin is so different that the two types of mange are not apt to be confused.

*Psoroptic mange on leg of cow.*

While the hair may fall out, and crusts may form in bad cases, the skin is not so greatly thickened and wrinkled. Many times the skin appears quite normal except for swelling like bee stings over the rump, shoulders, and neck. The important symptom is really a lack of symptoms, for there is no evidence of itching and scratching. A manufacturer would advertise it as "the itch without a scratch", and the statement is literally true. It also differs from the sarcoptic type because it lasts throughout the year.

*Sarcoptic mange on leg of cow—notice more scabs on psoroptic affected leg.*

Positive diagnosis depends on seeing the critters. Puncture and squeezing of one of the swellings forces out a white, waxy substance in which the parasites may be found by hundreds. It is hard to believe that they are mites, for they look more like tiny screws than anything else at first glance.

It is probably a good thing that these pests are rare in cattle, and that they do not do a great deal of damage. A thoughtful Providence doubtlessly arranged things that way, for we do not know how they spread, and a completely satisfactory cure has yet to be demonstrated. Various claims are made for rotenone, but the whole thing is hotly disputed, so we'll stay neutral, and say we don't know.

That brings us to a consideration of the psoroptic mite that causes scabies. These gray fellows are a little larger than the sarcoptic type, and may be seen with the naked eye, especially when they are placed against a background like black paper. However, for definite diagnosis, it is best to put them under the seeing eye of the microscope. Looking at them that way is like using a pair of glasses to read fine print so we can be sure we see what we're looking at. After all, there's a lot of things in the world about the size of mites, and even a lot of different kinds of mites. The shape of the body is enough to set them off from the sarcoptic type. The psoroptic tribe is not round, but egg-shaped, with longer legs.

*Typical lesions of psoroptic mange on rear quarters of a heifer.*

Aside from actually seeing the troublemakers, the location of their colonies may help in making a diagnosis. Even though the damage may look like sarcoptic mange, these squatters like the tall timber, and consequently are usually found in areas where there is plenty of hair. The back, sides, and shoulders are preferred residential sites. Once again, though, we must remember what may happen in neglected cases.

The parasites move over a cow like a crew of lumberjacks in a forest, working out along the edges, and leaving the mess behind them. That is why the borders of the affected areas must be examined to find the mites. The dry, scabby spots represent yesterday's work; the destroyers have moved on to new fields.

We have no way of knowing how common psoroptic infection may be in the United States, either. Within the

(*Please turn to page 30*)

# Century Old House

(*Photos by Don Pollard*)

THE rapid expansion of The American Guernsey Cattle Club has recently forced three of the Club's divisions into a building constructed not later than 1829. The divisions include the Performance Register, Supervisor in Charge of Extension, and the Promotion Division. This 117-year-old historical brickender has been adapted to modern office requirements by repainting both inside and out and installing electricity and heating.

In 1793 citizen Johnathan Smith, "Father of Peterborough," built himself a paper factory known as the Phoenix Mill. "It was 200 feet long and two stories high and housed, in addition to the paper mill, a saw mill, trip hammer shop, wool carding machine, clothier's shop and dwelling house." In 1812 the north part was converted into a cotton factory, then changed to weaving in 1822. In 1823, under a new corporation, the name was changed to "Phoenix Cotton and Paper Factory."

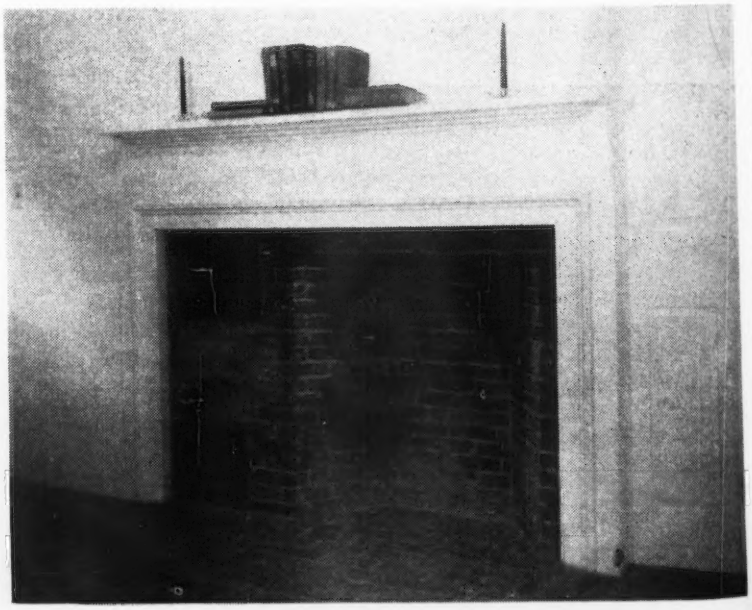
About this time two two-family dwelling houses, one pictured above, were built by the corporation for employees of the factory.

Granite blocks, some 2′ x 2′ x 7′, weighing two and one-half ton, were drawn by teams of horses from the Peterborough quarries to form the foundation. The wooden structure was built with brick ends.

Confronted by severe winters, Yankee ingenuity brought the fire hearths well out into the room. The smaller fireplaces are only eight inches deep, the larger ones, 13. Well drafted chimneys were built to draw off the smoke. The building was lighted throughout by oil lamps.

There seem to be good reasons for building the corporation houses close to the mill. In the summer the men went to work at five o'clock and worked an hour, then went out to breakfast, for which they were allowed half an hour, and the same for dinner and worked until 6:30. A far cry from union employees of today!

In 1828 the factory burned to the ground but the house remained untouched. A new mill was built in



1829. After use by various industries it was finally torn down in 1922. All the corporation houses were moved or torn down except the one pictured above and a cottage beside it.

The eastern wing of the planned Guernsey Cattle Club will be built over the foundation of the original factory, not more than 50 feet from the building now occupied. At present the factory foundation area is flooded in winter to allow "teen-agers" a place to skate.

Because the new acquisition houses the Promotion Division and Performance Register and has a large campus-like plot to its front, it has been referred to as "Brickends," the "Annex" and just "Out Back." Be that as it may, this building and The American Guernsey Cattle Club employees who occupy it, tie the historical past into the picture of Guernsey expansion built on principles that assure a sound future.

# Merryman's 54th Sale

Louis Merryman's 54th Sale was the most outstanding of his York or Timonium sales, certainly as far as the average selling price goes, and most will say in regard to the number and quality of the cattle consigned. Another favorable feature was the weather, with no threat of a cold October day, which brought out a large crowd and after lunch greatly overflowed the huge tent. It was a sale that featured milk and bulls. The bulls were very well accepted, 26 head bringing $10,310, an average of $396.-54. Altogether, 97 head sold for a total of $36,255, an average of $363.45. Consignments came from 38 of the finest herds in the east.

The bulls were the big attraction of the day and were topped by a five-month-old, Coldspring's Beauty's Lynn, consigned by Coldsprings Farm. This quality bull is out of Coldspring's Lillian, 13639.9 lbs. of milk and 748.5 lbs. of fat in class DD, and sired by Coldspring's Beauty's Hardwick. The bidding was brisk but around the $1,000 mark it settled between Mrs. M. C. Buckingham and Bert Salsbury, with Mrs. Buckingham buying the bull at $1,700. A typy looking bull from Hominy Hill Farm, Hominy Hill Diplomat, went for $900 to Charles F., Jr., and Juliet G. Smith of Union Bridge, Md. Jimmy Worthington of Bel Air, having recently purchased a good farm near that town, was the contending bidder. This bull is sired by Fairlawn Peerless Dictator and out of Fairlawn Peerless Dee going at better than 800 lbs. of fat now.

The top female, Blakeford Bertha, sold to Dr. G. L. Timanus, Queenstown, Md., for $1,500. Wakefield Zinn, Tramore Farm, Mt. Washington, Md., was the contending bidder. This fine cow, by Langwater Reveller and out of a "Lord Jim" daughter, Blakeford Beth, that sold for $2,600 in the 1944 Eastern Guernsey Sale, was consigned by Blakeford Farms, Inc., Queenstown, Md.

The second high female was a vaccinated heifer consigned by Louis McL. Merryman, Modeel Peerless Actress, by Fairlawn Peerless Actor and out of a 700 lb. dam. This was an extremely nice heifer, and was purchased by J. B. Sutcliff Estate, Benton, Pa.

The top buyer was Leigh Lawrence, Herndon, Va., who purchased five head for $2,200. Second top buyer was Charles W. Lowe, Mt. Airy, Md., who took six head for $2,175.

The animals went to eight different states as far west as Illinois, with 38 Guernseys remaining in Pennsylvania, while 32 went to Maryland.

The sale was managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons with Mr. Merryman reading pedigrees for the bulls and John and Louis Merryman, Jr., on the females. E. M. Granger, Jr., was the auctioneer while Milton Dance assisted in the ring with either Louis Merryman, Jr., or John Merryman. Helen Billingsley and Josie Merryman clerked the sale. Slips were passed by Lizzie Merryman, Kitty Warfield and Francis Warfield Naylor.

A fine lunch was provided by the Merryman family, of home cooked ham and turkey sandwiches, in the WCTU booth of the administration building.

Following is the sales list:

| | |
|---|---|
| B. N. Armstrong, Columbus, N. Y. | |
| Wilgorlan's Peerless Connie | $335 |
| Albert J. Bailey, Hebron, Md. | |
| Green Meadows Climax Max | 215 |
| Calder Farm Connie | 215 |
| Hanover Hill Carol | 150 |
| Hanover Hill Twinkle | 135 |
| Harvey Bender, Salisbury, Pa. | |
| Howland Nobleman Janus (Bull) | 200 |
| John H. Bolks, Perkasie, Pa. | |
| Knightongale King Royal (Bull) | 200 |
| Leslie C. Brandenburg & Son, Middletown, Md. | |
| Madrey Farm Levity Sparklette | 205 |
| Brethren Service Company, Elgin, Ill. | |
| Brighton Farm's Don (Bull) | 180 |
| Willowmere Maxim Iris | 190 |
| Mrs. M. C. Buckingham, Cornwall, Pa. | |
| Coldspring's Beauty's Lynn (Bull) | 1,700 |
| C. E. Cassel & Son, Hershey, Pa. | |
| Crescent's Laura's Irene | 300 |
| I. A. Cassel, Harleysville, Pa. | |
| Churn Creek's Valor's Agitator (Bull) | 210 |
| M. D. & E. T. Cullen, Port Deposit, Md. | |
| Butler Island Valor Ernestine | 250 |
| George P. Evans, East Prospect, Pa. | |
| Rovadale May Dean (Bull) | 200 |
| W. N. Foard, White Hall, Md. | |
| Coldspring's Noble's Lad (Bull) | 525 |
| Ralph W. Gabrecht, New Oxford, Pa. | |
| Cinder Mill Bessie | 285 |
| Walter B. Groff, Lancaster, Pa. | |
| Maple Lane Dolly Cherub | 400 |
| Rex Haagen, Clymer, Pa. | |
| Goose Valley Blossom | 300 |
| Charles R. Heil, Bridgeton, N. J. | |
| Convent's C. Thunder (Bull) | 200 |
| C. A. Hershberger, Martinsburg, Pa. | |
| Bull | 260 |
| Madrey Farm Happy Calley | 230 |
| Noah Hershey, Parkesburg, Pa. | |
| Green Meadows Lad's Primrose | 210 |
| Noah Hershey, Jr., Parkesburg, Pa. | |
| Mistress Browning of Roslyn | 220 |
| Arthur E. Jones, Flemington, N. J. | |
| Witchwood Clara | 400 |
| Calder Farm Artist | 350 |
| J. Hopkins Kolb, Harwood, Md. | |
| Sunburst of Roslyn | 90 |
| Christ Lapp, Lancaster, Pa. | |
| Miamadale Trixie | 240 |
| Christ Lapp, Jr., Lancaster, Pa. | |
| Walley of Hall Acres | 325 |
| Leigh Lawrence, Herndon, Va. | |
| Alert's Fair Dee of Mt Ararat | 470 |
| Yeoman's Bali of Mt. Ararat | 385 |
| Knightongale Maxim's Rhoda | 425 |
| Willowmere St. Clarissa | 420 |
| Spencer's Landing Dorinda | 500 |
| Charles D. Layman, Waynesboro, Pa. | |
| Brighton Farm's Dynamo (Bull) | 200 |

Walter D. Leedom, Newtown, Pa.
Provost's Charm..... 435
Mt. Ararat's Alert Dixie Deb..... 420
Alvin G. Lippincott, Swedesboro, N. J.
Antietam Royal Mona..... 710
John R. Little, Hanover, Pa.
R. F.'s Golden Image (Bull)..... 250
Charles W. Lowe, Mount Airy, Md.
Skyline Joanne..... 350
Knightongale Foremost Amelia... 390
Green Meadows Pat's Josephine.. 400
Dolly Mina of Edgewood..... 385
Chenar's Sunburst..... 325
McDonald Farms Fawn Lord (Bull)..... 325
Clarence J. Marsh, Canandaigua, N. Y.
Villageside Fawn Nancy..... 500
C. Allen May, York, Pa.
Mt. Ararat's Caroline's Austell.... 475
Sterling Midget..... 625
E. W. Meisenhelder, York, Pa.
Fritzlyn Gen Gem 2d..... 610
Ross B. Miller, York, Pa.
Calder Farm Bianca..... 260
Calder Farm Ramona..... 250
Walter K. Mueller, Ivyland, Pa.
R. F.'s Golden Carolyn..... 390
John Mumma, Seven Valleys, Pa.
Calder Farm Rae..... 240
John S. Peckman, Chambersburg, Pa.
Churn Creek's Royal Potentate (Bull ..... 675
George Pollack, Binghamton, N. Y.
Reinfeld's Fair Maid..... 900
Howard V. & Charlotte Quinn, Frederick, Md.
Ben's Barbi of Q. S. F..... 420
Green Bottom's O. B. Duke (Bull)..... 200
Rutter Brothers, York, Pa.
L. Ultra Lad's F. Rosetta..... 325
B. F. Salsbury, Fairfax, Va.
Blakeford Cady (Bull)..... 750
Charles A. Schaefer, York, Pa.
Convent's C. Bee Balm (Bull).... 575
Harry B. Shenk, Strasburg, Pa.
Fair Field Anne C.'s Ann..... 375
Green Meadows Silvia Nora..... 550
James M. Shriver, Westminster, Md.
Nellie's Sue of Eden Plains..... 310
Dazzil of Eden Plains..... 310
Darlene of Eden Plains..... 310
Charles F. Smith, Jr., & Juliet G. Smith, Union Bridge, Md.
Hominy Hill Diplomat (Bull).... 900
A. M. Stagg, Westminster, Md.
Forges Annabelle..... 325
David Stoltzfus, Elverson, Pa.
Kandia of Eden Plains..... 360
Calf..... 100
Morven's Miriam..... 365
L. K. Stone, Delta, Pa.
Driftwood's Maxim King (Bull).. 210
J. B. Sutcliff, Est., Benton, Pa.
Modeel Peerless Actress..... 1,000
Dr. G. L. Timanus, Queenstown, Md.
Blakeford Bertha..... 1,500
Roger I. and Howard Tolle, Jr., Baldwin, Md.
Gerar Caesar (Bull)..... 75
Hanover Hill Queenie..... 170
Winding Lane Dixie..... 140
T. Vallese, Martinsburg, W. Va.
Maggie of Shallow Creek..... 325
Calder Farm Oriel..... 325
Royalist's Pan Again..... 200
Maywood Pearl's Select..... 300
Schlegel's Effie of Conesus..... 360
Meadow View's Dimple..... 200
Edwin Warfield, Jr., Woodbine, Md.
Churn Creek's Valor's Noble (Bull)..... 425
Zeth Weaver, Greensboro, Md.
Blakeford Virgie..... 310
Moughon Perry's F. Buttercup... 260
Walter S. Whiteford & E. M. Arthur, Whiteford, Md.
B. Anton's Royal (Bull)..... 210
George L. & Lilliam O. Wilkinson, Landenberg, Pa.
Gerar French Prince (Bull)..... 200
Ralph H. Williams, Perkasie, Pa.
Alpha Peerless Actor (Bull)..... 200
Horace M. Woodward, Wilmington, Del.
Rappahannock's Aristocrat (Bull). 525
Bertram Wright & Son, White Hall, Md.
Empress of Quinton Stock Farm.. 500
Erna of Quinton Stock Farm..... 500
Alvin H. Yoder, Grantsville, Md.
Antietam King Carol (Bull)..... 635
Samuel Yost & Son, Stillwater, Pa.
Calder Farm Cameo..... 500
Theo. A. & Theo. J. Zorndon, Pittsford, N. Y.
Howland Noble Knight (Bull)... 185
Gardenville Faith..... 230
Villageside Laura Lord..... 280
Willowmere Fair Prize..... 280

## Southampton County G. B. A. Heifer Sale

A SALE, sponsored by the Southampton G. B. A., was held on September 28 at Hunterdale Farm, Franklin, Va. This was a straight consignment sale with 26 breeders consigning 42 animals. Hunterdale Farm, home of Afton's Golden Marie, is owned by W. H. Scott and Gordon Bridges, who were host to the Association for this sale.

The sale was managed by Ward Snarr, Siler City, N. C., and pedigrees were read by Louis McL. Merryman, Sparks, Md. Allen Mims worked the ring with R. A. McLaughlin passing the slips.

The sales committee consisted of J. C. Rawls, chairman, W. H. Scott, W. L. Young, Charles Keeter, George Watkins and C. S. Johnston. Animals were selected from Guernsey breeders in the State of Virginia, who cooperated fully with the committee in offering outstanding heifers. Other animals were consigned outside of the state from such noted herds as Quail Roost Farms, Riegeldale Farms and Hillandale Farm, making a total consignment of fine animals for prospective buyers. Bidding began at 12:30 with much enthusiasm among the buyers.

Quail Roost No Max Glow, a year old heifer, took top price honors, going to W. L. Boswell, Burkeville, Va., for $1,300. W. M. Camp was the contending bidder. Quail Roost No Max Glow was the first double granddaughter of Cesor Noble Maxim to be sold from Quail Roost Farms. She was bred and consigned by George Watts Hill, Quail Roost Farms, Rougemont, N. C., and was sired by Quail Roost Noble Maxim and out of Quail Roost Noble Bright, that has a record of 8507 lbs. of milk and 463 lbs. of fat in GG (Pending).

E. A. Davis, county agent for Southampton County, purchased five animals with money supplied by local business men. These animals are to be presented to 4-H Club boys who, in turn, will give back to Mr. Davis a heifer of the same age that has been bred and raised from the original animal presented to him. The calf returned to Mr. Davis will then, in turn, be presented to another 4-H Club boy or girl who will raise and return a heifer to Mr. Davis in the same manner as did the first boy. Thus a continuous project is established in which boys and girls will continue to profit and a stimulation of interest will continue.

A total of 42 animals were sold at a total price of $14,240, an average of $339.05.

Following is the sales list:

W. L. Boswell, Burkeville, Va.
Blair's Rest Ann Queen..... $ 310
Blair's Rest Maxim Virginia..... 310
Midview Chieftain's Della..... 600
Quail Roost No Max Glow.... 1,300

A. R. Butler, Jr., Carrsville, Va.
Brookland Hero's Mary..... 220
Hugh D. Camp, Franklin, Va.
Ellerslie Siren..... 265
W. M. Camp, Franklin, Va.
Hillandale Jewel's Eliza..... 325
Mrs. J. E. Carroll, Falmouth, Va.
Palmer Haven's Sarah..... 410
B. Mac Crews, Henderson, N. C.
Southampton Lucky Mary..... 250
Mrs. Charlotte B. Daniels, Brandon, Va.
Brookland Clara..... 300
Vaughan's Otella..... 240
E. A. Davis, Franklin, Va.
Elkhardt's May..... 205
Elkhardt's Ollie..... 200
Hamhurst Danny Boy's Milly... 270
Holliknoll Noble Girl..... 295
Phillis of Whippernock's..... 230
D. H. Dillard, Agricola, Va.
Dudley's Marietta of High View. 400
B. B. Ferguson, Churchland, Va.
Graceland La Noce Duchess..... 300
Midview Majesty's Fern..... 400
Palmer Havens Starry..... 300
L. B. Gallimore, Greensboro, N. C.
Croasdaile's Princess Ellen..... 600
Mapleton Maxim's Irene..... 350
Mapleton Maxim's Mildred..... 350
T. R. Hamilton, Burkeville, Va.
Holliknoll Dorothy..... 450
Jack Hutchinson, Walkerton, Va.
Heifer Calf..... 55
Monte Johnston, Chase City, Va.
Holliknoll Royal Maxine..... 200
J. C. Mathews, Portsmouth, Va.
Inverness King's Fanny..... 350
Mapleton's Maxim Rosabelle.... 285
Dr. J. C. Rawls, Franklin, Va.
Riegeldale V. M. Dulcie..... 525
I. F. Rochelle, Roanoke Rapids, N. C.
Holliknoll Silver Radiant..... 400
Vaughan's Omah..... 300
W. G. Saunders, Jr., Chuckatuck, Va.
Holliknoll Sailor's June..... 170
Locust Grove's Challenge..... 200
Phil-Ray's Cleo..... 215
Whippernock's Maxim's Polly... 235
Whippernock's Salano..... 380
Vaughandale's Prudence..... 185
Louis McL. Merryman, Sparks, Md.
Burkeville Rose Max's Queen... 225
W. H. Scott and Gordon W. Bridges, Franklin, Va.
Resolute's Maxim Queen..... 600
Southampton Conquest Sadie.... 650
George Watkins & W. L. Young, Franklin, Va.
Ferdinand's Sweet Ruth..... 185
Ralph K. Viverette, Enfield, N. C.
Ellerslie Amelia..... 200

# Fresno Futurity Sale

On October 7 the Fresno County G. B. A. sponsored a promotional calf sale in Fresno, Calif., at Kearney Park. Twenty-eight heifers and eight bulls, all consigned by breeders within the county, and all under one year of age, brought a total of $10,090, an average of $280.28. This Futurity Sale, advertised as "A Sale With An Eye To The Future," was planned to create a buying place for new breeders, commercial dairymen, and 4-H and Future Farmer boys and girls. Eighteen of the calves went to members of the junior club and to new breeders, which proved the sale to be a big success.

Topping the sale at $700 was a young daughter of St. James Champion's Chieftain, the herd sire of John Suglian, who was the consignor. The heifer was out of a daughter of Fresno Dreadnaught and was purchased by Martin Shafer of Fowler. Mr. Shafer also purchased the second high individual when he bought Whites Bridge Caesar's Diane from Reynold Thompson. This four-month-old heifer was sired by Wescon's Caesar's Juan and out of Whites Bridge Doug's Diane that has averaged over two pounds of fat a day for the first three months in class GGG. The top bull of the sale was Fresno Flora's Champion, consigned by John Suglian. This bull is also a son of St. James Champion's Chieftain. Second high bull was a two-month-old calf by Western Glow Master, a son of Western Glow Butterfat Maryann, that sold the same day at the Curtiss Candy Sale for $14,600. He was consigned by W. B. Doty and bought by A. J. Quist. The Clever family of Tracy was the largest buyer, purchasing five calves for a total of $1,690.

Reynold Thompson is president of the Association and with the help of the sale committee composed of Mrs. Burton H. Todd, Messrs. John Suglian, Harold Boyd, Howard Johnson and Jack Cardwell, put the event over in grand style. Charles Adams, Artesia, was the auctioneer and was assisted by George Billings. C. W. Robinson of Happyholme Farms read pedigrees and William Stout passed the slips. The catalog was compiled by the California Guernsey Cattle Club, Inc., which also clerked the sale.

Following is the sales list:

Fred Anderson, Fresno, Calif.
Kearney Park Melvin (Bull)..... $150
Krum's Contender's Cheerio..... 400
Robert Badertscher, Fresno, Calif.
Cityedge Noble Roger (Bull)..... 200
Donald Breazeale, Turlock, Calif.
Fresno Deacon's Poppy..... 270
C. W. Boley, Wheatland, Calif.
San Souci Masher's Patsy..... 180
Leo R. Budde, Fresno, Calif.
Elm Lane Calla..... 300
Jack Cardwell, Fresno, Calif.
Cameo Max's Hornet (Bull)..... 220
D. E. Cederquist, Fresno, Calif.
Bonnie Brite Olivia..... 190
Bonnie Brite Rosie..... 220
George Clever, Tracy, Calif.
Cameo Max's Fanny..... 350
Kearney Park Janet..... 380
George Clever, Jr., Tracy, Calif.
Fresno Bill's Bunnie..... 320
James A. Clever, Tracy, Calif.
Cameo Max's Polly..... 360
John R. Clever, Tracy, Calif.
Elbow Creek Velma..... 280
Robert Dufel, Clovis, Calif.
Butterton Holliston Laureene..... 240
Walter Van Flue, Kerman, Calif.
Viking's Belle of Westlane..... 240
H. F. Hinson, Templeton, Calif.
Butterton Kornegay Golden..... 170
Bonnie Brite Lydia..... 165
Charles Jackson, Fresno, Calif.
Bonnie Brite Viking (Bull)..... 220
E. F. Jones, Fresno, Calif.
Fresno Bill's Dick (Bull)..... 225
Robert Lundquist, Bakersfield, Calif.
Elm Lane Poppy..... 310
Jim Mattos, Fresno, Calif.
Cityedge Noble Formay..... 270
Lone Willow Aggie..... 200
M. E. Maybee, Fresno, Calif.
Kearney Park Christine..... 210
J. R. McClurg, Fresno, Calif.
Palmway Royal Buttercup..... 500
Arthur Morton, Wheatland, Calif.
Krum's Philosopher's Daisy..... 210
U. L. Musick, Chowchilla, Calif.
Elm Lane Petal's Prediction (Bull). 210
C. S. Pell, Fresno, Calif.
Fresno Flora's Champion (Bull).... 350
F. M. Pinkerman, Wheatland, Calif.
Cityedge Noble Floralee..... 240
George's Rhododerdron..... 170
A. J. Quist, Fresno, Calif.
Butterton Master's Yankee (Bull).. 300
Martin Shafer, Fowler, Calif.
Fresno Chief's Nany..... 700
Whites Bridge Caesar's Diane..... 560
Peter Siebert, Fresno, Calif.
Krum Goldust Philosopher (Bull).. 170
O. B. Stockdale, Fresno, Calif.
Fresno Bill's Rose Ann..... 430
Clarence Vogelsang, Visalia, Calif.
Lone-Willow Fae..... 180

## Capitol View Dispersal

On Saturday, October 19, one of the most successful Guernsey sales ever held in Michigan was staged at the E. J. Himelberger Farm, Lansing.

Sixty-eight head were sold including 19 half lots of 12 heifer calves and seven bull calves dropped since cataloging of the herd, for a total of $17,890, an average of $263.09. The entire 68 head were sold in two and one-half hours which means that an animal went through the ring on an average of every two and one-quarter minutes.

The 32 cows, which included 12 recently fresh two-year-olds, averaged $392.65. Six bred heifers averaged $260 and 22 open heifers averaged $137.05.

The top of the sale was Cesor Mercury's Clair that sold for $590. He was a two-year-old son of Cesor Noble's Mercury and out of Bournedale Cinderella and was purchased by the Michigan Artificial Breeders' Cooperative through their representative, A. C. Baltzer, Extension Dairyman at Michigan State College. The top cow was Phil's Merna of Capitol View with a D. H. I. A. record of 8218 lbs. of milk and 427 lbs. of fat that sold for $535. She was purchased by Francis A. Jones, Jr., Lansing.

It is interesting to note that the 18 daughters of Cesor General Supreme averaged $357.22. These included 12 fresh two-year-olds, four bred heifers, and one open heifer.

The sale was managed by the Michigan G. B. A. with H. W. Wigman reading pedigrees and C. L. Cole crying the bids.

Following is the sales list:

Dale Anderson, St. Johns, Mich.
- Bull Calf ..... $20
- Bull Calf ..... 35
- Heifer Calf ..... 105

Henry Baker, Wolcottville, Mich.
- Supreme Nellie of Capitol View ..... 385

Robert Britten, Perry, Mich.
- Bull Calf ..... 25

C. L. Brody & L. W. Evans, Three Rivers, Mich.
- Junie of Capitol View ..... 230
- Supreme Frosty of Capitol View ..... 360
- Judy of Capitol View ..... 250

Arthur Carr, Bad Axe, Mich.
- Juno's Ione of Capitol View ..... 490

Harvey Devereaux, Dansville, Mich.
- Bull Calf ..... 15
- Bull Calf ..... 15

Carl L. Gilmore, Camden, Mich.
- Phil's Dora of Capitol View ..... 285
- Mike's Alvilda of Capitol View ..... 400
- Supreme Rosene of Capitol View ..... 450

H. R. Gilmore, Camden, Mich.
- Sandra of Capitol View ..... 170
- Supreme Gloria of Capitol View ..... 230

Harold Glynn, Mason, Mich.
- Juno's Isadore of Capitol View ..... 120
- Heifer Calf ..... 95
- Heifer Calf ..... 85
- Heifer Calf ..... 110

Good Earth Farm, Dimondale, Mich.
- Bull Calf ..... 25
- Mike's Dolly of Capitol View ..... 390
- Donet of Capitol View ..... 150
- Supreme Sylvia of Capitol View ..... 360
- Supreme Jewell of Capitol View ..... 380

Theodore Gorenflo, Jr., Metamora, Mich.
- Philip's Sue of Capitol View ..... 525
- Supreme Rena of Capitol View ..... 400
- Supreme Kay of Capitol View ..... 375

Harland Hall, Montgomery, Mich.
- Juno Elma of Capitol View ..... 180
- Linda of Capitol View ..... 220
- Supreme Lass of Capitol View ..... 250

James Hart & Son, Mason, Mich.
- Jessie of Capitol View ..... 200

Bert Hartt & Ben Colman, Metamora, Mich.
- Mike's Rose of Capitol View ..... 460
- Supreme Jean of Capitol View ..... 350

Rudolph Hetzner, Saginaw, Mich.
- Heifer Calf ..... 125

J. B. Hoard, Jr., St. Louis, Mich.
- Heifer Calf ..... 90
- Heifer Calf ..... 125
- Heifer Calf ..... 90

Donald Holbrook, Clare, Mich.
- Mike's June of Capitol View ..... 400

L. E. Jackson, Centerville, Mich.
- Philip's Pat of Capitol View ..... 450
- Philetta of Capitol View ..... 400
- Supreme Mernet of Capitol View ..... 375

Roy R. Jackson, Caro, Mich.
- Warrior Ann of Capitol View ..... 260

Francis A. Jones, Jr., Lansing, Mich.
- Phil's Merna of Capitol View ..... 535

Bela Kennedy, Bangor, Mich.
- Supreme Loreen of Capitol View ..... 300

Gerhard Krull, Rome City, Ind.
- Juno's Lorna of Capitol View ..... 190

Frank Launstein, Mason, Mich.
- Heifer Calf ..... 60

J. H. & Edith S. Lavis, Mason, Mich.
- Bull Calf ..... 85

R. F. Locke, Hickory Corners, Mich.
- Supreme Louise of Capitol View ..... 375

Michigan Artificial Breeders' Coop., Inc., East Lansing, Mich.
- Cesor Mercury's Clair (Bull) ..... 590

Max Putnam, Tekonsha, Mich.
- Phil's Esther of Capitol View ..... 385
- Supreme Reta of Capitol View ..... 170
- Phil's Thelma of Capitol View ..... 275
- Heifer Calf ..... 120

Robert Remar, Holt, Mich.
- Supreme Mollie of Capitol View ..... 325

Paul Rhame, Flint, Mich.
- Supreme Ione of Capitol View ..... 425
- Supreme Esther of Capitol View ..... 435
- Supreme Mabel of Capitol View ..... 485

Sisters of the Precious Blood, Rome City, Ind.
- Mike's Rosette of Capitol View ..... 360
- Queen of Capitol View ..... 460

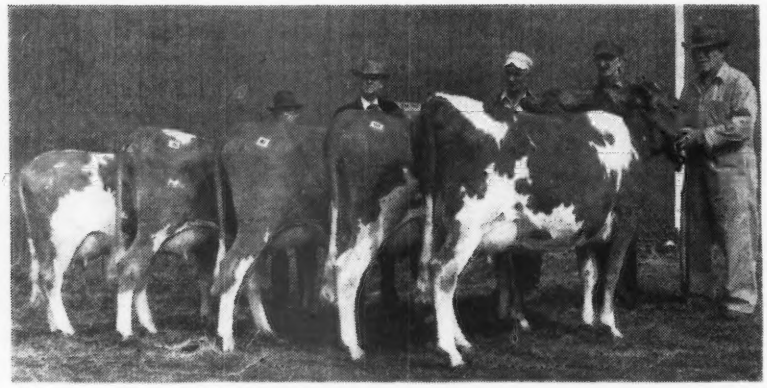
Alfred Unbehaun, Byron, Mich.
- Isadore of Capitol View ..... 390
- Juno's Empress of Capitol View ..... 400
- Lady of Capitol View ..... 340
- Alverda of Capitol View ..... 160

William Van Frank, Montague, Mich.
- Heifer Calf ..... 85

Ann Waterman, Suttons Bay, Mich.
- Heifer Calf ..... 130

Nora Waterman, Suttons Bay, Mich.
- Etta of Capitol View ..... 135

Leon Zimmerman, Holt, Mich.
- Juno's Dora of Capitol View ..... 220



*Five daughters of Cesor General's Supreme, in use in the bull stud, Michigan Artifical Breeders' Cooperative, Inc., East Lansing. Left to right: Wm. H. Himelberger, Henry Wigman, Hugh Ellsworth, H. Conroy and E. J. Himelberger.*

## Kentucky G. B. A. Sale

The Kentucky G. B. A. Sale was held at the Tattersalls Sales Building, Lexington, on October 21. Sixteen breeders consigned 50 head which sold for $25,345, an average of $506.90.

Rosenbaum & Bro., Rose Tree Farm, Mt. Vernon, Ind., consigned the top animal in the sale, Rose Tree Fairchild, that W. H. Wagg, Bloomfield, purchased for $2,100. "Fairchild" is a daughter of Florham Conquest out of Rose Tree Baus. Rock

Creek Royal Susette, the second top, went to the Miami Margarine Co., Cincinnati, Ohio, for $2,000. She was consigned by W. W. McKitrick & Son, Columbus, Ohio, and is a daughter of Green Meadow Royal out of Rock Creek Flashette Susan.

Three other animals brought $1,000 or more and included Hearthstone Swirlaway, consigned by W. C. Sparks, Princeton, and purchased by Louis J. Hollenbach, Jr., Louisville; Franchester Novel Wisteria, consigned by Charles B. Bolton, Lyndhurst, Ohio, and purchased by Dr. Grady N. Coker, Canton, Ga., for $1,350, and Willow Brook's Lucy Bloom, consigned by Mrs. Sallie J. Sexton, Granville, Ohio, and purchased by O. L. Beal & Son, Fredericktown, Ohio, for $1,200.

W. H. Wagg, Bloomfield, was the high buyer as he secured five head for $3,565, while Marvin McCullough, Lexington, purchased seven head for $2,260.

The sale was managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md., with E. M. Granger, Jr., as auctioneer.

| | |
|---|---|
| W. W. Alman, Union, S. C. | |
| Farragut's Ace's Empress | $ 325 |
| O. L. Beal & Son, Fredericktown, Ohio. | |
| Willow Brook's Lucy Bloom | 1,200 |
| Dr. Grady N. Coker, Canton, Ga. | |
| Bryn Du Maxim Dana | 875 |
| Bryn Du Maxim Reverie | 875 |
| Franchester Novel Wisteria | 1,350 |
| Coleman & Thompson, Nicholson, Ky. | |
| South Wind Treasure's Dayboy (Bull) | 170 |
| Rose Tree Glow | 300 |
| Rose Tree Gay Charlotte | 300 |
| Harry B. Feirock & Mabel Hennessey, Ludlow, Ky. | |
| Farragut's Pet | 300 |
| Leon Fitzpatrick, Stamping Grounds, Ky. | |
| Hearthstone Sultanna | 400 |
| Hickory Hill Beauty | 310 |
| Willis & Josephine Gardner, Fort Wayne, Ind. | |
| South Wind Maud's Martha | 500 |
| Louis J. Hollenbach, Jr., Louisville, Ky. | |
| Hearthstone Swirlaway | 1,550 |
| Quail Roost May Rosita | 700 |
| Stanley & Robert Johnson, New Vienna, Ohio. | |
| Spring Knoll Maxim's Margaret | 560 |
| R. V. McGlothlin, Rush, Ky. | |
| Red Cross Patient Beau (Bull) | 150 |
| Rose Tree Gay Febe | 285 |
| Richard F. McCready, Winchester, Ky. | |
| Sugar Grove's Harriet's Patsie | 300 |
| Farragut's Ace's Dolly | 280 |
| Marvin McCullough, Lexington, Ky. | |
| Hearthstone Springtime | 385 |
| Hearthstone Savannah | 385 |
| Silver Spring Coleen | 350 |
| Rose Tree Gay Bunte | 300 |
| Rose Tree Gail | 330 |
| Grassview Goldenrod's Anna | 210 |
| Riegeldale Ben's Cherry | 300 |
| Alfred Marks, Lexington, Ky. | |
| Red Cross Bright Lee | 300 |
| Louis McL. Merryman, Sparks, Md. | |
| Spring Knoll Kentucky Miss | 160 |
| The Miami Margarine Co., Cincinnati, Ohio | |
| Hickory Hill Mary | 210 |
| Graceland Concentrate Princess | 510 |
| Graceland Bomber's Fanny | 725 |
| Rock Creek Royal Susette | 2,000 |
| L. P. & R. J. Oseteritter, Jeffersontown, Ky. | |
| Riada's Cynthia Anne | 250 |
| Roy C. Patrick & Son, Salem, N. J. | |
| Red Cross Faye | 825 |
| Irvin C. Scharf, Floyds Knobs, Ind. | |
| Farragut's Admiral's Lillian | 185 |
| Sallie W. Sims, Cynthians, Ky. | |
| Glen Echo's Maxim Eljay (Bull) | 160 |
| R. R. Stevens, Floyds Knobs, Ind. | |
| Riegeldale Emory's Maybell | 415 |
| W. B. & Neville Stone, Madisonville, Ky. | |
| Hearthstone Sultry | 390 |
| Riegeldale Ben's Bette | 280 |
| United Paper Co. & Undulata Farm, Shelbyville, Ky. | |
| Hearthstone Sophronia | 510 |
| Hickory Hill Roamelia | 400 |
| Sugar Grove's Harriet's Anna | 470 |
| Spring Knoll Martha | 480 |
| W. H. Wagg, Bloomfield, Ky. | |
| Hearthstone Sherry | 435 |
| Hearthstone Strawberry Blonde | 435 |
| Rose Tree Fairchild | 2,100 |
| Pansy Golden Heart | 305 |
| Spring Knoll Harriet | 290 |
| C. R. Youngman, Shelbyville, Ky. | |
| Hearthstone Sailor Girl | 330 |
| Riegeldale Ben's Robin Hood (Bull) | 190 |

# Wisconsin State Sale

THIS 19th annual Wisconsin State Sale at Waukesha on October 26 was the highest average ever for this sale. The 70 head sold for $43,235, or an average of $617.64 per head. This is $129.85 higher than last year's sale. The 14 bulls averaged $711.07 and the 56 females $594.29.

Langwater Farms, owned by John S. Ames, North Easton, Mass., consigned the high bull of the sale, Langwater Don, that was purchased by Walter A. Lebeis of Chippewa Falls, Wis., for $2,100. Contending bidder was Meredith Farms, Topsfield, Mass. "Don" is by Langwater Patrician, that has seven A. R. daughters and three P. R. sons, and out of Great Elm Prissy, with 16497.6 lbs. of milk and 810.2 lbs. of fat in class A.

Glenn Johnson of Barbaoo, Wis., consigned Johnson's Arlene's Alice, that was the top female of the sale. She was purchased for $1,725 by Boulder Bridge Farm Co., Excelsior, Minn. "Alice" is sired by Corium Marie's Dictator and out of Johnson's Ruth's Arlene, that has six consecutive records that average 469 lbs. of fat. Contending bidder was Mr. and Mrs. F. L. Weyenberg, Thiensville, Wis.

There were 43 different buyers from Illinois, Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota and Michigan. Largest buyer was Charles T. Wegner, Fontana, Wis., who purchased seven head for $3,350.

On Friday evening an informal banquet was held at the Avalon Hotel, with 100 people present. Clarence Sheridan, president of the Wisconsin G. B. A., acted as toastmaster. Short talks were made by Ralph Tratt, George Britts, Delbert Kingston, Gavin McKerrow and Floyd Greenburg. Immediately after the banquet the group went to the Waukesha Sales Pavilion, where the cattle were paraded and short but interesting remarks were made by Gavin McKerrow on each consignment.

At the opening of the sale, President Clarence Sheridan awarded a silver cream jug to Mrs. F. L. Weyenberg in token of her top female that was consigned to last year's sale. Next year the trophy will go to Glenn Johnson of Baraboo for his consignment of the top Wisconsin-bred animal in the 1946 sale.

This year's sale was well received, for the bidding was fast and the crowd stayed to see the last animal sold. The directors, Clarence Sheridan, V. L. Dickinsen, Matt Domaszek, S. W. Gunderson, Dr. J. B. Kleinhans, Ralph Tratt, Charles A. Wilkins, Chester Williams, M. L. Witz, George D. Britts, State secretary, and Gavin

W. McKerrow, manager of the sale, did a fine job of selecting choice cattle, and the consignors did their part in cooperating to make it Wisconsin's best sale ever. The State Association and the consignors furnished a new blanket for each animal which made a very pleasing sight upon entering the pavilion.

The auctioneer was Robert "Bud" Seitz, and in the ring were R. E. English and William McKerrow. Gavin McKerrow did his usual fine job reading pedigrees. Mrs. McKerrow and Mrs. Elizabeth Brown clerked the sale.

Following is the sales list:

| | |
|---|---|
| Dr. A. C. Akers, Waterloo, Iowa | |
| Meadow Lodge Kearl | $1,000 |
| Wey Acres Grandee's Stella | 725 |
| Liberty's Madge 2d Lady | 635 |
| N. C. Beim, Kimball, Minn. | |
| Ardith's Chief (Bull) | 800 |
| King's Joy of Hillspring | 400 |
| G. F. Blahnik, Algoma, Wis. | |
| Guernsey Grove Sinatra (Bull) | 200 |
| Boulder Bridge Farm Company, Excelsior, Minn. | |
| Johnson's Arlene's Alice | 1,725 |
| G. A. Brunstad, Chippewa Falls, Wis. | |
| Foremost Acme 17th (Bull) | 710 |
| E. J. Collins, Oak Park, Ill. | |
| Kenmoor Maxim Martha | 525 |
| Blazer's Butterfat Starletta | 500 |
| P. W. Dickenson, Chicago, Ill. | |
| Premier Victor's Alma | 390 |
| V. L. Dickinson, Augusta, Wis. | |
| Curtiss Candy Benefactor (Bull) | 700 |
| H. J. Fitzgerald, Oconomowoc, Wis. | |
| McDonald Farms Valor Leon (Bull) | 850 |
| Damon Freiheit, Lake City, Minn. | |
| Shoreland Julia Anna | 900 |
| Reba's Hilda of Seymour | 500 |
| S. A. Fulton & L. B. Duncan, Waukesha, Wis. | |
| General's Daisey Girl | 460 |
| V. L. Graf, Richmond, Mich. | |
| Curtiss Candy Levity Goddess | 1,600 |
| Charles W. Hansen, Kiel, Wis. | |
| Mound City Tops | 800 |
| Ernie Kiefer, Cedar Falls, Iowa | |
| Liberty's Fair Boy (Bull) | 450 |
| Walter Klessig, Cleveland, Wis. | |
| Cloverland Stalwart Mashton | 460 |
| Klode Farms, Eagle, Wis. | |
| Gracious Yvonne of Meadow View | 675 |
| Ploverlin's Foremost Radiance | 500 |
| Prudence of Marshallane | 475 |
| Plutocrat's Lady | 735 |
| Glyden Memoir's Carol | 450 |
| LeRoy Kuhtz, Waukesha, Wis. | |
| Hi-Hopes Constant's Flossie | 460 |
| R. G. Lamberson, West Chicago, Ill. | |
| Fox's Sundra of Waukesha | 535 |
| Walter A. Lebeis, Chippewa Falls, Wis. | |
| Langwater Don (Bull) | 2,100 |
| Howard Lecox, Cedar Rapids, Iowa | |
| Churchill's Beulah | 425 |
| Joyce Lowry, Waukesha, Wis. | |
| Meadow Mere Carnation | 700 |
| Frank J. Mackay, Mukwonago, Wis. | |
| Lookout Valley Miss Grace | 800 |
| Lone Acres Charlotte | 650 |
| Carnival G. Farm's Clara | 600 |
| Thomas E. Maddock, Burlington, Wis. | |
| Tillybardin's Jane's Patsy | 550 |
| Fawndaway's Valor's Constance | 420 |
| Dr. B. A. McIver, Lowry, Minn. | |
| Lookout Valley Superb Pedro (Bull) | 400 |
| McKerrow Farms, Pewaukee, Wis. | |
| Crystal of Craigland | 500 |
| Ewald G. Meider, Hartland, Wis. | |
| Maple Crest C. Goldenrod | 525 |
| Frank B. Meinecke, Sussex, Wis. | |
| Cowan Farms Counsellor's Jane | 400 |
| Wayne A. Munn, Janesville, Wis. | |
| Kenmoor Royal Polly | 535 |
| Butterfat King's Glory | 550 |
| Clarence N. Pederson, Cato, Wis. | |
| Carnival Guernsey Farms Tulip | 560 |
| Eskdale's Peggy's Olivia | 475 |
| Guido Rahr, Manitowoc, Wis. | |
| Elderbrook Farm Lulu | 600 |
| Elderbrook's Ingrid | 500 |
| Henry Rummler & Son, Watertown, Wis. | |
| Premier Jumbo Charity | 485 |
| Reliance's Pride Jane | 500 |
| Dungarvan's Maggie | 370 |
| J. H. Rustman, Bassett, Wis. | |
| St. Croix Lilly Queen | 600 |
| Nick Skrede, Readstown, Wis. | |
| Hi-Hopes Winner's Edwin (Bull) | 335 |
| R. S. Stevens, Prairie View, Ill. | |
| Ploverlin's Foremost Maid | 500 |
| Jesse Tuttle & Son, West York, Ill. | |
| Boulder Bridge Symbol (Bull) | 700 |
| William Vilter, Hartland, Wis. | |
| Luxerin Cheerleader's Vern | 925 |
| Linda's Lass of Marshallane | 460 |
| R. J. Volck, Rice Lake, Wis. | |
| Lookout Valley Superb Dorothy | 775 |
| Lookout Valley Modern Melody | 450 |
| Gordondale Fragrance | 700 |
| C. O. Wanvig, Milwaukee, Wis. | |
| Chedco Vulcan (Bull) | 875 |
| Charles T. Wegner, Fontana, Wis. | |
| Izella of Clara Cooper Farms | 500 |
| Spring Brook's Lulubelle | 500 |
| Gordon Knoll Tiara | 450 |
| Malloy Constant's Vera | 500 |
| Wern's Jeanette G. | 400 |
| Gusanna's Sarah | 500 |
| Creamo's Agnes of Fair View | 500 |
| Dr. F. B. Weiford, Marshfield, Wis. | |
| New Hope Constant's Corinthian (Bull) | 435 |
| S. A. Weyenberg, Hartland, Wis. | |
| L'Etocq's Elma | 425 |
| Homer & Chester Williams, Waukesha, Wis. | |
| Meadow Lodge Climax's Sergeant (Bull) | 675 |
| Blythe Hurst Proud Girl | 500 |
| William Wulff & Herbert Clausing, West Bend, Wis. | |
| Wey Acres Levity Artist (Bull) | 725 |

## Schuster Dispersal

On October 29, Lee Schuster of Escalon, Calif., held a complete dispersal which included 41 pure bred and 19 grade Guernseys and all farm implements and equipment. A good crowd was on hand when auctioneer Lew Muth opened the sale, and good prices prevailed throughout the day.

Although none of the cows had records of any kind, the 26 pure bred cows averaged $372, while the 13 heifers averaged $198. The two bulls averaged $212 and the 19 grades averaged $209. The 39 head made a total of $12,107.50, an average of $310.45.

Topping the sale was Maple Brooks Royal Bell, a daughter of Mildred's Royal, a grandson of Fircrest Marvel, that sold to Muscio Brothers of Oakdale for $700. The Muscio boys also bought the next high animal when they bid $625 and purchased Cooper Oaks Ten Twelve at that price. She was sired by Rancho Gentleman and out of a granddaughter of Langwater Traveler.

The largest buyer of the day was A. J. Sturtevant, of Modesto, who purchased 11 head for a total of $4,290. Included in his purchases was the herd sire, Rex Royal Diplomat, which Mr. Schuster had purchased from the late J. A. Love of Pescadero.

All the buyers were from central California. The sale was managed by the Muth Sales organization, and Mr. Schuster read pedigrees.

Following is the sales list:

| | |
|---|---|
| Guy Adams, Acampo, Calif. | |
| Carrie's Honey Carol of Leeher | $200.00 |
| Joe Amarol, Sunnyvale, Calif. | |
| Cooper Oaks Ten Fortytwo | 320.00 |
| Chatterbox Georgie | 150.00 |
| Walter Beasley, Ceres Calif. | |
| Chatterbox Butternut | 180.00 |
| Peter J. Bressi, Los Angeles, Calif. | |
| Cooper Oaks One Thousand | 250.00 |
| L. M. Clausen, Turlock, Calif. | |
| Chatterbox June | 175.00 |
| Jack Erickson, Oakdale, Calif. | |
| Sassy Sue | 170.00 |
| Cooper Oaks Six-Ninety | 350.00 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Lady Gorge | 300.00 |
| Bubbles Blossom | 185.00 |
| Chatterbox Romell | 150.00 |
| Forest G. Harris, Jr., Modesto, Calif. | |
| Cascade Rita of Leeher | 410.00 |
| Lo Anita Lassie | 520.00 |
| J. A. Hawkins, Chowchilla, Calif. | |
| Schuster's Ten Twenty | 90.00 |
| B. H. Hill, Delhi, Calif. | |
| Cooper Oaks Ten-O-Seven | 300.00 |
| Robert Hyson, Escalon, Calif. | |
| Elm Oaks Dorothy | 220.00 |
| F. H. Kagle, Armona, Calif. | |
| Cooper Oaks Ten Twenty | 490.00 |
| Gabrial Lacher & Joe Betschart, Santa Clara, Calif. | |
| Royal's Gloria of Leeher | 400.00 |
| Roy & Mable Mehring, Tracy, Calif. | |
| Maeroy's Tuolumme Dorothy | 115.00 |
| Maeroy's Golden Lady | 115.00 |
| George Murray, Chowchilla, Calif. | |
| Cooper Oaks Ten Seventy | 160.00 |
| Muscio Brothers, Oakdale, Calif. | |
| Maple Brooks Royal Bell | 700.00 |
| Cooper Oaks Ten Twelve | 625.00 |
| William Pope, Escalon, Calif. | |
| Prince Danny Dean (Bull) | 105.00 |
| O. H. Pyle, Delhi, Calif. | |
| Babe's Bernice of Waldo Hills | 240.00 |
| L. Range, Oakdale, Calif. | |
| Blue Bell's Butter Girl | 177.50 |
| A. J. Sturtevant, Modesto, Calif. | |
| Rosie of Golden Glow | 570.00 |
| Carrie's Honey Karen of Leeher | 450.00 |
| Miss Junella's Junell | 450.00 |
| Mt. Vernon's Lady | 420.00 |
| Cascade Mable of Leeher | 430.00 |
| Roma of Leeher | 330.00 |
| Cooper Oaks Eight Eightytwo | 370.00 |
| Cooper Oaks Eight Fortyfour | 300.00 |
| Bernice's Bubbles | 280.00 |
| Cooper Oaks Eight Seventy-six | 370.00 |
| Rex Royal Diplomat (Bull) | 320.00 |
| L. Valerius, Patterson, Calif. | |
| Chatterbox Gipsy | 460.00 |
| Elm Oaks Dorene | 260.00 |

# Ozark Empire District Fair

THE 1946 Ozark Empire District Fair was an outstanding success this year with heavy entries in the dairy cattle division. The Guernsey classes were all well filled, and in addition to the local herds in the Springfield area, Seco Co., Inc., Arcadia, Mo., and Repelmar Farms, C. D. Marlo, Versailles, Mo., were among the consistent winners.

Seco Co., Inc., showed the grand champion bull in McDonald Farms Inspector, a bull which went on to get into the money at Indiana, and also at Waterloo. Junior champion bull was shown by John Wallis of Springfield, Mo. Seco Co., Inc., also showed the senior champion female, Gayhead's Her Replica, an outstanding two-year-old. She also won the grand champion award. Junior champion female, Playhaven Y. Content, was also shown by Seco Co., Inc. Repelmar Farms was a strong contender in all classes, taking first in the aged cow class on St. Albans Actor's Junella, while her half-sister, St. Albans Actor's Lucky, shown by the same farm, stood second. Repelmar Farms won the get of sire on the get of Wildwood Actor's August, and also exhibited the best three females, any age, bred and owned by an exhibitor. The get of Douglaston Baron Fairfax, shown by Repelmar Farms, was first in the junior get.

There were approximately 100 head of Guernseys shown including those in the open classes and in the F. F. A. and the 4-H Club division. Judging was done by Joe Simmons, manager of Glencliff Farms, Independence, Kans. Joe, a veteran of many a show, both as a judge and as an exhibitor and showman, did his usual good job in picking the tops.

The exhibitors included: Anita Keithly, Springfield; James G. Lusk & Son, Springfield; C. D. Marlo, Versailles; Hugh McClernon & Sons, Springfield; Wm. & James Payne, Springfield; James Rahm, Sparta; Rogersville FFA Chapter, Rogersville; Seco Co., Inc., Arcadia; George Schmitt & Sons, Springfield; Walter & Sylvia Schmitt, Springfield; M. E. Wallis & Son, Springfield, and Ricia Ellen Wallis, Springfield.

Following is a list of awards:

BULL, 3 YEARS AND OVER

1, McDonald Farms Inspector, Seco Co., Inc.; 2, St. Albans Actor's Vigor, George Schmitt & Sons.

BULL, 2 YEARS AND UNDER 3

1, Winamere Commander, James Lusk.

BULL, 18 MONTHS AND UNDER 2 YEARS

1, Wallis's Roger Rambler, Willis A. Jones, Jr., Rogersville FFA Chapter.

BULL, 1 YEAR AND UNDER 18 MONTHS

1, Grandview's Proud Cavalier, Hugh McLernon & Sons; 2, Repelmar Baron Sensation, C. D. Marlo; 3, Daisy Dell Dauntless, Walter & Sylvia Schmitt.

BULL CALF, 4 MONTHS AND UNDER 12

1, Wallis's Faithful Rambler, M. E. Wallis & Son; 2, Schmitt Farm Ivanhoe, George Schmitt & Son; 3, Entry.

COW, 5 YEARS AND OVER

1, St. Albans Actor's Junella, C. D. Marlo; 2, St. Albans Actor's Lucky, C. D. Marlo; 3, Gayhead's In-repose, Seco Co., Inc.

COW, 4 YEARS AND UNDER 5

1, St. Albans Valiant Faithful, Seco Co., Inc.; 2, Gayhead's Im-pudent, C. D. Marlo; 3, Daisy Dell Columbine, Walter & Sylvia Schmitt.

COW, 3 YEARS AND UNDER 4

1, Gayhead's Her Replica, Seco Co., Inc.; 2, Gayhead's In-roseate, Seco Co., Inc.; 3, Douglaston Baroness Eleanor, C. D. Marlo.

COW, 2 YEARS AND UNDER 3

1, Seco Rosette, Seco Co., Inc.; 2, Entry; 3, Gayhead's Im-manent, Seco Co., Inc.

COW, ANY AGE TO BE JUDGED ON UDDER ALONE

1, Seco Rosette, Seco Co., Inc.; 2, St. Albans Valiant Faithful, Seco Co. Inc.; 3, Entry.

HEIFER, 18 MONTHS AND UNDER 2 YEARS (not in milk)

1, Playhaven Y. Content, Seco Co., Inc.; 2, Repelmar Fairfax Else, C. D. Marlo; 3, Gayhead's In-herence, Seco Co., Inc.

HEIFER, 1 YEAR AND UNDER 18 MONTHS (not in milk)

1, Gayhead's In-constancy, Seco Co., Inc.; 2, Repelmar L. Loraine, C. D. Marlo; 3, Repelmar Fairfax Rosalie, C. D. Marlo.

HEIFER CALF, 4 MONTHS AND UNDER 12

1, Repelmar L. Lucky Lady, C. D. Marlo; 2, Seco L. H. Princess, Seco Co., Inc.; 3, Repelmar Fairfax Gloria, C. D. Marlo.

SENIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION BULL

McDonald Farms Inspector, Seco Co., Inc.

JUNIOR CHAMPION BULL

Wallis's Faithful Rambler, M. E. Wallis & Son.

SENIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION FEMALE

Gayhead's Her Replica, Seco Co., Inc.

JUNIOR CHAMPION FEMALE

Playhaven Y. Content, Seco Co., Inc.

SENIOR GET OF SIRE

1, C. D. Marlo on get of Wildwood Actor's August; 2, Seco Co., Inc., on get of Gayhead's Imperial.

JUNIOR GET OF SIRE

1, C. D. Marlo on get of Douglaston Baron Fairfax; 2, M. E. Wallis & Son on get of Meadow Lodge King's Rambler; 3, J. G. Lusk & Sonson get of Florham Marmion.

PRODUCE OF DAM

1, Seco Co., Inc., on produce of Gayhead's Lady Rose; 2, C. D. Marlo on produce of St. Albans Lucky Gift; 3, James G. Lusk on produce of Gayhead's Lady Claire.

THREE BEST FEMALES, ANY AGE, BRED AND OWNED BY EXHIBITOR

1, C. D. Marlo; 2, James G. Lusk & Son.

DAIRY HERD

1, Seco Co., Inc.; 2, C. D. Marlo; 3, C. D. Marlo.

## F. F. A. AWARD

BULL CALF, UNDER 6 MONTHS

1, Schmitt Farm Ivanhoe, George Schmitt & Son; 2, Schmitt Farm Samuel, George Schmitt & Son; 3, Pleasant View Nancy's Pat, James Rahm.

BULL CALF, 6 MONTHS AND UNDER 12

1, Schmitt's Farm Amos, George Schmitt & Son.

BULL, 1 YEAR AND UNDER 18 MONTHS

1, Argilla Third Mate, James G. Lusk; 2, Chapter's Bill, George Turner, Rogersville FFA Chapter.

BULL, 18 MONTHS AND UNDER 2 YEARS

1, Wallis's Roger Rambler, Wallis A. Jones, Jr., Rogersville FFA Chapter.

BULL, 2 YEARS AND OVER

1, St. Albans Actor's Vigor, George Schmitt & Son; 2, Winamere Commander, James G. Lusk.

HEIFER CALF, UNDER 6 MONTHS

1, Entry; 2, Entry; 3, Schmitt's Farm Felice, George Schmitt & Son.

HEIFER CALF, 6 MONTHS AND UNDER 12

1, Payne's Gerry Lady, James Payne; 2, Schmitt Farm Sybil, George Schmitt & Son; 3, Schmitt Farm Pansy, George Schmitt & Son.

HEIFER, 1 YEAR AND UNDER 18 MONTHS

1, Entry; 2, Winamere Martha, James G. Lusk; 3, Schmitt's Farm Patrica, George Schmitt & Son.

HEIFER, 18 MONTHS AND UNDER 2 YEARS

1, Wallis's Aster Rambler, James D. and William Payne; 2, Schmitt's Farm Faye, Ivan Schmitt.

COW 2 YEARS AND UNDER 3

1, Seco Adelia, William and James Payne.

AGED COWS

1, Schmitt's Farm Annette, George Schmitt & Son: 2, Winamere Lady Claire, James G. Lusk; 3, Schmitt's Farm Annette, George Schmitt & Son.

SENIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION BULL

St. Albans Actor's Vigor, George Schmitt & Son.

JUNIOR CHAMPION BULL

Wallis's Roger Rambler, Willis A. Jones, Jr., Rogersville FFA Chapter.

SENIOR CHAMPION FEMALE

Schmitt's Farm Annette, George Schmittt & Son.

JUNIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION FEMALE

Payne's Gerry Lady, James Payne.

YOUNG HERD

1, Springfield Chapter; 2, Willard Chapter.

## 4-H CLUB AWARD

HEIFER CALF, UNDER 1 YEAR

Blue, Winamere Belle, James G. Lusk; Blue, Entry; Red, Wallis's Janice Rambler, Ricia Ellen Wallis.

HEIFER, 1 YEAR AND UNDER 18 MONTHS

Blue, Entry; Blue, Entry; Red, Barbara's Rose of Springhill, Bernard & Thomas McClernon.

HEIFER, 18 MONTHS AND UNDER 2 YEARS

Blue, Entry.

COW, 2 YEARS AND OVER

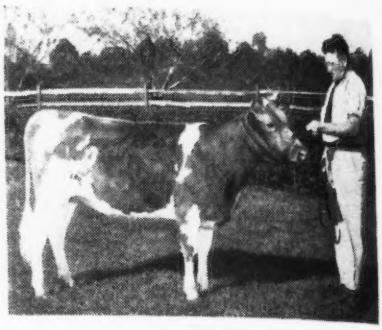
Blue, Winamere Princess Pat, James G. Lusk; Blue, Wallis's Lulu Rambler, Ricia Ellen Wallis.

BULL CALF, 4 MONTHS AND UNDER 12

Blue, Entry; Blue Wallis's Faithful Rambler, Johnny Wallis.

## Good-will Ambassador

ARDEN ROYAL DIXIE, dropped March 7, 1945, is now a member of the royal family of cattle that will go out as good-will ambassadors to the other side of the water. She was owned by



*J. L. Quinn, manager of Arden Farm, and Arden Royal Dixie.*

T. Holt Haywood, Arden Farm, Clemmons, N. C., and was sent to Grottoes, Va., where H. L. Houff is assembling the cattle for the Southern Synod of Evangelical and Reformed Church. They are shipping the cattle for distribution in Czechoslovakia and Italy. J. L. Quinn, shown in the picture, is manager of Arden Farm.

---

## Chat . . .

The Guernsey herd of Fred Rudat & Son, Brownsmead, Ore., led the Clatsop County D. H. I. A. for the year ending September 1, with an average of 8897 lbs. of milk and 432.2 lbs. of fat on 34 head. Nineteen of the Rudat cows made more than 400 lbs. of fat in 305 days on two-time milking and nine of these are of the well-known "Moonbeam" cow family owned by Fred, Jr.

---

## Yesterday and Tomorrow (*Continued from page 7*)

There has been a steady increase in the number of cows being tested in the A. R., until we enter 1947 with 16,282.

Toward the end of the year, The American Guernsey Cattle Club organized for better service with the appointment of four supervisors to assist in helping Karl B. Musser, secretary-treasurer, and the executive committee in the expansion of the breed for the coming years. C. M. Cummings was appointed supervisor of the Central Office; Earl N. Shultz, supervisor of Extension; E. W. Bunce, supervisor of Promotion, and J. Frank Johnson, supervisor of Milk Marketing.

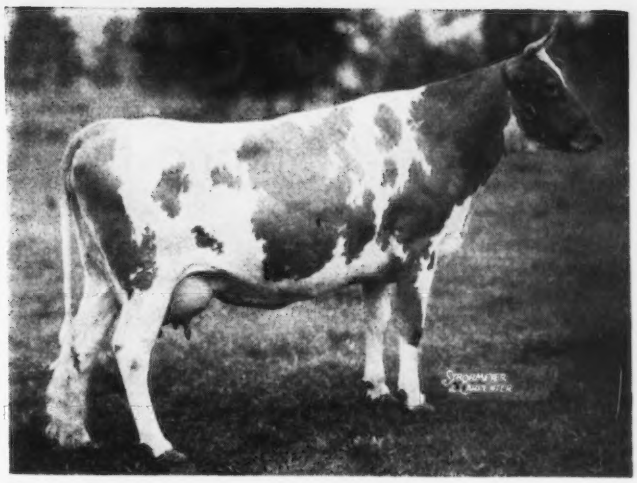
Thus, again we begin to record on the pages of the great book of 1947, and we wish for all a New Year filled with more happiness than sorrow and the accomplishment of our many plans.

## Production Leaders . . .

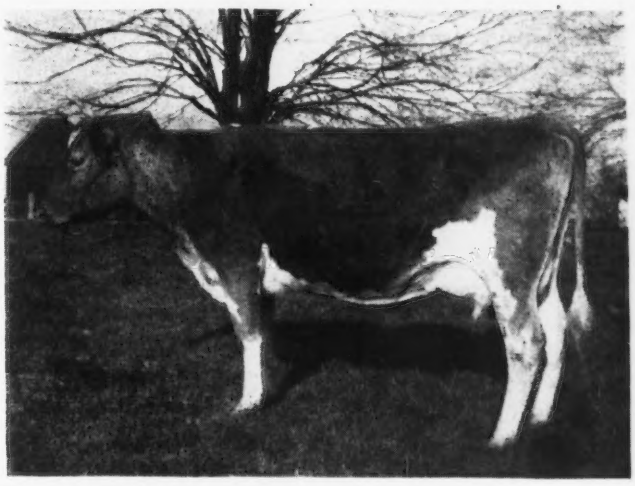
(*Continued from page 14*)

animal will be given rather than a letter designating the age. For instance, Jr. 2 will be the same as the symbol G; Sr 2—F; Jr 3—E; Sr 3—D; Jr 4—C; Sr 4—B and mature animals given by age of five years or over rather than using the symbol A. For further information please turn to page 9.

Only two animals made their placings as leaders in the HI Division. Both of these happen to be in the GHI class. Kilmac Draftsman's Eve was first in GHI when she produced 13670 lbs. of milk and 733 lbs. of fat. She was owned by D. W. K. Peacock, Kilmac Farm, Flanders, N. J. "Eve" comes from several generations of breeding on Mr. Peacock's Farm. She was sired by Fairlawn Peerless Draftsman and out of Kilmac Monarch's Eve 2d. "Eve" held the position for several months when Eikco Tillie, owned by Joseph E. Eikelberner, Logansport, Ind., finished a record in GHI of 14288 lbs. of milk and 861 lbs. of fat. This showed an increase of 618 lbs. of milk and 128 lbs. of fat more than "Eve," the former class leader. "Tillie" was the fourth generation from the foundation cow owned by Mr. Eikelberner. She was sired by Pine Manor Thor and out of Eikco Sally.



KILMAC DRAFTSMAN'S EVE, Ist in Class GHI
*S.: Fairlawn Peerless Draftsman*
*D.: Kilmac Monarch's Eve 2d*
*O.: D. W. K. Peacock, Flanders, N. J.*



EIKCO TILLIE, Ist in Class GHI
*S.: Pine Manor Thor*
*D.: Eikco Sally*
*O.: Joseph E. Eikelberner, Logansport, Ind.*

(No Photograph)
*Caumsett Ocean Leda* (10-7) 17818 m., 902 b. f., CI. D
S.: Caumsett Dynamo
D.: Caumsett Lela
B.: The Caumsett Corporation, Huntington, L. I., N. Y.
O.: Caumsett Farm, Huntington, L. I., N. Y.

## Chat . . .

Ellis Swindle, manager of Sterling Farms, Alderson, Pa., owned by A. J. Sordoni, advises that between 200 and 300 acres of timber have been cleared since the farm, composed of 1,000 acres, was purchased eight years ago. Approximately 800 acres of hay crops are grown yearly and ample, excellent pasture is provided for the 160 registered Guernseys and 48 Herefords. John Cowan is the herd manager. The well laid out pastures and beautiful fencing are most picturesque. Herd sires now in use are Count Sterling, Antietam Gypsy King, Coldsprings Ambition and McDonald Farms Gladiator.

## SUMMARY OF 103,216 ADVANCED REGISTER RECORDS

Includes all 305-day and 365-day records

| | Records | Lbs. Milk | Per Cent | Lbs. B. F. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| (A) Mature | 26479 | 11347 | 4.9 | 556 |
| (B) Sr. 4 | 6585 | 11011 | 4.9 | 545 |
| (C) Jr. 4 | 7700 | 10487 | 4.9 | 519 |
| (D) Sr. 3 | 8557 | 10221 | 5.0 | 509 |
| (E) Jr. 3 | 10951 | 9560 | 5.0 | 478 |
| (F) Sr. 2 | 13078 | 9373 | 5.0 | 464 |
| (G) Jr. 2 | 29866 | 8911 | 5.0 | 443 |
| | 103216 | 10024 | 5.0 | 496 |

Ralph Stacy succeeds Don Steed as the new herdsman at Fireside Farms, owned by Howard J. Ziegler & Sons, Clyde, Ohio. Ralph majored in Dairy Husbandry and graduated from Ohio State University.

# Changes Among the Leaders

## Nook-Dale Dixie 750799

7TH PLACE IN SR 2, 305 DAYS-3X

IN the senior yearling class of the 305 day division, three milkings, Nook-Dale Dixie takes seventh place. She was bred and is owned by Des Moines Drug Company, Clive, Iowa, and recently finished with 9819 lbs. of milk and 489 lbs. of fat. "Dixie" is sired by Langwater Tyrant, A. R., that was sired by Langwater Countryman, a son of Langwater Merrymaker and out of Langwater Country Flower. "Countryman" is the sire of Langwater Venus that holds a World's record in class D of 19999 lbs. of milk and 1011 lbs. of fat. "Tyrant" was out of Langwater Thais, A. R., a daughter of Langwater Plato, A. R., that is out of Langwater Sirene that has a record of 13996 lbs. of milk and 626 lbs. of fat in class FF.

On the dam's side, "Dixie" is out of Cherub's Secret of City View, a daughter of Cherub's Laddie of the Prairie that, in turn, was by Majesty of the Prairie, A. R., and out of Imp. Hayes Sweet Marjoram 3d, that has a record of 17811 lbs. of milk and 723 lbs. of fat in class A and is also dam of one A. R. son and two A. R. daughters. On her dam's side, Cherub's Secret of City View is out of Buttercup's Masher Secret that was by St. Croix General and out of Lottie's Fairy Secret of Upland.

Sire: Langwater Tyrant 275278
Dam: Cherub's Secret of City View 495745
Breeder: Des Moines Drug Company, Clive, Iowa.
Owner: Des Moines Drug Company, Clive, Iowa.
Born: Dec. 6, 1942. Calved Sept. 12, 1945. Served: Dec. 19, 1945. Calved Oct. 1, 1946.
Supervised by Iowa State College, Ames, Iowa.
Carried Calf 217 days during test.
3 Milkings daily.
Total Milkings 915.

| 1945 | Milk Lbs. | Butter Fat % | Butter Fat Lbs. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Sept. 23 | 273.7 | 4.75 | 13.00 |
| Oct. | 1247.2 | 4.75 | 59.24 |
| Nov. | 1149.2 | 4.49 | 51.60 |
| Dec. | 1041.8 | 4.99 | 51.99 |
| Jan. 1946 | 1011.6 | 5.02 | 50.78 |
| Feb. | 857.2 | 5.01 | 42.95 |
| Mar. | 899.2 | 5.14 | 46.22 |
| Apr. | 887.0 | 5.01 | 44.44 |
| May | 943.1 | 5.29 | 49.89 |
| June | 870.2 | 5.28 | 45.95 |
| July 24 | 639.3 | 5.28 | 33.76 |
| Total | 9819 | 4.9 | 489 |

## Flying Horse Master's Rose 767870, Reentry 74481

FIRST PLACE IN SR 3, 305C

FIRST in the Sr 3 class, formerly 4D, has been won by Flying Horse Master's Rose, bred and owned by Sumner Pingree, Flying Horse Farm, South Hamilton, Mass. The new record made by "Rose" is 12302 lbs. of milk and 675 lbs. of fat, 305C. She produced 11058 lbs. of milk and 612 lbs. of fat in class GG, and has a perfect right to be a good producer and hold first place in this new class.

"Rose" is sired by Flying Horse Bandmaster that has eight A. R. daughters including Flying Horse Master's Harp that holds first place in 365 day division, formerly double letter, where a cow carries a calf for 200 days during her record. This makes the second class leading record made by daughters of Bandmaster. He is a son of Alfalfa Farm Select, that has 10 A. R. daughters, and is the sire of Flying Horse Select Primrose with two class leader records. "Primrose" is now in 10th place as junior two-year-old in the same division with 12816 lbs. of milk and 815 lbs. of fat and sixth place in former DDD with 11479 lbs. of milk and 712 lbs. of fat.

Alfalfa Farm Select is sired by Mussolini, the foundation sire of the Musical family, and out of Charming Patricia that made 14036 lbs. of milk and 728 lbs. of fat in class AA. "Bandmaster" is out of Alfalfa Farm Flute that now holds second place as a junior three-year-old in the former double letter class, when she made 16206 lbs. of milk and 962 lbs. of fat in EE. She also holds third place as a junior four-year-old in the 305 day division, or formerly class CCC, with 12499 lbs. of milk and 756 lbs. of fat. "Flute," as is well-known, is out of Argilla Flute that produced 13035 lbs. of milk and 752 lbs. of fat in class G.

Flying Horse Master's Rose is out of Patricia Rose that holds two records, the larger one of 12239 lbs. of milk and 663 lbs. of fat in AA and is, in turn, sired by Florham Patrician and out of Florham Fancy Free that has a record of 13069 lbs. of milk and 624 lbs. of fat in EE. "Rose" has a former record of 11058 lbs. of milk and 612 lbs. of fat in GG.

Sire: Flying Horse Bandmaster 277540, A. R.
Dam: Patricia Rose 291989
Breeder: Sumner Pingree, South Hamilton, Mass.
Owner: Sumner Pingree, South Hamilton, Mass.
Born: Feb. 26, 1942. Calved: Oct. 13, 1945. Served: Jan. 8, 1946. Calved: Oct. 21, 1946.
Supervised by Massachusetts State College, Amherst, Mass.
Carried calf 221 days during test.
3 Milkings daily.
Total Milkings 915

| 1945 | Milk Lbs. | Butter Fat % | Butter Fat Lbs. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Oct. 17 | 735.7 | 5.14 | 37.81 |
| Nov | 1423.8 | 5.14 | 73.18 |
| Dec. | 1408.9 | 5.39 | 75.94 |
| Jan. 1946 | 1331.7 | 6.09 | 81.10 |
| Feb. | 1167.1 | 5.38 | 62.79 |
| Mar | 1342.4 | 5.37 | 72.09 |
| Apr. | 1298.8 | 5.12 | 66.50 |
| May | 1274.4 | 5.58 | 71.11 |
| June | 1062.6 | 5.83 | 61.95 |
| July | 827.7 | 5.96 | 49.33 |
| Aug. 17 | 429.3 | 5.57 | 23.91 |
| Total | 12302 | 5.5 | 675 |

## Groton House Caesar's Whimsey 908387

4TH PLACE JR 3, 305 DAYS-3X

WHEN Groton House Caesar's Whimsey finished her record of 11500 lbs. of milk and 608 lbs. of fat it gave her fourth place in the class that was formerly 4E and now the 305 day 3X milking class, as Jr three-year-old. She was owned and bred by Frederic Winthrop, Groton House Farm, Hamilton, Mass. "Whimsey" was sired by Argilla Caesar that has 23 A. R. daughters. He, in turn, was sired by Aiyukpa L. Czar, A. R., and out of Palotterie of High Rock, that great old cow that had four records of over 900 lbs. of fat. It brings together the Levitys and Dolly's Foremost of High Rock.

The new class leader, on the dam's side, is out of Groton House Plato's Winsome, that produced 12468 lbs. of milk and 691 lbs. of fat in class G. "Winsome" is by Argilla Plato, a son of Alfalfa Farm Philosopher and Argilla Fair Palotterie, and out of Wistaria of Maudesleigh that has a record of 11187 lbs. of milk and 634 lbs. of fat in class DD.

"Whimsey" was a very consistent producer, going on test September 17 and making her highest butter fat production in December when she produced 71.59 lbs. At no time did she go under 54.65 lbs. of fat in any one month.

Sire: Argilla Caesar 225790, A. R.
Dam: Groton House Plato's Winsome 625612
Breeder: Frederic Winthrop, Hamilton, Mass.
Owner: Frederic Winthrop, Hamilton, Mass.
Born: Aug. 20, 1942. Calved Sept. 13, 1945.
Served: Nov. 16, 1945. Calved Aug. 28, 1946.
Supervised by Massachusetts State College, Amherst, Mass.
Carried calf 244 days during test.
3 Milkings daily.
Total Milkings 915

| 1945 | Milk Lbs. | Butter Fat % | Butter Fat Lbs. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Sept. 17 | 597.0 | 4.51 | 26.92 |
| Oct. | 1426.2 | 4.51 | 64.32 |
| Nov. | 1336.8 | 4.74 | 63.36 |
| Dec. | 1269.4 | 5.64 | 71.59 |
| Jan. 1946 | 1213.4 | 5.49 | 66.62 |
| Feb. | 946.6 | 5.95 | 56.32 |
| Mar. | 1068.1 | 5.61 | 59.92 |
| Apr. | 1036.2 | 5.48 | 56.78 |
| May | 1069.1 | 5.33 | 56.98 |
| June | 1023.4 | 5.34 | 54.65 |
| July 18 | 514.2 | 6.00 | 30.85 |
| Total | 11500 | 5.29 | 608 |

## Langwater Good News 738660, Reentry 75452

5TH PLACE IN JR 3, 305 DAYS-3X

FIFTH place in Jr 3 of the 305 day 3X milking class, or formerly 4E, has been won by Langwater Good News, owned by Helen Sears Bradley, Wolfpen Farm, Southboro, Mass., and bred by John S. Ames, Langwater Farm, North Easton, Mass. She produced 13214 lbs. of milk and 598 lbs. of fat, and in a former class GG record made 9202 lbs. of milk and 435 lbs. of fat.

"Good News" is sired by Langwater Valencian that, in turn, was sired by Langwater Grandee, A. R., and out of Langwater Valencia. "Grandee" is the sire of Wey Acres Grandee's Anda with 18450 lbs. of milk and 857 lbs. of fat in class A, while "Valencia" had two records, one in E of 13623 lbs. of milk and 763 lbs. of fat, and the other in class A of 17508 lbs. of milk and 952 lbs. of fat. "Grandee" was by Langwater Merrymaker, A. R., and out of Langwater Country Blossom, while "Valencia" was by Langwater Pharaoh and out of Valentine of Langwater, A. R.

The dam of the new class leader, Wolfpen Noel, also holds a record of 12503 lbs. of milk and 637 lbs. of fat in class F and is the dam of two A. R. sons and four A. R. daughters, including Wolfpen Novice with 13590 lbs. of milk and 698 lbs. of fat in AA and Noel of Langwater with 14773 lbs. of milk and 729 lbs. of fat in AA.

Wolfpen Noel was by Langwater Gallant, A. R., that is the sire of Wolfpen Amber that holds third place as junior three-year-old, 365 day division, formerly single letter, with 17065 lbs. of milk and 913 lbs. of fat. "Gallant" was sired by Langwater Valiant and out of Imp. Angulosa's Blanche of Langwater that made a class A record of 17032 lbs. of milk and 911 lbs. of fat. "Noel" was out of Wolfpen Becassine that is the dam of three A. R. daughters and holds a record of her own in class B of 13345 lbs. of milk and 690 lbs. of fat. She in turn, is sired by Langwater Highlander and was out of Wolfpen Bountiful, the dam of two A. R. sons and three A. R. daughters, and holds a record of 11531 lbs. of milk and 527 lbs. of fat in class C.

The new class leader was bred on the female side from a long line of Wolfpen breeding.

Sire: Langwater Valencian 252899
Dam: Wolfpen Noel 353936
Breeder: John S. Ames, North Easton, Mass.
Owner: Helen Sears Bradley, Southboro, Mass.
Born: June 14, 1942. Calved: Oct. 18, 1945.
Served: Feb. 17, 1946. Calved Nov. 29, 1946.
Supervised by Massachusetts State College, Amherst, Mass.
Carried calf 185 days during record.
3 Milkings daily.
Total Milkings 915.

| 1945 | Milk Lbs. | Butter Fat % | Butter Fat Lbs. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Oct. 21 | 512.7 | 3.93 | 20.15 |
| Nov. | 1612.3 | 3.93 | 63.36 |
| Dec. | 1628.3 | 4.79 | 78.00 |
| Jan. 1946 | 1526.5 | 4.93 | 75.26 |
| Feb. | 1314.1 | 4.65 | 61.11 |
| Mar. | 1382.3 | 4.31 | 59.58 |
| Apr. | 1264.7 | 4.50 | 56.91 |
| May | 1276.3 | 4.46 | 56.92 |
| June | 1036.6 | 4.73 | 49.03 |
| July | 1035.5 | 4.82 | 49.91 |
| Aug. 21 | 625.2 | 4.56 | 28.51 |
| Total | 13214 | 4.5 | 598 |

## Brookdell Colonial Lady 714075, Reentry 69582

3RD PLACE IN JR 4, 305C

THIRD place in the Jr four-year-old, 305C class, or formerly 4C, has been won by Brookdell Colonial Lady that was bred by Dallas E. Prouty, Fort Ann, N. Y., and now owned by John O. and Bertha T. Yeomans, Coxsackie, N. Y. She made this place by producing 13261 lbs. of milk and 663 lbs. of fat, 305C, and has a previous record of 7120 lbs. of milk and 360 lbs. of fat in class GGG. She was sired by Brookdell Colonial, that is a son of Langwater Colonial that has two daughters, that made over 800 lbs. fat; Gayhead's Humility with 19243 lbs. of milk and 866 lbs. of fat in class BB, and Gayhead's Sue with 16122 lbs. of milk and 809 lbs. of fat in A. "Colonial" is out of Gayhead's Queen Kate that made 14801 lbs. of milk and 702 lbs. of fat in A. "Kate", in turn, was a daughter of Fernbrook King Hendrick, grand champion at the 1930 National Dairy show, and out of Gayhead's Kezba. Langwater Colonial is a son of Langwater Merrymaker and out of Langwater Tulip.

On the dam's side "Lady" is out of Brookdell Sunbeam that made 8097 lbs. of milk and 417 lbs. of fat in AAA and, in turn, was sired by Wyebrook Cora's Superb, a son of Wyebrook Superb King, and out of Brookdell Sunshine.

Sire: Brookdell Colonial 271257
Dam: Brookdell Sunbeam 583489
Breeder: Dallas E. Prouty, Fort Ann, N. Y.
Owner: John O. & Bertha T. Yeomans, Coxsackie, N. Y.
Born: July 25, 1941. Calved: Sept. 26, 1945. Served Jan. 10, 1946. Calved Oct. 22, 1946.
Supervised by Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.
Carried calf 201 days during test.
3 Milkings daily.
Total Milkings 915.

| 1945 | Milk Lbs. | Butter Fat % | Butter Fat Lbs. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Sept. 29 | 71.0 | 4.49 | 3.19 |
| Oct. | 1485.8 | 4.55 | 67.60 |
| Nov. | 1321.7 | 4.66 | 61.59 |
| Dec. | 1404.0 | 4.77 | 66.97 |
| Jan. 1946 | 1355.5 | 5.19 | 70.35 |
| Feb. | 1183.9 | 5.10 | 60.38 |
| Mar. | 1293.0 | 5.32 | 68.79 |
| Apr. | 1286.2 | 5.21 | 67.01 |
| May | 1343.2 | 5.15 | 69.17 |
| June | 1305.6 | 5.11 | 66.72 |
| July 30 | 1211.5 | 5.11 | 61.91 |
| Total | 13261 | 5.0 | 663 |

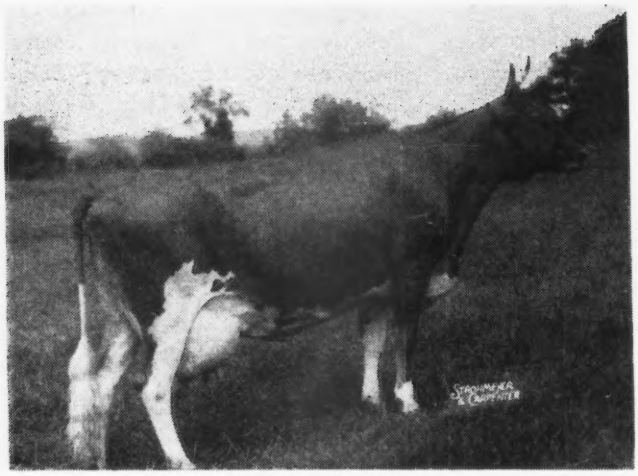
## Dunwalke Governess's Daughter 680679, Reentry 69302

4TH PLACE IN JR 4, 305C—610

WHEN Dunwalke Governess's Daughter, bred and owned by Dunwalke Farm, Inc., Far Hills, N. J., dropped a bull calf on November 16, 1946, it qualified her recent record of 15789 lbs. of milk and 734 lbs. of fat to place her fourth as a junior four-year-old in the 305C (610) day division, 2X milking, the former class CCC. She had previously established herself as a good producer by making 12632 lbs. of milk and 558 lbs. of fat in class GG.

Her dam, Dunwalke Fanny's Governess, was taken to the Dillon summer home at Dark Harbor, Maine, as a family cow. While there she was bred to Thirlstane Bonny Gabriel and the resulting calf is the new class leader. Through her dam's side, "Daughter" is from Dunwalke-bred animals entirely and thus imported animals are close-up in her pedigree, as this herd has been known as the largest herd of strictly Island-bred Guernseys.

Her dam, with 12802 lbs. of milk and 570 lbs. of fat in class C, and 14049 lbs. of milk and 641 lbs. of fat in class A, is a maternal granddaughter of Dunwalke's Fanny's Joy, whose record of 13159 lbs. of milk and 684 lbs. of fat in GG was State Champion and class



*Dunwalke Governess's Daughter, 4th place, Ir 4, 305C—610.*

leader in 1930. The dam of this cow, Imp. Zenna of Les Rues Frairies, was imported by Dunwalke Farm, along with 40 others, in 1926, 1927 and 1928.

"Daughter" is a double granddaughter of Dunwalke La Fleur's Governor, sire of 15 A. R. daughters, five of which have records of over 500 lbs. of fat in immature triple letter classes. Her sire is by Langwater Gabriel out of Arrow's Bonnie.

The new class leader has a yearling daughter in the herd, Dunwalke Abilene, sired by Flying Horse King's Leader. A very unusual coincidence of the new class leader is the fact that the dams of two Dunwalke herd sires occupy third and fourth places in CCC. Alfalfa Farm Flute, the dam of their senior sire, Flying Horse King's Leader, is in third place, and Meadow-Gold Rosabelle, dam of their recently purchased junior sire, Hominy Hill Rex, is in fourth place.

Dunwalke Farm has accommodations for 125 head, and at the present time considerable remodelling is in progress. C. Douglas Dillon, son of Clarence Dillon, and a U. S. Navy Lieutenant Commander in World War II, is actively interested in the farm and dairy. James T. Christian, manager of Dunwalke Farm, and relief milker when Russell King is off duty, advises that all credit for this class leader is due Russell, who has been at Dunwalke for about 20 years and cared for "Daughter" entirely. "Jim" Christian and his family came to Dunwalke from Nebraska about two years ago.

"Daughter" made this record standing in a stanchion. She was fed from 12 to 16 pounds of 16 per cent grain ration per day, along with about six pounds of beet pulp and fair mixed hay. She was in pasture six and one-half months of the record.

Sire: Thirlstane Bonnie Gabriel 264906
Dam: Dunwalke Fanny's Governess 652637
Breeder: Dunwalke Farm, Inc., Far Hills, N. J.
Owner: Dunwalke Farm, Inc., Far Hills, N. J.
Born: May 5, 1941. Calved: Oct. 8, 1945.
Served: Feb. 6, 1946. Calved Nov. 16, 1946.
Supervised by New Jersey Experiment Station, New Brunswick, New Jersey.
Carried calf 198 days during test.
2 Milkings daily.
Total Milkings, 610.

| | Milk | Butter Fat | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1945 | Lbs. | % | Lbs. |
| Oct. 23 | 452.9 | 4.91 | 22.24 |
| Nov. | 1599.9 | 4.91 | 78.56 |
| Dec. | 1683.5 | 4.55 | 76.60 |
| Jan. 1946 | 1614.3 | 4.40 | 71.03 |
| Feb. | 1441.3 | 4.60 | 66.30 |
| Mar. | 1623.6 | 4.60 | 74.69 |
| Apr. | 1551.1 | 4.65 | 72.13 |
| May | 1650.7 | 4.80 | 79.23 |
| June | 1556.8 | 4.50 | 70.06 |
| July | 1488.3 | 4.47 | 66.53 |
| Aug. 23 | 1127.0 | 5.05 | 56.91 |
| Total | 15789 | 4.7 | 734 |

## Barn Itch . . .

(*Continued from page 17*)

past few years, more cases have been found, chiefly because more people were looking for them. Has anyone looked for them in your locality?

As far as treatment is concerned, the lime-sulfur mixture is satisfactory. The psoroptic mites lay their eggs on top of the skin instead of in tunnels as the sarcoptic type does. Consequently fewer treatments are required. Any desired method of application may be used, and two treatments 10 days apart are usually sufficient.

(*Continued in January 15 Journal*)

## Winona County 4-H Sale

MINNESOTA's first 4-H dairy bull sale, held at Lewiston in Winona County on October 26, averaged $250. The sale was held in connection with Winona County's Fourth Annual Pure Bred Sire Day. The Sire Day and 4-H Sire project have been sponsored by the Winona County Purebred Livestock Breeders' Association and the County Businessmen's Committee. The chief purpose of both projects has been to build appreciation of better sires.

Guernsey breeders who provided calves were Ben Wachholz & Sons, Stockton; Elmer J. Wirt & Homer Goss of Lewiston. Under the sire project the pure bred breeders in the county provided 13 well-bred bull calves to 13 selected 4-H boys. The boys were selected on the basis of their past 4-H records and the need for good sires on their home farms. The bulls were required to be from dams with D. H. I. A records of at least 400 pounds of fat. The calves were placed out on January 1 at about three months of age. The boys grew them out, showed them at the County Fair and brought them in to the Sire Day Show and Sale. The sale price was divided on a 50-50 basis between the 4-H boys and the breeder who provided the calf. The plan was copied after a similar project being used in Dane County, Wis.

The County Businessmen's Committee, representing the town of Winona, St. Charles, Lewiston, Altura and Utica, have taken an active interest in promoting the project. The group provided $75 in premium money for the Sire Day Show. Placings were based on the feeding record submitted, the kind of job done in growing out the calf and fitting and showmanship in the ring.

The extremely high prices paid for beef calves at county and state 4-H auctions has created somewhat of a problem in maintaining interest in 4-H dairy work. It is hoped that the 4-H sire project may serve as a means of holding interest in dairy improvement work on farms where the chief farm enterprize is dairy cattle. In addition to the dairy sire project, the businessmen have sponsored a 4-H pasture Improvement contest in which they have provided $150 in prize money. They have also given $175 for special awards in the regular dairy projects.

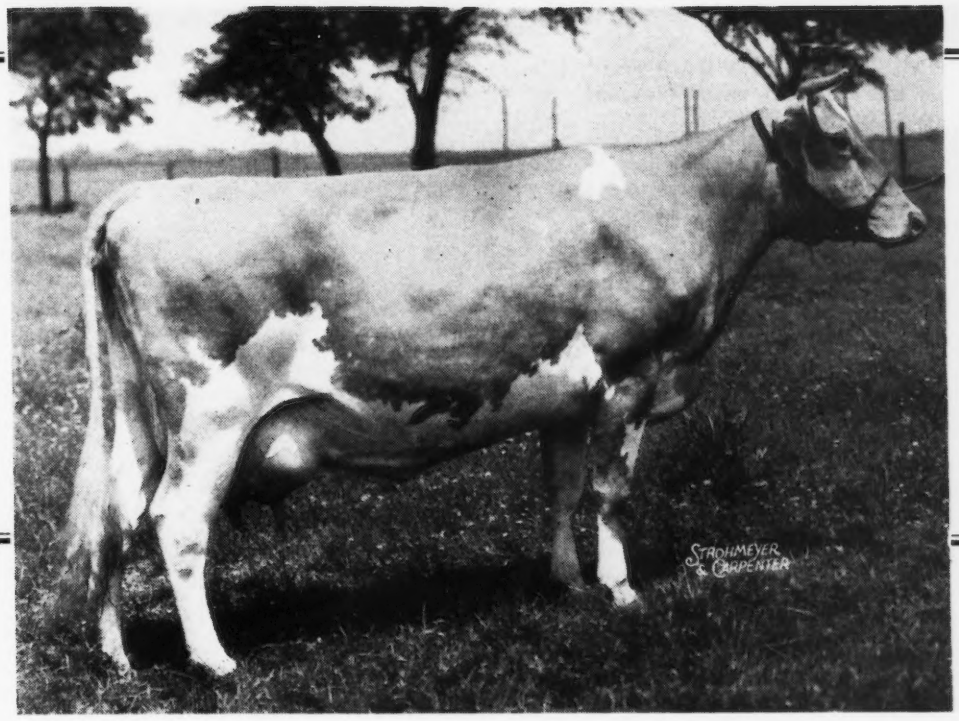
GEORGE CHAMBERS

# To Mr. Chas. G. Lang, Langvalley Farm

## WOODACRES PHELANOR

**13649—647—DD**

**Sold for $11,000**




In selecting Woodacres Phelanor for his fine herd, Mr. Lang has secured, we believe, one of the great cows of the breed. Not only does Woodacres Phelanor closely approach the model Guernsey cow, but she also is proving herself a great brood cow.

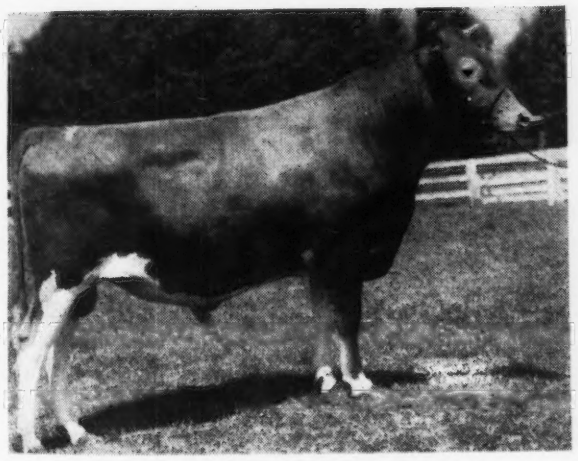
Her son, now in heavy service, by Douglaston Prince Royal, A. R., and her daughter, by McDonald Farms Supreme King, A. R., pictured below, are most outstanding individuals. An equally attractive maternal grandson, by Douglaston Prince Royal, has been selected by Brian Boru.

Woodacres Phelanor is by Argilla Forecast, A. R., out of Argilla Phelanor, 16688—774—AA, she by Alfalfa Farm Philosopher, A. R., out of Argilla Eleanor, full sister to Argilla Knight, A. R., the Herd Sire at Klondike.

Woodacres Phelanor is due to calve on January 21 to the service of Douglaston Prince Royal.

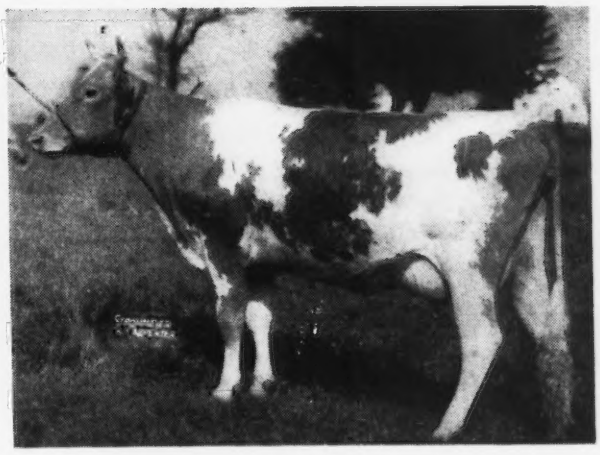
We congratulate Mr. Lang on his many fine foundation animals for, like Woodacres Phelanor, they are the kind that should help him continue to breed great cattle.

**Her Son . . .**



**WOODACRES PRINCE ROYAL**
Sire: Douglaston Prince Royal

**Her Daughter . . .**



**WOODACRES SUPREME PHELANOR**
On test, bred for FF, 222 days, 8577—397.

**WOODACRES** *Guernsey Cattle*
**PRINCETON, NEW JERSEY**

FEDERAL ACCREDITED HERD NO. 526351
•
N. J. ABORTION FREE HERD NO. 424

ATHERTON W. HOBLER, OWNER • HARRY CARRE, MGR. • BOX 669, PRINCETON, N. J. • TEL. HOPEWELL 361

## Clarence W. Greenie

CLARENCE W. GREENIE has been appointed as superintendent of the Advanced Register Division of The American Guernsey Cattle Club. Mr. Greenie came to the Club after considerable experience in other lines of work. He started with GOLDEN GUERNSEY in 1940 and became auditor of GOLDEN GUERNSEY, Inc., in 1942 and in February of 1943 he was transfered to the Advanced Register Division. Some time prior to his working for the Club he was cow tester for the D. H. I. A. and was an official tester for the University of New Hampshire.

Clarence has been a resident of Peterborough for many years, is married and has a young son.

*Clarence W. Greenie*

## Fred W. Madden

FOLLOWING the resignation of Robert G. Ralston, field-man for The American Guernsey Cattle Club in the Mid-South, Fred W. Madden has been appointed to take over the position on

*Fred W. Madden*

February 1. His territory will include the states of Texas, Oklahoma, Arkansas and New Mexico.

Mr. Madden is a native of Missouri, having been very active in Future Farmer work. He graduated from the University of Missouri, and while a student worked in the dairy department as well as doing official testing, and during his summer vacations was employed at the Hatch Dairy Farm, a cooperative dairy Experiment Station at Hannibal. He also spent one summer on the show circuit. In 1942 he was a member of the College judging team.

Mr. Madden entered the armed services in 1943 and served overseas in the China theatre. After being discharged a year ago he returned to the University of Missouri where he is securing his master's degree being one of the instructors.

Mr. Madden will begin work on February 1, and with his wife will make his headquarters in Dennison, Tex.

Robert G. Ralston resigned to go into the Guernsey business, having purchased part of the H. C. Horneman herd.

## New Field Secretary

THE New Jersey G. B. A. has appointed Weston L. Dangler as assistant field secretary to take the position vacated by the resignation of Edgar T. Savidge, Jr. Mr. Dangler has an excellent 4-H Club record, as he has been active in club affairs for eight years. At 13 he was president of the Freehold Junior Dairy Club and talked before the State Association at their annual meeting. He and his brother won many prizes including three Guernsey calves. They also won the grand championships and a cup for the highest producing Guernsey cow. Starting with one old cow, they built up their herd to 45 head of pure bred Guernseys and are now producing GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk.

*Weston L. Dangler*

Mr. Dangler is a graduate of Asbury Park High School and attended Rutgers Univeristy. He was a member of the Rutgers Dairy Judging Team under Dr. George Taylor. While attending college he kept up his interest in the work with the dairy herd and started A. R. testing in 1944. In two years they finished eight A. R. records that averaged 650 lbs. of fat, including one state champion.

"West," as he is called, is married and has a daughter, Patricia Ann, who is 15 months of age.

## Chat . . .

Ira C. Dodge, one of the well-known managers in the East, is now in charge of the herd at Hills and Dales Farm, Lebanon, N. J.


**GORDON HALL**

***Purchasing Agent*** ***Consultant***

**For a number of years I have cooperated with owners and managers in founding and developing herds. I believe this work has been profitable to them, at least all are on a sound basis, and that I can be of equal help to others.**

**Princeton** TEL. 1895 **New Jersey**

## Applicants for Membership

THE following Guernsey breeders have applied for membership in The American Guernsey Cattle Club:

CALIFORNIA: W. R., W. W. and Vernon O. Lindley and Willis O. Brown, Pescadero, recommended by Allan K. Brown.

ILLINOIS: Howard Pettit, Burnside, recommended by Ralph A. Burnham.

INDIANA: Nettie S. Miller and Elsie I. Sweeney, Columbus, recommended by Carl E. Heflen.

MARYLAND: David W. Chambers, Westminster, recommended by Granville H. Hibberd; C. S. Kefover, Reisterstown, recommended by Granville H. Hibberd.

NEW JERSEY: William H. Sheffield, Jr., Oxford, recommended by William M. Nulton, Jr.

PENNSYLVANIA: John L. and Mary W. Romig, Kennett Square, recommended by Douglas Gilpin.

---

## Mecklenburg Supper Meeting

SIXTY-EIGHT members of the Mecklenburg, Va., G. B. A. and guests met for their annual supper meeting on November 29 at the Gregory Hotel. Among those appearing on the program were K. M. Mace of GOLDEN GUERNSEY, Inc.; F. E. Watkins, prominent local farmer and business man; R. A. McLaughlin, field-man for The American Guernsey Cattle Club; N. H. Williams, Pittsylvania County Agent, and W. W. Fitzpatrick, manager of Quail Roost Farms.

W. H. Butterworth, Oakdale Dairy Farm, South Hill, Va., retiring president of the association, presided over the business session. The following officers and directors for 1947 were elected: President, Landon H. Carter; vice-president, James C. Jessup, Jr.; secretary-treasurer, L. W. Brooks, Jr.; two-year directors, W. T. Rutledge and E. L. Watkins; one-year directors, W. H. Butterworth and James Elam.

Mecklenburg County now has nearly 200 breeders of pure bred Guernseys, making it perhaps the leading county in the South from the standpoint of quantity of breeders.

W. E. HARVEY
County Agent

# ADVERTISERS' INDEX


Adohr Milk Farms ..... 103
Aldrich Farm, The ..... 113
Alexander, J. R. ..... 113
Anchor Serum Co. ..... 34, 35
Antietam Farm ..... 2
Applebrook Farm ..... 105

Bacon, Ralph D. ..... 35
Basquaerie Farm ..... 59
Big Springs Farm ..... 75
Bon Acre Farms ..... 103
Bonnibell Farm ..... 82
Boulder Bridge Farm Co. ..... III. Cover
Box 945, 5 ..... 37
Box 1 ..... 40
Brandtjen Farms ..... 107
Brooklandwood Farms ..... 91
Burger's Place ..... 69
Burlingame, Field, Pierce & Browne, Inc. 34
Byercroft Farm ..... 73

Caphir Farm ..... 37
Carter, Henry H. ..... 37
Caumsett Farm ..... 58
Cedar Point Farm ..... 68
Chedco Farm ..... 115
Chesterbrook Farm ..... 61
Churn Creek Farms ..... 65
Clearfield Farm ..... 63
Clear Springs Farm ..... 78
Colby Dale Farms ..... 75
Coldsprings Farm ..... 144
Collins, William J. ..... 37
Consolidated Products Co. ..... 40
Curtiss Candy Co. ..... 52

Dana Co., C. H. ..... 34
Dietrich Farms, Inc. ..... 53
Douglaston Manor Farm ..... 143
Dunn's Tour ..... 103

Edinham Farm ..... 76
Edisto Farms ..... 83
Evanbrook Farm ..... 96

Fairlawn Farms Co. ..... 8
Falcon's Flight Farm ..... 77
Fireside Farms ..... 102
Florham Farm ..... 6
Flying Horse Farm ..... 108
Foremost Guernsey Ass'n, Inc. ..... II. Cover
Forges Farm, Inc. ..... 43
Fox's Guernsey Farm ..... 71
Franklin Serum Co. ..... 35
Fritzlyn Farms ..... 118

Gardenville Farm ..... 48
General Mills, Larro Feeds ..... 41
Glen Farm ..... 68
Golden Arrow Farms ..... 35
Grafco Farms ..... 99
Graham Breeding School ..... 45
Grayce Farms ..... 101
Greenway Farm ..... 73
Guernsey Breeders' Journal ..... 95, 98
Gwenwilmar Farm ..... 57
Gwynllan Farm ..... 57

Hales & Hunter Co. ..... 35
Hall, Gordon ..... 32
Hamptonburgh, Farms, Inc. ..... 114
Haven Hills Farm ..... 60
Hickory Manor Farms ..... 96
Hinman Milking Machine Co. ..... 38
Holbrook Farms ..... 53
Holliknoll Farm ..... 87
Hollow Hill Farm ..... 72
Holt Products Co. ..... 37
Honey Brook Manor Farms ..... 102

Ideal Guernsey Farms ..... 81
Indiana G. B. A. ..... 77
Ithaca Sales & Pedigree Co. ..... 60

Kilmac Farm ..... 61

Laacke Co., R. ..... 35
Langvalley Farm ..... 116, 117
Langwater Farm ..... 1
Laurel Locks Farm ..... 98, 99
Lauxmont Farms ..... 74
Lawnview Guernsey Farm ..... 50
Law-Will Farm ..... 68
Leach Co. ..... 34
Lecky, Glenn ..... 35
Little Flower Farm ..... 53
Longnecker Farm ..... 49
Lookout Valley Farm ..... 55
Lynbrook Farm ..... 90

Maple Lane Farm ..... 114
Maywood Farm ..... 70
McCord, Tom ..... 34
McDonald Farms ..... 84, 85
McKerrow Farms ..... 71
Merryman & Sons, Louis McL. ..... 94, 110, 111, IV. Cover
Milestone Farm ..... 63
Mordele Farms ..... 106
Mt. Ararat Farms ..... 51
Myers-Sherman Co. ..... 35

Near's Food Co., Inc. ..... 39
Normandy Farm ..... 119
North Farm ..... 92
Norwood Farms ..... 62
Nutritional Research Ass'n ..... 37
Nyala Farm ..... 118

Owendale Farm ..... 71

Palmer & Haven & Robinlawn Farm ..... 99
Park, Inc., Philip R. ..... 37
Pate Sales Co. ..... 86
Pennsylvania G. B. A. ..... 112
Pfaff, George J. ..... 96
Pine Grove Farm ..... 69
Pleasant View Farm ..... 102

Quarry Valley Farm ..... 79

Ransom Farm ..... 99
Rappahannock Farm ..... 50
Red Cross Farm ..... 55
Reinfeld Farm ..... 73
Riegeldale Farm ..... 109
Roberts Vet. Co , Dr. David ..... 40
Rosewald Farms ..... 104

Selfdale Farms ..... 93
Shawnee Springs Farms ..... 98
Skagit Co. G. B. A. ..... 72
Spencer's Landing Guernseys ..... 79
Spruce Shadows Farm ..... 98
Starr Farms, The ..... 80
Sterling Farms, Inc. ..... 54
Stoneacres ..... 35
Strohmeyer & Carpenter, Inc. ..... 35
Sun-Blest Farms ..... 67
Sunset Glow Farm ..... 69

Tarbell Guernsey Farms ..... 42
Tetreault, Marcel R. ..... 40
Tillybardin Farm ..... 71
Tom Cooper Farms ..... 64
Tulip Poplar Guernseys ..... 77
Two Brooks Farm ..... 60

Valley Brook Farm ..... 37
VioBin Corporation ..... 36

Walker Farms ..... 88, 89
Waukesha Co. G. B. A. ..... 71
Welcome, Roy ..... 40
Welcome-In Farm ..... 66
Western Glow Farms, Inc. ..... 96
Westfield Farm ..... 61
Wethersfield Farm ..... 120
Whatcom County G. B. A. ..... 107
Where to Buy Guernseys ..... 37
Windale Farms ..... 56
Wolfpen Farm ..... 97
Woodacres ..... 31

Zenda Farms ..... 100
Zimalcrest Farm ..... 76

**PENICILLIN for MASTITIS**
Amazing results reported. Low cost. Write for particulars to—
**ANCHOR SERUM CO., Indianapolis, Ind.**

***Experience*** in 1000 Sales enables me to render you efficient service as an Auctioneer at your Guernsey
**AUCTION**
**TOM McCORD**
**Auctioneer**
814 Park Ave.
Montgomery 6, Alabama



Weighs only 18 ounces. Ideal for younger animals, dairy breeds.

Key ring type fastener—easily adjustable

**DANA'S NEW MEDIUM WEIGHT DOUBLE PLATE NECK CHAINS**

Visible identification from both sides.

Built to last for years. Strong welded link chain. Aluminum or brass plates. Large numbers only, or numbers and lettering. Stampings filled with black enamel for easier reading. Total length 40". Expertly constructed of highest grade materials. Satisfaction guaranteed.

| Quantity | Numbers Only | Numbers and Letters |
|---|---|---|
| 12 | $13.75 | $17.05 |
| 50 | 55.00 | 68.20 |
| 100 | 108.35 | 134.75 |

Prices shown are for aluminum discs; add 10% for brass.
Prices FOB, Hyde Park, Vt.
**SEND FOR LATEST CATALOG** of breeders' and dairymen's supplies including many scarce items.
**C. H. DANA CO., INC. (Est. 1861)**
**45 Main Street, Hyde Park, Vermont**


## Northwest Wisconsin G.B.A. Consignment Sale

THE Northwest Guernsey breeders revived their sale on November 9, after it had been dormant since 1927. The sale was held at the Chippewa Falls Fair Grounds, Chippewa Falls, Wis. It was well-attended, good prices were received, and the sales committee is making plans for a sale next year.

A total of 49 head were sold which brought $16,715, an average of $341.12. There were nine bulls that averaged $341.11 and 40 cows that averaged $341.13. The cattle were brought to the sale in their working clothes, and very few animals were clipped about the head.

The high bull was Wey Acres Levity Model, consigned by Wey Acres, Thiensville, Wis., and purchased by Charles W. Hansen, Keil, Wis., for $950. Second high bull, Boulder Bridge Statesman, was consigned by Boulder Bridge Farm Company, Excelsior, Minn., and purchased by Anton Brunclick & Son, Birchwood, Wis., for $400.

The high cow, Sherburne Prairie Bluebell, brought $610 and was consigned by V. K. Sherburne, Rusk, and purchased by Walter A. Lebeis of Tuck-A-Way Farm, Chippewa Falls.

The sale was well managed by Walter Lebeis, Chippewa Falls; V. L. Dickinsen, Augusta; Joe Cramer, Menomonie; Walter Matthys, Barron; George Wild, Elmwood; Art Swenson, Owen; Herman Clausen, Bruce; B. C. Wood, Galesville, and Dr. J. B. Kleinhans, Herbster.

A fine catalog was put out, unique was its back page which gave an excellent explanation of Guernsey terms relative to production records.

Glen Vergeront, Extension dairyman for the University of Wisconsin, did a fine job of reading the pedigrees. W. H. Krause was auctioneer, R. E. English and Paul Nelson were ringmen, and Mrs. V. L. Dickinsen was the clerk.

Following is the sales list:

| | |
|---|---|
| Merlin Bagenkopf, Bloomer, Wis. | |
| Rex's Golden Belle | $380 |
| A. P. Bean, Vesper, Wis. | |
| Burton Lane Thor's Levity (Bull) | 225 |
| Harold Boese, Bloomer, Wis. | |
| Dolly's Dipper of Marshallane | 305 |
| Big Elm's Derbin | 560 |
| Anton Brunclik & Son, Birchwood, Wis. | |
| Boulder Bridge Statesman (Bull) | 400 |
| Glen M. Brunstad, Chippewa Falls, Wis. | |
| Maria Clow of Seymour | 425 |
| Idyll of Frenchville | 365 |


**BURLINGAME, FIELD, PIERCE & BROWNE, INC.**
INCORPORATED 1922
FARM CONSULTANTS FOR OVER 25 YEARS
Send for folder explaining our service in supervision of Farm Operations
Farm Accounting and Tax Returns
45 West 45th Street, New York, N. Y. 518 Turks Head Bldg., Providence, R. I.

TOMORROW'S
FEEDING PROGRAM
TODAY!
PIONEER DAIRY FEEDS
A COMPLETE DAIRY FEEDING PROGRAM
That produces "Quality Results at Low Cost" — proven in the pail.
That pioneers in being different.
Feeds that are open — loose — flaky.
HALES & HUNTER CO.
CHICAGO 4, ILL. WILMINGTON 83, DEL.
MANUFACTURERS OF RED COMB POULTRY FEEDS

STROHMEYER & CARPENTER, Inc.
Photographers of Animals
White Plains - Box 788 - New York

GLENN LECKY
Auctioneer
of Pure Bred Guernseys
Holmesville - Ohio

FOOT TRIMMING
Fitting for Sale or Show
If you want your cattle presented in top shape or if you need any feet trimmed, Write
RALPH D. BACON
Box 25
BERLIN, MASSACHUSETTS

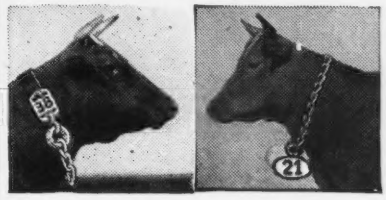
BALED SHAVINGS
CAR LOTS
STONEACRES
Princeton - New Jersey

FRANKLIN UTERINE CAPSULES
FRANKLIN
Uterine Capsules
A valuable aid in removing afterbirth and treats septic infection. 3 capsules $1, 12 for $3, postpaid.
CATALOG FREE!
O. M. FRANKLIN SERUM COMPANY
Livestock Exchange Building DENVER, COLO

MASTITIS
IS BEING CURED
We have a complete line of latest effective treatments. Write us for particulars.
ANCHOR SERUM CO. INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

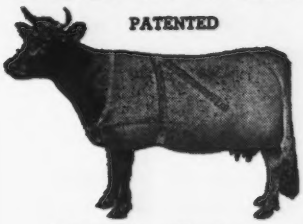
Marlowe Brusewitz, Fall Creek, Wis.
Tuck-A-Way Dream ..... 330
Jane of Claloam ..... 270
C. W. Christison, Barron, Wis.
Curtiss Candy Levity Lane (Bull) ... 310
V. L. Dickinsen, Augusta, Wis.
Venus of Red Oak ..... 160
Primrose of Red Oak ..... 130
Buttergold Noble L. Rose ..... 210
Buttergold Noble M. T.'s Superb .. 220
Pinkie of Claloam ..... 350
Harry Fitzgerald, Mondovi, Wis.
Rulien's Jeanie ..... 135
Cleste of Red Oak ..... 135
Arnold Gehrke, Alma, Wis.
Sherburne Prairie Friar (Bull) ..... 295
Henry Graff, Fall Creek, Wis.
Corina's King of Fern Hill (Bull) .. 210
C. A. Haase, Menomonie, Wis.
Noble Lady Elinor ..... 535
Helen's Isabelle of Truax ..... 255
Fannie's Girl of Claloam ..... 315
Oak Lawn Agnes ..... 310
Charles W. Hansen, Kiel, Wis.
Wey Acres Levity Model (Bull) .... 950
Jalmer Hanson, Barron, Wis.
Atlasta Farm Flora ..... 290
Woodland Echo Charm ..... 450
George Harrison & Son, Fond du Lac, Wis.
Curtiss Candy Levity Melba ..... 375
Robert Haskins, Augusta, Wis.
Tuck-A-Way Grand Actor (Bull) ... 180
Woodrow Haugen, Barron, Wis.
Prince's Mavis ..... 285
D. M. Johnson, Rochester, Wis.
Bona's Ada of Bonnikeek ..... 260
John Ladwig, Stanley, Wis.
Jessie's Pearl of Claloam ..... 215
Walter A. Lebeis, Chippewa Falls, Wis.
Sherburne Prairie Bluebell ..... 610
Cliffwood's Donna Luella ..... 375
Wayne A. Munn, Janesville, Wis.
Blossom Lady of Sunnyacres ..... 475
Tuck-A-Way Prospector's Lucy .... 350
Kenmoor Count's Constance ..... 420
W. J. Nickerson, Wazata, Minn.
Woodland Echo Damsel ..... 400
Wild Farms' Brigadier's Della ..... 375
Cliffwood's Oria ..... 360
Wild Farms' Prince's Felicia ..... 355
Alfred W. Polzin, Cadott, Wis.
Elk Meadow Nell's Insignia (Bull) . 300
Arthur I. Rehberg, Tomah, Wis.
Anne of Yellow Willow ..... 390
Frank Rich, Boyceville, Wis.
Shantituck's Gen's Roland (Bull) .. 200
Henry Schendel, Greenwood, Wis.
Wey Acres Challenger's Roxy ..... 560
Lewis P. Underdahl & Son, Dennison, Minn.
Shantituck Gen's Sibyl ..... 450
Ralph Wagner, Barron, Wis.
Coreta of Krea Lawn ..... 365
Cliffwoods Lucille ..... 310
Vincent Zellinger, Phillips, Wis.
Meadow Lawn Beverly ..... 250
Homer & Chester Williams, Waukesha, Wis.
Royal's Mary of Village View ..... 335

DAISY
CATTLE MARKERS
PROTECTED BY 7 U. S. PATENTS
Delivery one to three days, postpaid. Furnished assembled with adjustable chain. Large numbers on marker black inlaid. Neck Chains locked by key ring fasteners. All chain is brass plated.



No. 17 For Horns $8.00 per doz.
No. 21 Neck Chain, marker plate numbered both sides. $11.50 per doz.
No. 22 For calves and young stock. $9.50 per doz.
No. 21M Marker plate without chain with key ring fastener. $6.50 per doz.
No. 38 Neck Chain, double plate marker on each side of cow's neck. Upper portion strap. Lower portion chain. $12.50 per doz.
No. 25 All Chain, Double Plate Marker. Marker Plates SOLID BRASS. Price $14.50 per doz.
State breed of cattle when ordering, also numbers desired.
Sample mailed for $1.00.
Write for folder which includes our No. 16 Combined Bull Marker and Controller. Price $4.50.
GOLDEN ARROW FARMS
Dept. G, Box 7, Huntington, Indiana.

"KANT-KOM-OFF"
COW COVERS
PATENTED



Write for Illustrated Price List
R. LAACKE CO.
1646 N. Third Street
Milwaukee 12, Wis.

FORDS MILKERS
"AIRLINER"
JEEP

Track model; easy to install; no pipelines. ¼ H.P. motor.
Portable; milks anywhere; gas or electric.
FAST milking . . . natural, controlled suction . . . few parts . . . easy to clean in 5 minutes . . . simple to operate . . . "never fail" construction . . . outstanding design. GUARANTEED.
Write TODAY for illustrated folder and low prices.
MYERS-SHERMAN CO. 1315 E. 12th Streator, Ill.
Leaders for 34 Years

# What are AYRSHIRES doing in a *Guernsey* paper . . . . . ?

## THESE SEVEN COWS TELL A POWERFUL STORY to EVERY BREEDER of EVERY BREED

Each of these cows belongs to a different owner . . . Each owner wanted to get rid of his cow because it was a non-breeder and would not settle.

The Oka Agricultural College at Oka, Quebec, asked each owner to loan his non-breeding cow to the college. The Dairy Department wanted to see if Rex Wheat Germ Oil would help settle these cows. To make sure the bull was not at fault these cows were mated to a proven sire for three consecutive heat periods. NOT A SINGLE COW SETTLED.

THEN EACH COW WAS GIVEN REX WHEAT GERM OIL. THE COWS WERE MATED AT THE NEXT HEAT PERIOD. EVERY ONE OF THESE SEVEN COWS WAS SETTLED WITH CALF. The photograph shows these seven valuable cows which were saved from the butcher's block by Rex Wheat Germ Oil.

Rex Wheat Germ Oil is the guaranteed breeding aid for livestock and poultry. Rex is a pure, unadulterated pharmaceutical grade wheat germ oil, so pure you can take it yourself. Rex Oil will not become rancid. It will hold its potency and remain perfectly stable without refrigeration.

Get Rex Wheat Germ Oil at your druggist, feed dealer, or order direct. Prices: 4 oz. $1.00; pt. $3.50; qt. $6.00; gal. $19.00. We pay shipping charges.

**REX WHEAT GERM OIL**

**VIOBIN CORP** MONTICELLO, ILLINOIS

# CARTER GUERNSEY SERVICE

***Sales.....SERVICE....Advisory***

You are invited to make use of my lifetime experience with Guernseys (Family Herd Est. 1912). To advise on and purchase for your Breeding Herd or Golden Guernsey Milk Production. Familiar with leading herds and many smaller ones.

***Will Be Available at Eastern Sales***

**HENRY H. CARTER**

**Phone 742-W Winding Lane Farm ROCKVILLE, MD.**



**Carrot Oil** Vitamin Conditioner for Dairy Feeds

**Carrot Oil contains the active vitamin agents of table carrots needed for healthy reproduction and sleek, glossy coats.**

**Carrots have long been a favorite conditioning feed for livestock. Carrot Oil is the essence of the carrot, and contains provitamin A, carotene, plus other carrot elements. It is used by breeders to increase fertility to produce healthy calves, and to develop sleek, glossy coats. Super Carayed and Quintrex Wheat Germ and Carrot Oil, both guaranteed carrot oil products, are widely used on stock farms, and have given eminent satisfaction over a period of years. Write for full details and prices.**

**NUTRITIONAL RESEARCH ASSOCIATES**
**Dept. 2, South Whitley, Indiana**



**Wanted**

Experienced middle-aged, married man to manage and operate small farm with a milking herd of 12—15 Guernseys. Located in northwest Washington. Climate, location, and conditions ideal. Must be reliable, sober, and with references. Take over March 1, 1947.

**Box 945**
**Guernsey Breeders' Journal**
**Peterborough, New Hampshire**



**Where to Buy GUERNSEYS**

**A Service to help both the Buyer and Seller**

Rate: $3.50 per inch or 60 words
No proof submitted
All animals listed are for sale


**MAINE**

FOR SALE: A grandson of Langwater Redemptor, sired by Langwater Gold Dawn (Dam: Langwater Lorna, 15001—773—AA, a Langwater Countryman daughter, whose two sons have sold for $12,000 and a daughter for $3,100). Born: March 23, 1946. Dark fawn color, fine show type. Price, $150. Registered and crated. Herd accredited T. B. and Bang's. Mr. and Mrs. Paul Roehrig, Caphir Farm, R. F. D. 1, Westbrook.

**MONTANA**

FOR SALE: Two-year-old Guernsey Bull, sired by Khan of Hillman Farm. The dam, Daisy of Hillman Farm, has a production record of 8545 lbs. milk, 451.9 lbs. butter fat in 305 days, two-time milking. He is a well-marked bull of good type. Priced reasonable. William J. Collins, Box 574, Whitehall.

**PENNSYLVANIA**

FOR SALE: Riveredge Golden Raider 344663, dropped: June 27, 1943, by Bournedale Golden Majesty 229132. Dam: Midview's Dandelion 572633, 13425—745—A. He has 12 calves in the herd, some ready to breed. They have good spring of rib, good hind legs, very good udders. Sidney Liberman, Valley Brook Farm, Collegeville.

FOR SALE: 2 one-year-old sons of Langwater Parson, son of Langwater Peter. Both animals calfhood vaccinated and negative to Bang's and T. B. These bulls are both ready for service, are splendid type, healthy, young animals, and neither of them have ever been used in service. Both have highly bred dams, one of which has completed her A. R. record, and the other is still on test, with every indication she will complete a good A. R. record. One of the dams is of Langwater background, and the other one is Glenburnie background.

Both bulls are well-grown, with strong backs and good characteristics throughout. Priced at $200.00 each.

**Box 5**
**Guernsey Breeders' Journal**
**Peterborough, New Hampshire**

## Sacramento-Jan Joaquin County Tour

On November 1, members of the proposed Sacramento-San Joaquin County Guernsey Cattle Club, visited five herds in the vicinity of Lodi, Calif. The tour started with the Valley Oaks herd of Franklin Schoellerman in Galt. Mr. Schoellerman had his entire herd numbered and had printed forms with the name, sire and dam, date of birth and any available records, which made it easier to identify the cattle. The herd bulls were inspected as was his recently completed milk barn.

The Reawin Ranch, owned by Rea and Win Beanston of Thornton, was the second stop on the tour. There the visitors looked over the Beanston's newly established herd. Their new herd sire, a son of Foremost Acme, caught the visitors' eyes.

Steve Roselli's Feretti Farms was the third stop, and Mr. Roselli took the visitors through the milking herd pointing out each cow and giving its record.

Luncheon was held at the Pine Cone in Lodi, at which time the forming of a Sacramento-San Joaquin County Club was voted upon, but which will be discussed more thoroughly at the next meeting.

The group then visited George Emde's Happyholme Farm where Jack Robinson spoke briefly on each of the 20 head in the show herd which was being fitted for the Grand National in San Francisco. After the show herd was viewed, a tour was made through the bull barn and corrals, where the milking herd was resting.

The fifth and last stop was at the herd of Sherwin Beckman. Mr. Beckman has a top grade herd having used pure bred bulls since the herd's foundation.


**For tomorrow's records feed MANAMAR today**

**DAUGHTER**
**Essex Speckled Sweet**

Skilled breeding, management and feeding have produced this and many other enviable records at Overbrook Dairy, Essex County, New Jersey, where ManAmar has been fed continuously since 1929.

**Combined Lifetime Total 342,049 lbs. milk 11,779 lbs. fat**

We believe the sea-borne proteins, vitamins and minerals in ManAmar have supplied "stabilizing" factors important for high-producing cows. If you, too, are feeding for high production why not give ManAmar a careful trial in your herd?

**DAM**
**Speckled Segis**

**If Your Dealer Cannot Supply You, Write Dept. PR**

**PHILIP R. PARK, INC.**
618 S. Dearborn St., Chicago 5, Ill. or San Pedro, Calif.



**CALF TROUBLES**
***That Can Be Avoided!***

**1.—Shortage of vitamin A to interfere with early growth and thriftiness.**

**2.—Scours due to a shortage of of vitamin A and niacin.**

**3.—Rickets or bow-legs caused by too little vitamin D.**

**Calves which are started on Anadex Kaf-Kaps are protected from these troubles. Kaf-Kaps are based on the University of Wisconsin formula for feeding vitamins A, D and niacin to young calves. But each package contains 96% more vitamin A than the original formula. Most dairymen feed about 30 Kaf-Kaps per calf. Easy to feed; no mixing or measuring. Prices: 100 Kaf-Naps—$3.00; 250—$6.75 delivered. Start your next calf on the Improved Kaf-Kaps. If not sold where you trade, write direct.**

**HOLT PRODUCTS CO., Aurora, Ill.**

# FASTER, Yes... but gentler!

## NEW *Jiffy* MILKER

**THE 10" LOW-VACUUM IS STEADY, SOOTHING . . .** • At milking time. cows like a steady, soothing rhythm. Only then will they fully cooperate to make milking easier and more productive.

**GENTLER, SAFER . . .** • Hinman knew this many years ago when it pioneered the Low-Vacuum Milker. Not only is it faster but it is *gentler* and *safer*. And the reason is simple to understand.

**PROTECTS AGAINST SORENESS OF UDDER . . .** • The Hinman Milker uses a *10" low vacuum* with large teat cups. In operation it's gentle, smooth, fast. Many dairymen report that soreness and irritation of teats and udders disappear when they use the gentle Hinman Low-Vacuum Milker.

**EXCELLENT FOR HARD MILKERS . . .** • Time and again, dairymen operating on a large scale write us to say that the "Hinman Machine is very easy on the cows . . . milks them fast and dry . . . easy to operate and keep clean . . . gives top production even from hard milkers."

### HINMAN MACHINE GIVES TOP PRODUCTION

● If you are dissatisfied with your present milker . . . if you are looking for an efficient milker that takes all the milk easily and gently, try Hinman's New Jiffy Low-Vacuum Milker.

### SEE YOUR LOCAL HINMAN DEALER SOON!

*In the meantime send for the FREE New Folder describing the new Hinman JIFFY Milker*

**HINMAN MILKING MACHING CO., INC.**
BOX 361 *Oneida, N. Y.*

**SEND POST CARD TODAY!**

## Caldwell Place Dispersal

"ONE of the smoothest and best handled sales seen in many a day," was the comment of many of those attending the Caldwell Place Dispersal on November 1 at Marion, N. Y. John S. Rich, owner of Caldwell Place, is one of the old-timers in that section when it comes to breeding Guernseys, but when a hailstorm in July destroyed most of the green crops being produced for this winter's feed, it was decided to disperse the herd. We predict he will not be able to stay out of the Guernsey business for long. The cattle were well presented and bidding was brisk.

The 31 head sold for a total of $8,042.50, an average of $259.44. The top animal in the sale was Berta of Caldwell Place, a choice three-year-old, fresh about one month with second calf, that went to Fred H. Gordon, Brockport, at $605. She is by McDonald Farms Emerson, A. R., and out of Portia of Cayuga Fruit Farm, and was a member of the third prize Produce of Dam at the 1946 Palmyra Fair.

Heaviest buyer of the sale was Dr. George T. Pack, Wrightsville, Pa., taking six head for $1,555. His top purchase was Idylbrook Lilly at $440. One other animal sold above $400, she being Caldwell Place Anna, selling to Charles Ripley, Cortland, for $460.

The herd sire, Wychmere Dauntless Loyalty, senior champion at the Palmyra Fair, went to H. H. Crumb, Oxford, N. Y., for $350. George Ennis, Lyons, bought the junior herd sire, Hayfield's Rich Combination, for $300.

The sale was most capably managed by John S. Rich, with Clifford W. Smith, manager of Wychmere Farms, reading the pedigrees, and John Ver Plank as the auctioneer. Harry Rich kept the cattle moving between the barn and the ring, and Angie K. Rich and R. S. Rogers were clerk and cashier, respectively.

Following is the sales list:

| | |
|---|---|
| Paul Abbott, Marcellus, N. Y. | |
| Delia of Caldwell Place | $165.00 |
| Candida of Caldwell Place | 180.00 |
| Cornie of Caldwell Place | 180.00 |
| Cynthia of Caldwell Place | 165.00 |
| John Busso, Skaneateles, N. Y. | |
| Caldwell Place Candy | 280.00 |

**Don't Divide your Profits with**

**"HIDDEN HUNGER"** ©

Unexplained slumps in production and reproduction can quickly wipe out hard earned dairy herd profits. *They may be caused by:—*

***"HIDDEN HUNGER"*—Lack of essential mineral elements needed by livestock for sturdy health, rapid growth, peak production and reproduction.**

*Take no chances with profits*—protect your stock against "Hidden Hunger" by supplementing their daily ration with Near's MinRaltone. Because MinRaltone contains 11 *Hidden-Hunger-Fighting* mineral elements (plus vitamin D), essential for rapid growth, sturdy health and top production and reproduction, its regular, year'round feeding is your safe-guard from those costly profit losses which may result from mineral deficiencies. Write for free literature and the MinRaltone Plan of supplementary feeding.

**NEAR'S FOOD COMPANY, INC.** Established 1899 **BINGHAMTON, N.Y.**

NEAR'S

**MINRALTONE**

WITH VITAMIN D

**MINERAL FEED SUPPLEMENT**

*for* **HEALTH PRODUCTION PROFITS**

Copr. 1946 Near's Food Co., Inc.

# FIGURE IT YOURSELF!

**FROM YOUR PRESENT PRICE FOR MILK $——CWT.**

**SUBTRACT 100 LBS. KAFF-A**
**(AND WATER) FEEDING SOLUTION $ 1.80**

**POCKET YOUR SAVING OF $——**

## AND RAISE GOOD CALVES SAFELY!

This is no time to feed high-priced milk to calves. Not when it's so simple and effective to feed Kaff-A. You just mix, by weight, Kaff-A one part to nine of warm water. Start feeding on the calf's fifth day. Replace whole milk with Kaff-A solution entirely by the eleventh day. Thereafter, simply feed Kaff-A as you've previously fed milk, in combination with any system you prefer. Just remember — every pound of Kaff-A replaces ten pounds of whole milk.

You may well expect results similar to this experienced dairyman: "We have raised four calves on the Kaff-A System so far and they are the best calves we have ever raised. They have gained consistently and are even heavier than calves we have had on nurse cows."

**Here's Why You Can Save Milk SAFELY**

Kaff-A is mostly milk nutrients with highest quality vitamins added. Its analysis is:

| | |
|---|---|
| PROTEIN | 25% |
| FAT | 4% |
| FIBRE, Not More Than | 2% |

Order Kaff-A from your feed dealer or milk hauler today.

**CONSOLIDATED PRODUCTS CO.**
DANVILLE, ILLINOIS
© 1947 C. P. Co.

by the makers of
**Semi-Solid Emulsions**



**WRITE FOR YOUR *Free Copy* of Dr. DAVID ROBERTS CATTLE SPECIALIST**

Tells you how to get bigger returns from your feed; how to know sick animals . . . and what to do for them. Lists more than 60 special prescriptions for practical home veterinary applications. There is a Dr. David Roberts prescription for practically every curable animal ailment. Write for your copy of the CATTLE SPECIALIST today!

Our veterinary staff, which includes two former Wisconsin State Veterinarians, is available for free mail consultation. Tell us about your animal troubles.

**Dr. DAVID ROBERTS VETERINARY CO.**
23 Grand Avenue, Waukesha, Wisconsin


H. H. Crumb, Oxford, N. Y.
Wychmere Dauntless Loyalty (Bull) ..... 350.00

Arthur Dayton, Cortland, N. Y.
Bond of Caldwell Place ..... 300.00
Christine of Caldwell Place ..... 335.00
Crowell's Supreme ..... 330.00
Auburndale Lydia ..... 275.00
Dartmouth of Caldwell Place (Bull) ..... 37.50

Tom Conly, Kings Ferry, N. Y.
Caldwell Place Action ..... 330.00

George Ennis, Lyons, N. Y.
Hayfield's Rich Combination (Bull) ..... 300.00
Caldwell Place Carmen ..... 185.00

Fred Gordon, Brockport, N. Y.
Cherie of Caldwell Place ..... 310.00
Berta of Caldwell Place ..... 605.00

Stanley Murphy, Tully, N. Y.
Corky of Caldwell Place ..... 140.00


ROY WELCOME, 17 years top herds, agricultural and Graham school, references, single, 35, perfect health, honest, sober. Former manager Antietam. Fully capable founding, developing No. 1 breeder's herd. $225 per month clear.

111 Hendrickson Avenue
Rockville Center, New York
Phone R. V. C. 6-1968-J

**EXPERIENCED HERDSMAN**

Age 44, married, desires position near Chicago. Lifetime dairy work with registered cattle, 11 years in present job. Understand breeding and feeding for production, mastitis, milk fever treatment, successful raising calves. Excellent references. Available any time.

Box 1
Guernsey Breeders' Journal
Peterborough, New Hampshire

**SINGLE MAN**

Wants a job milking test cows or will work with a two-time a day string. Life experience. Good dry hand milker and some experience with machine.

Marcel R. Tetreault
Woodacres Farms
Princeton, New Jersey

**Please mention the JOURNAL when answering our advertisers.**


Dr. George Pack, Wrightsville, Pa.
Celia of Caldwell Place ..... 175.00
Caldwell Place Dolly ..... 85.00
Bo of Caldwell Place ..... 315.00
Cupid of Caldwell Place ..... 175.00
Idylbrook Lilly ..... 440.00
Caldwell Place Alice ..... 365.00

Charles Ripley, Cortland, N. Y.
Caldwell Place Anna ..... 460.00

D. Sabbald, Clifton Springs, N. Y.
Portia of Cayuga Fruit Farm ..... 290.00
Bess of Caldwell Place ..... 350.00
Crowell's Perfection ..... 350.00

Peter VanWass, Palmyra, N. Y.
Caroline of Caldwell Place ..... 220.00

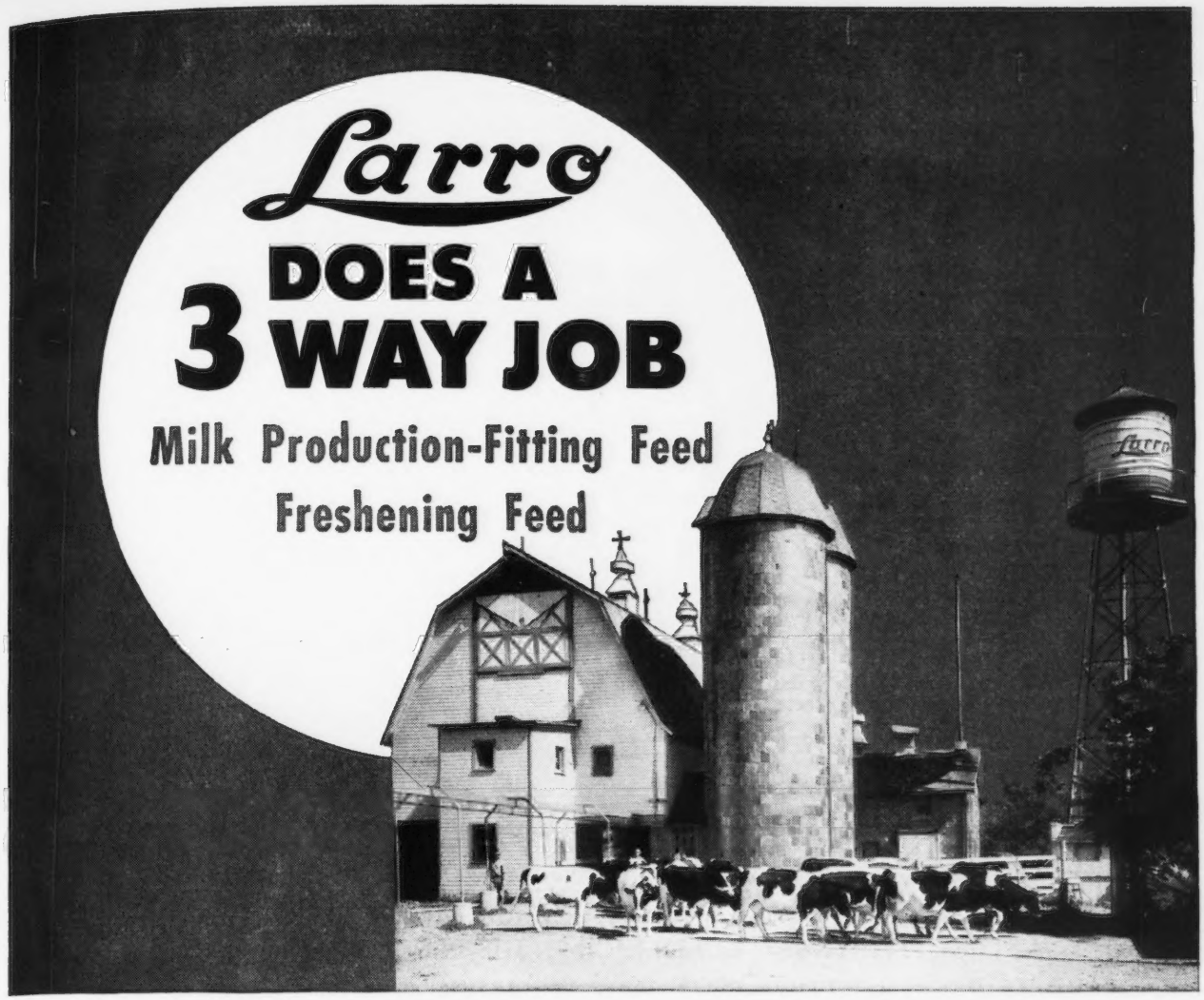
Frank Wile, Victor, N. Y.
Beverly of Caldwell Place ..... 160.00

Kenneth Years, Macedon, N. Y.
Donna of Caldwell Place ..... 100.00
Caldwell Place Dora ..... 90.00

## Chat . . .

J. Richard Nerlinger has recently assumed the duties as herd manager at Cedar Point Farms, Easton, Md., owned by W. Alton Jones. This farm is composed of approximately 1,000 acres and the Guernsey herd now numbers 130 animals. At the present time, 52 cows are in the milking stable which, along with the other buildings, has recently received a fresh coat of paint.

The herd sires now in use are Broadland Crusader, Churn Creek Hardwick's Royal and Bondor of Cedar Point.




Larro Dairy Feed fills equally well the three requirements for a good dairy feed.

Fed according to the Larro Dairy Feeding System, Larro helps your cows reach and maintain capacity milk production in line with their inherited abilities.

Larro is also an ideal fitting feed to recondition the dry cow for her next lactation. It supplies the nutrients needed to build up the body of the unborn calf and keep the mother in good condition for her strenuous calving period.

Finally, Larro is a good feed for the fresh cow. Thousands of dairymen have found that Larro Dairy Feed does this important job to their complete satisfaction.

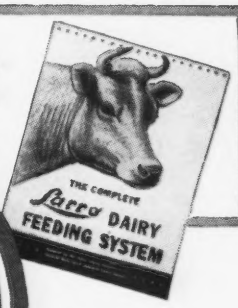
During 34 years of research and feeding tests, scientists of Larro Research Farm have never found that a special fitting and freshening feed would do any better job than Larro Dairy Feed.

Then for your young calves, use Larro "Calf Builder." It will help develop your heifer calves into big, strong, productive milkers.

You will find that Larro Dairy Feed and Larro "Calf Builder"—both products of General Mills—will reward your fullest confidence.

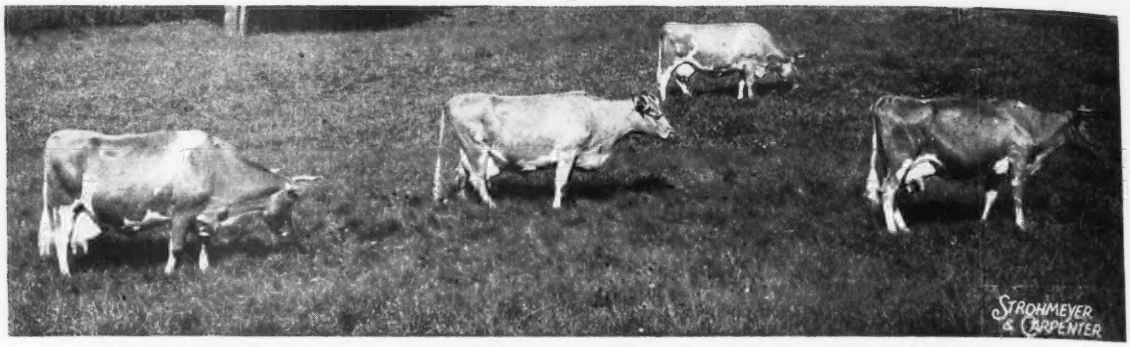
**General Mills**
*Larro Feeds*
Dept. 10
DETROIT (2)—SAN FRANCISCO (6)—CHICAGO (4)

**Write for a copy of the Larro Dairy Book. It will give you helpful information on the Larro Feeding Method.**




General Mills
Larro
DAIRY FEEDS

# Tarbell Guernsey Farms




## Daughters of May Royal's Holliston

**From left to right:**

TARBELL FARMS ROYAL LENDA
12459—706—G—730 T.M.
20508—1109—C
World Record
2 A. R. sons, 1 A. R. daughter on test will complete record of about 600—G—730 T. M.
2 daughters in Herd to be tested.

TARBELL FARMS ROYAL SIBYL
9692—491—FFF
17231—854—A
2 A. R. Daughters
2 daughters in Herd to be tested.

TARBELL FARMS ROYAL VERONICA
9174—500—GGG
15008—855—DD

TARBELL FARMS ROYAL LILAC
7084—424—FFF
14555—809—DD

**MAY ROYAL'S HOLLISTON**, 136 A. R. daughters (more than any other Guernsey sire), is a son of **MIXTER MAY ROYAL**, 47 A. R. daughters, 34 A. R. sons, and **ROCKINGHAM MAID**, 13061—680—G, 15433—820—D, 5 A. R. daughters and 4 A. R. sons. SENIOR SIRE AT TARBELL FOR 14 YEARS HE HAS MANY GREAT DESCENDANTS IN OUR HERD AND WE OFFER FOR SALE SEVERAL ATTRACTIVE YOUNG BULLS RICH IN HIS BLOOD.

**TARBELL PEERLESS LIBERATOR**, Born: April 1, 1946.
Sire: FOREMOST PEACEMAKER, 96 A. R. daughters (see December 1 Journal advertisement).
Dam: TARBELL LOYAL LEILA, 10550—466—G—730 T. M. (sired by a full brother to ROYAL LENDA).

**TARBELL BRIGHT SYBARITE**, Born: June 4, 1946.
Sire: ANTIETAM BRIGHT LAD, 10 A. R. daughters, son of Langwater Vagabond, 43 A. R. daughters and Bright Lad's Frances Rose, 14535—738—AA, 2 A. R. daughters, 1 A. R. son.
Dam: TARBELL FARMS PEERLESS SIBYL, 11695—582—GGG, 16848—874—8th DD, 17879—824—AA, a daughter of Tarbell Farms Royal Sibyl.

**TARBELL CHAMPION VERONUS**, Born: June 24, 1946.
Sire: TARBELL FARMS DOUBLE CHAMPION, son of Tarbell Farms Peerless Margo, 18501—1013—1st E and EE, and paternal grandson of ROYAL LENDA.
Dam: TARBELL FARMS ROYAL VERONICA, 9174—500—GGG, 15008—855—DD.

**TARBELL RADIANT MARMION**, Born: August 21, 1946.
Sire: TARBELL FARMS NOBLE LEADER, 21 A. R. daughters, including one Class Leader. A son of ROYAL LENDA.
Dam: TARBELL FARMS PEERLESS MARIE, 9843—501—FF—730 T. M. (granddaughter of MAY ROYAL'S HOLLISTON).

**Complete pedigrees with full description on request**

FEDERAL ACCREDITED **VISITORS ALWAYS WELCOME** NEGATIVE

**A Happy New Year to Guernsey Breeders Everywhere**

**TARBELL GUERNSEY FARMS** *Chenango County* **SMITHVILLE FLATS, N. Y.**

# Forges Farm Guernseys *130 Head*

**Est. 1910** T. B. & Bang's Accredited (Vac.)

LOTHROP WITHINGTON President

T. W. PRENTICE
Manager

BEN NICHOLSON
Test Cow Herdsman

LAWTON AVERILL
Herdsman

Extend Season's Greetings and Best Wishes for the New Year to all our Guernsey Friends.

We appreciate the confidence in our great herd of Guernseys and our breeding program as expressed by the following breeders who have purchased Forges Guernseys during 1946.

| | |
|---|---|
| Wm. Niedner | Hillsboro, N. H. |
| W. H. Champlin | Rochester, N. H. |
| R. Udell Thornton | New Bedford, Mass. |
| Arthur D. Pinkham | Wilmington, Vt. |
| Roy E. Parker | Putney, Vt. |
| Robert Hiller 2nd. | Marion, Mass. |
| C. S. Lankart | Waco, Texas |
| Bud Hardman | Grand Prairie, Texas |
| C. A. Peirce | Taunton, Mass. |
| Chauncy Stillman | Amenia, N. Y. |
| Winthrop Mills Farm | Winthrop, Me. |
| A. L. Hillman | Bangor, Me. |
| Dr. T. K. Richards | Lexington, Mass. |
| Stelios G. Apsokardu | Reading, Pa. |
| Milton Christ | Reading, Pa. |
| Frank Houghton | Saxonville, Mass. |
| Charles Miner | Ashaway, R. I. |
| Seapuit Farm | Osterville, Mass. |
| Joseph B. Lathrop | Harrisburg, Pa. |
| Hortense Merry | Duxbury, Mass. |
| McCarthy Bros. | Middleboro, Mass. |

**FORGES FARM INC.** ● **PLYMOUTH, MASS.**

## Valzac King's Oak Farms Dispersal

THE Valzac King's Oak Farms Guernseys, owned by Z. W. Redd, were dispersed at the farm, Bethayres, Pa., on November 18. Mr. Redd established the Valzac herd last February. The 104 head offered brought $36,315, an average of $349.18. There was a good crowd in attendance with several out-of-state bidders. The veteran showmen and fitters, Ralph Bacon & Earl Parshell, had the cattle in good condition.

Elizabeth S. Law, Devon, Pa., purchased the top of the sale, Fairlawn F. P. Jethro, for $2,300. "Jethro" is a son of Phillip Fairlawn Peerless out of Fairlawn H. Freckles. James R. Elliott, Perkiomenville, was the contending bidder.

The second top, Phillips Fairlawn Peerless, was purchased by Col. Charles P. O'Connor, West Chester, Pa., for $1,200. "Peerless" is a son of Green Meadow Peerless out of Phillips Mary Anne.

Hugh T. Hutchinson, Lewisburg, W. Va., was the high buyer securing 16 head for $5,370. Mrs. Lawrence Levy, Bedford Village, N. Y., purchased eight head for $3,980.

The sale was managed by the Pate Sales Company, Trenton, N. J. E. M. Granger, Jr., was the auctioneer with John Merryman in the ring.

Following is the sales list:

| | |
|---|---|
| Mrs. Frederic W. Beckman, Skillman, N. J. | |
| Chenar's Dream | $ 300 |
| Mrs. Nicholas Biddle, Bethayres, Pa. | |
| Peerless' Bonnie Topsy | 400 |
| W. P. & P. L. Brundige, Columbus, Ohio | |
| Valzac Actor's Foam | 225 |
| Valzac's Supreme's Nancy | 135 |
| Valzac Peerless Celia | 200 |
| Valzac Confra May | 250 |
| Fenton's Agatha | 440 |
| Starndale Jenny | 200 |
| James E. Caldwell, Philadephia, Pa. | |
| Fairlawn Actor's Incentive | 210 |
| Valzac Aggie | 180 |
| Douglaston Clifford's Mona | 150 |
| Lindy's Helena of Maulton | 185 |
| Georgiana of Frogner | 385 |
| Paul Dilworth, Anselma, Pa. | |
| Mapleton's Emmeline | 340 |
| James R. Elliott, Perkiomenville, Pa. | |
| Flying Hill Admirable Ellen | 300 |
| Meadow Spring Rebecca C. R. | 330 |
| Sterlingold Christine | 510 |
| Sterlingold Crystella | 510 |
| D. K. Endslow, Perkasie, Pa. | |
| Pepper's Pamela | 200 |
| Arbobess Barbara | 440 |
| Valzac Barbara | 180 |
| Meadow Spring Hope | 125 |
| Norman Gilmour, Pennsburg, Pa. | |
| Magnate's Ann | 310 |
| Meadow Spring Pansetta | 180 |
| Harold G. Gothwals, Collegeville, Pa. | |
| Monty's Blanche of Lindendell | 310 |
| Fred A. Hartley, Jr., Pittstown, N. J. | |
| Hagan's Nancy | 300 |
| Rose-Ann Butterfat's Gloria | 450 |
| Chenar's Princess Rosemary | 400 |
| Wood Ford Lilly Dove | 160 |
| E. B. Henslee, Nashville, Tenn. | |
| Arch Lane Butterfat Rose | 310 |
| C. A. Higgins, Kennett Square, Pa. | |
| Wyebrook Colleen Rose | 410 |
| Rose-Ann Butterfat's Glow | 450 |
| Virginia of Little Baltimore | 400 |
| Hugh T. Hutchinson, Lewisburg, W. Va. | |
| Nodrog Citation | 400 |
| Craiglan Goldie | 350 |
| Woodacres Royal Czar (Bull) | 675 |
| Valzac Coquette | 130 |
| Chenar's Patricia | 280 |
| Chenar's Rita | 300 |
| Sheik's P. V. Joyce | 200 |
| Cavalier's Lady Octavia | 450 |
| Fox Deceived Confra May | 430 |
| Brandywine Manor Fortuna | 320 |
| Hess Lehigh Farms Lila | 260 |
| Meadow Spring Royaldale Pearl | 300 |
| Wood Ford Druad | 230 |
| Arch Lane Janet | 330 |
| Fay of Little Baltimore | 385 |
| Pennokla's Irene | 330 |
| Richard Hynes, Jr., Collegeville, Pa. | |
| Wilgorlan's Patsy | 110 |
| Grace of Little Baltimore | 110 |
| A. Howell Jones, Newtown, Pa. | |
| Riveredge Premier's Paula | 370 |
| Crusader's Beatrice Lass | 250 |
| Lady Wright of Sunny Dell | 235 |
| Elizabeth S. Law, Devon, Pa. | |
| Fairlawn F. P. Jethro (Bull) | 2,300 |
| Mrs. Lawrence Levy, Bedford Village, N. Y. | |
| Fairlawn K. Hummingbird | 800 |
| Mountain View Winniebel | 400 |
| Mountain View Minnieola | 425 |
| Elmcrest Gray Annie Laurie | 675 |
| Valzac Levity Sarahjane | 300 |
| Valzac Cricket | 200 |
| Rose-Ann Butterfat's Coquette | 700 |
| Landhome Count's Alice | 480 |
| R. A. Loeb, Clinton, N. J. | |
| Fairlawn F. P. Foam | 725 |
| McDonald Farms Cricket | 200 |
| Arbobess Peerless Celia | 725 |
| Arch Lane Butterfat Lila | 500 |
| Wood Ford Dendolyn | 275 |
| Arch Lane Butterfat Nora | 385 |
| Arch Lane Butterfat Fanny | 500 |
| John H. & George H. May, Lagrangeville, N. Y. | |
| Brooklawn's Czarette | 275 |
| Brookside Fancy | 200 |
| Janet of Little Baltimore | 310 |
| Rose Ann's Pansy | 160 |
| Rose-Ann's Estella | 250 |
| George McLaughlin, Doylestown, Pa. | |
| Rose-Ann Farm Ishbel | 210 |
| Louis McL. Merryman, Sparks, Md. | |
| Fort's Aggie | 435 |
| Valzac Magnate's Ann | 80 |
| Dunwalke Pride's Gem | 260 |
| Valzac K. Heather | 200 |
| Charles P. O'Connor, West Chester, Pa. | |
| Phillips Fairlawn Peerless (Bull) | 1,200 |
| Mrs. J. Scott Parish, Jr., Richmond, Va. | |
| Badger's Starmarie | 450 |
| Yeoman's Ella of Honey Brook | 320 |
| Chenar's Pandora | 560 |
| Philosopher's Accent | 540 |
| Wilgorlan's Monarch Nancy | 350 |
| Fairlawn K. Heather | 250 |
| Rex's Frances of Myers Farms | 400 |
| Mabel & Franklin Reichenbach, Quakertown, Pa. | |
| Glenburnie Joyous | 220 |
| Hess Lehigh Farms Rosa | 310 |
| Richard H. Ridgway, Bethayres, Pa. | |
| Valzac Valor Butterfat (Bull) | 50 |
| High Blue Polly | 110 |
| Magnate's Betsy | 255 |
| Betty Merry of Lindendell | 140 |
| Valzac Sheik's Joyce | 50 |
| Jacob N. Rissler, Honey Brook, Pa. | |
| Stony Ford Douglas' Shelia | 200 |
| Frank H. Rohrer, Strasburg, Pa. | |
| Valzac Foremost Valentine | 210 |
| John Stead, Easton, Pa. | |
| Merry Beauty of Rose Lane | 200 |
| Paul Stierly, Chester Springs, Pa. | |
| Crusader's Fair Lady | 300 |
| Raymond Stierly, Morristown, Pa. | |
| Chenar's Sonnet | 400 |
| Alcluyd Coralbelle Coral | 390 |
| Clarence L. Turner, Philadelphia, Pa. | |
| Brandywine Manor Carol | 400 |
| Rex's Marion of Myers Farms | 330 |
| Fred D. Walters, Forest Hills, Md. | |
| Worthland Ann | 400 |

---

## Jones Guernseys

MR. & MRS. OLIVER JONES are developing a herd of high producing Guernseys at their farm on the Eastern Shore of Maryland in Queen Anne County, adjoining Pioneer Point Farm. Mr. Jones purchased this 216-acre farm, of which 186 are under cultivation, seven years ago and the present pastures and crop yields are excellent testimony to proper fertilization of the soil. Of special interest is a small pasture which is a solid field of ladino clover, being self-seeded by the cows grazing the pasture after filling up on a ladino pasture across the road.

The home on the farm, built during pre-Revolutionary times, has been

remodeled and will always be a soucre of pride and comfort for Mr. & Mrs. Jones. Mrs. Jones is nearing the completion of a lovely flower garden.

Over a year ago, the Jones purchased the Canavarro herd, of which the star is Contender's Patsey, with 18411 lbs. of milk and 919 lbs. of fat in class CC. Since freshening in July she has milked over 70 pounds on two-time milking and along with this has an udder that approaches perfection. A two-year-old daughter, Broadland Champion, is now fresh and milking approximately 40 lbs. on two-time. The last calf is a son by a full brother of Blakeford Tranquil that will be retained as a junior sire. An older son, Erinton Patrick, by Broadland Hannibal, has several daughters in milk and is being used by a few neighbor breeders.

Two of the most attractive young cows in Mr. Jones' herd are daughters of "Patrick" that have been milking several months and have reached 40 lbs. at their best on two-time. In addition to the two "Patsey" sons, Mr. Jones is also breeding to Broadland Masterpiece, stabled at Pioneer Point Farms.

Two other leading producers in the herd are Twin Hickory's Jane, with 18079 lbs. of milk and 1009 lbs. of fat in B, and Buttercup Lillie's Spot, with 17024 lbs. of milk and 866 lbs. of fat in AA. "Jane" has two daughters in the herd. As soon as labor becomes more plentiful on the Eastern Shore, the Jones are anxious to resume official testing.

---

### Bradford County Annual Meeting

GUERNSEY breeders in Bradford County, Pa., held their annual meeting at the West Burlington Church the evening of November 13. Sixty-four breeders, 4-H and F. F. A. members attended, making it the largest meeting the group has ever held. All juniors having a Guernsey project or desiring to start one soon were guests of the Association.

At the short business meeting, Liston Wright was elected president; E. W. Wood, vice-president; J. L. Brackman, secretary-treasurer. Fay Arnold and Wilbur Wright were elected members of the Executive Committee.

County Agent Reber urged that a Guernsey 4-H Club be organized with his support, as well as the breeders in this area. There is an excellent opportunity for a strong junior club to be functioning next year.

John Blyholder, field-man of the Pennsylvania G. B. A., discussed State activities and the Farm Show and urged all to attend the annual meeting in January. R. D. Stewart, field representative of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, stressed the importance of keeping accurate herd records and breeding animals that excelled in both production and type. Colored pictures were shown, illustrating the breed growth during the past 25 years, increase in GOLDEN GUERNSEY sales, the high average price of Guernseys at public auction, and the various divisions in the Peterborough office.

The Bradford County group voted unanimous support of Joe Eberle as the new director from this district to the State Association.

---

### Scott Sells Herd

THE Vallyvu Farm herd, owned by J. Earl Scott of Dansville, N. Y., and established in 1924, has been sold nearly intact to H. E. Richeson of Mt. Morris, N. Y. The purchase included the herd sires, both sons of Foremost Royal Valor, also two top daughters of Vallyvu Improver's Charity, a 1939 World's Fair entry, one sired by Foremost Faithful Fulfillment and one by Cornell Royal Calculator. Valor's Improver, A. R., an own brother to Valor's Charity, headed the Vallyvu herd for nearly 10 years. Mr. Scott has sold the farm and will reside at his home in Pasadena, Calif.

## Chat . . .

Stanley Lewis, who has worked for some time with Louis McL. Merryman around the sales, is now in England with his wife and daughter. He writes that everything is very high priced and there is quite an interest in Guernsey cattle. Good grade cows, mostly Shorthorns, sell from $160 to $250 each and milk retails for 18 cents a quart.


# BREEDING TROUBLES

**WE GUARANTEE TO TEACH any average breeder or herdsman how to correct the following or his money back:**

**Barren Cows Breed, Keep Cows Breeding, Abortion Plan, Abortion Blood Test, Artificial Insemination, Trichomonosis, Semen without Service, Remove Afterbirth without Pulling, Deliver Calves, Diagnose Pregnancy, Sterile Sires, Disease Prevention, Calfhood (Bang's) Vaccination, Udder Course and a working knowledge of the generative organs. The breeder's language is used. We use cows dead and alive. Let us send you a list of students in your section. Phone or visit them. Free return privilege. Same management thirty years. Ten thousand satisfied students. For Breeders and Herdsmen only. If the student is not successful, an instructor will be sent to the farm, then if he is not satisfied, the carfare and tuition will be refunded. Ladies admitted. We own and operate a two thousand acre Experimental Farm and five hundred cattle. Bank reference.**

**SCHOOL HELD FIVE DAYS—TUESDAY MORNING TILL SATURDAY NIGHT**

Cleveland, Ohio ..... Dec. 31-Jan. 5
Hotel Allerton
Newark, N. J. ..... Jan. 7-12
Hotel Robert Treat
Kansas City, Mo. ..... Jan. 14-19
Pickwick Hotel
Chicago, Ill. ..... Jan. 28-Feb 2
Hotel Sherman
St. Paul, Minn. ..... Feb. 4-9
Hotel Ryan
Sioux City, Ia. ..... Feb. 11-16
Hotel Martin
Sacramento, Calif. ..... Feb. 25-March 2
Hotel Senator
Portland, Ore. ..... March 4-9
Hotel Washington
Denver, Colo. ..... March 11-16
Hotel Albany

**$70.00 pays round-trip carfare and tuition, if the carfare is not over $25.00. The owner of a herd of cows or a herdsman now employed can pay $5.00 cash and $5.00 a month by adding $2.50 extra. Send for a catalog which tells the whole story.**

**Graham Scientific Breeding School**
**216 East 10th St., Kansas City, Mo.**

## Tennessee Valley A & I Fair

THE Tennessee Valley A & I Fair was held at Knoxville, Tenn., the week of September 23. Hugh Phelps, County Agent of Greene County, Greeneville, Tenn., brought in a group of youngsters who exhibited around 25 head of Guernseys. Had it not been for the participation of this group, Guernseys, in number, would have been rather small. Total winnings for this county group was better than $600 in the various Guernsey classes.

Wm. L. Bork Memorial Hospital, Chattanooga, Tenn., perhaps had the outstanding exhibit of Guernseys. They were very uniform as to type and aided materially in making the Guernsey show. Next year, it is hoped that this fair will be open to out-of-state exhibitors, and certainly more cattle will be entered.

Held in connection with the Tennessee Valley A & I Fair was an intercollegiate judging contest. Teams were entered from V. P. I., University of Georgia and the University of Tennessee, with the Tennessee team winning in judging Guernseys. Members of this team were T. T. Jackson, high man for judging Guernseys, E. R. Jarman and W. N. Dudney. The team was coached by Prof. S. A. Hinton. Members of the winning team and the coach were awarded a model Guernsey cow and appropriately inscribed base for this model. Runner-up in this judging contest was V. P. I. To indicate the closeness of this contest, the total score for the Tennessee team was 1,106 and that for V. P. I. was 1,105.

The list of exhibitors included: Wm. Bork Memorial Hospital, Chattanooga; Richard Kiker, Greeneville; Bruce Love, Greeneville; Tommy Kate Price, Bulls Gap; Edward Reed, Mosheim; James H. Smith, Concord; Orvin Smith, Knoxville; R. O. Smith, Knoxville, and Charles Tobler, Jr., Concord.

Following is the list of awards:

BULL CALF, 4 MONTHS AND UNDER 12

1, Hamilton County Prince Valor, Wm. L. Bork; 2, Challenger's Beauty Boy, Orvin Smith; 3, Entry.

BULL, 1 YEAR AND UNDER 18 MONTHS

1, Rhea McKay, R. O. Smith; 2, Quail Roost Bright Fawn, Charles Tobler, Jr.

BULL, 3 YEARS AND OVER

1, Farragut's McK Barnard, R. O. Smith.

HEIFER CALF, 4 MONTHS AND UNDER 12

1, Hamilton County Princess Alice, Wm. Bork; 2, Entry; 3, Hamilton County Princess Hope, Wm. Bork.

HEIFER, 1 YEAR AND UNDER 18 MONTHS

1, Hamilton County Princess Emily, Wm. Bork; 2, Entry; 3, Riegeldale Conqueror's Cherry, Richard Kiker.

HEIFER, 18 MONTHS AND UNDER 2 YEARS

1, Hamilton County Princess Joy, Bruce Love; 2, Farragut Ace's Sweetheart, Edward Reed, 3, Hamilton County Princess Marie, Wm. Bork.

COW, 2 YEARS AND UNDER 3

1, Farragut Ace's Gertie, Tommy Kate Price; 2, Hamilton County Princess Helen, Wm. Bork; 3, Maddona's Fawn Beauty, Orvin Smith.

COW, 3 YEARS AND UNDER 4

1, Hamilton County Glorious, Wm. Bork; 2, Hamilton County Maxim's Rose, Wm. Bork; 3, Tiny April Fool, Orvin Smith.

COW, 4 YEARS AND OVER

1, Maxim's Ideal's Betty Jane, Wm. Bork; 2, Ella's Majestic, Orvin Smith; 3, Rowdy Ann, Orvin Smith.

SENIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION BULL

Farragut's McK Barnard, R. O. Smith.

JUNIOR CHAMPION BULL

Hamilton County Prince Valor, Wm. L. Bork.

SENIOR AND GRAND CHAMPION FEMALE

Maxim's Ideal Betty Jane, Wm. Bork.

JUNIOR CHAMPION FEMALE

Hamilton County Princess Alice, Wm. Bork.

GET OF SIRE

1, Wm. Bork on get of Clear Springs Gay Prince; 2, Wm. Bork on get of Clear Springs Gay Prince; 3, R. O. Smith on get of Farragut's McK Barnard.

PRODUCE OF DAM

1, Wm. Bork on produce of Haywood Gloria; 2, Entry, R. O. Smith; 3, James H. Smith on produce of Lilly Ann of Walnut Grove.

BEST UDDERED COW

1, Maxim's Ideal Betty Jane, Wm. Bork; 2, Hamilton County Glorious, Wm. Bork; 3, Ella's Majestic, Orvin Smith.

BEST 305 DAY RECORD, 2x MILKING

1, Hamilton County Glorious, Wm. Bork; 2, Hamilton County Maxim's Rose, Wm. Bork.

DAIRY HERD

1, Wm. Bork; 2, R. O. Smith.

YOUNG HERD

1, Wm. Bork; 2, R. O. Smith; 3, James H. Smith.

CALF HERD

1, Wm. Bork; 2, R. O. Smith; 3, James H. Smith.

---

## Clarion Farms Dispersal

THE Clarion Farms herd, owned by Fred S. Port, Clarion, Pa., a breeder for over 20 years, was dispersed at the Glenburnie Farms Sale Barn, Trenton, N. J., on November 26. The 60 head offered brought a total of $13,680, an average of $228. The sale was good considering the fact that the majority of the cows were milked out and others were dry and not due again until spring or summer. About half the herd was calfhood vaccinated and as there wasn't much of a demand for heifers many good bargains resulted. The cattle were backed by Langwater Africander and Sequel breeding.

Clarion Farms Buttercup topped the sale at $560. She was purchased by Fred A. Hartley, Jr., Pittstown, as was the second top, Port's Africander's Best that brought $500. Mr. Hartley was high buyer purchasing eight head for $3,120. J. F. Shafer, Kittanning, Pa., secured seven head for $2,310.

The sale was managed by the Pate Sales Company, Trenton, N. J., with Dupes & Hess, Elizabethtown, Pa., as auctioneers.

Following is the sales list:

| | |
|---|---|
| Joseph Clemente, Penns Grove, N. J. | |
| Clarion Farms Laughter | $125 |
| Clarion Farms Bonnie Fawn | 105 |
| Clarion Farms Winona | 130 |
| Joseph R. Conrad, Perkiomenville, Pa. | |
| Port's Lovely Lorraine | 155 |
| Clarion Farms Queen Mary | 320 |
| August Flower, Sommerville, N. J. | |
| Clarion Farm's Anna May | 145 |
| Clarion Farm's Goldie | 140 |
| A. S. & D. H. Forsythe, Medford, N. J. | |
| Clarion Farms Fairy | 165 |
| Clarion Farms Curley | 335 |
| H. Foster, Langhorne, Pa. | |
| Clarion Farm's Evelyn | 200 |
| Buttercup of Clarion Farms | 260 |
| W. R. Hale & Son, Metuchen, N. J. | |
| Clarion Farms Treasure | 145 |
| Clarion Farms Thelma | 100 |
| Clarion Farm's Winnie | 185 |
| Fred A. Hartley, Jr., Pittstown, N. J. | |
| Clarion Farms Lilly | 300 |
| Wilda of Clarion Farms | 255 |
| Clarion Farm's Giftie | 340 |
| Port's Africander's Best | 500 |
| Clarion Farm's Sequel's Honour | 430 |

Clarion Farms Buttercup..... 560
Clarion Farms Star..... 425
Clarion Farms Holly..... 310
E. B. Henslee, Kingston Springs, Tenn.
Clarion Farm's Beth..... 245
Clarion Farm's Gertie..... 245
Clay C. Hess, Royersford, Pa.
Clarion Farm's Gentle..... 165
Clarion Farm's Steadfast Tip..... 225
W. H. Housel, Whitehouse Station, N. J.
Clarion Farm Ivy..... 170
Clarion Farms Jenney..... 135
Irwin L. Kratz, Morwood, Pa.
Clarion Farm's Genesta..... 75
Clarion Farm's Evalena..... 100
Clarion Farms Irma..... 55
Walter D. Leedom, Newtown, Pa.
Rebecca of Clarion Farms..... 340
Henry J. Migot & Charles B. Wingate, Chestnut Hill, Pa.
Port's Blossom Girl..... 210
Robert L. Myers, York, Pa.
Clarion Farms Neat..... 340
Henry Le Neilson, Warwick, N. Y.
Clarion Farms Princess..... 270
Port's Josephine..... 225
Howard L. Nice, Telford, Pa.
Port's Steadfast's Lady..... 145
Clarion Farm's Josephine..... 145
Clarion Farm's Ditto..... 205
Port's Princess Marie..... 140
George S. & Joseph H. Oram, Rockaway, N. J.
Clarion Farm's Yuletide..... 285
Claude Palmer & Henry Rappold, Jamison, Pa.
Clarion Farms Joan..... 100
Port's Steadfast's Gentle..... 100
Howard Rex, Pottstown, Pa.
Clarion Farms Betsy..... 165
Clarion Farm's Ladina..... 180
Clarion Farm's Roberta..... 185
Clarion Farm's Nettie..... 185
Henry Schmalz, Plainfield, N. J.
Clarion Farms Gift..... 270
Clarion Farms Martha..... 210
Clarion Farms Blossom..... 215
Clarion Farms May Rose..... 135
J. F. Shafer, Kittanning, Pa.
Clarion Farms Lila..... 410
Clarion Farm's Neatress..... 205
Clarion Farm's Josie..... 400
Clarion Farm's Anita..... 350
Clarion Farm's Lill..... 375
Clarion Farm's Yvonne..... 310
Giftie of Clarion Farms..... 260
Frank W. Swayze, Jr., Yardville, N. J.
Clarion Farm's Bonnie..... 90
Leroy V. Woodward, Pennington, N. J.
Clarion Farm's Maida..... 185

## Glenburnie Special Guernsey Sale

The Glenburnie Special Guernsey Sale was held at Glenburnie Farm, Trenton, N. J., on December 6. Nine breeders consigned the 43 head that sold to 22 buyers for $17,505, an average of $407.09. Prices were very uniform throughout.

Vision's Hilda of Pine Grove topped the sale at $925. She was consigned by George Pollock, Pine Grove Farm, Binghamton, N. Y., and purchased by W. P., P. L. & Angie Brundige, Columbus, Ohio. The Brundige's also secured the second top, Woodacres Baroness Alice, that was consigned by Atherton W. Hobler, Princeton, N. J., for $675.

Rex LeParmentier, Georgetown, Mass., was the high buyer purchasing six head for $2,855, with Harold D. Menken, Upperville, Va., securing six for $2,545 and W. P., P. L. & Angie Brundige purchasing four for $2,475.

The sale was managed by the Pate Sales Company, Trenton, N. J., with E. M. Granger, Jr., as auctioneer.

Following is the sales list:

George Aaronson, Columbus, N. J.
Pine Grove Farms Inca..... 385
W. P., P. L. and Angie Brundige, Columbus, Ohio
Woodacres Baroness Alice..... 675
Leeside Duchess Rana..... 325
McDonald Farms Valor Monarch (Bull)..... 550
Vision's Hilda of Pine Grove..... 925
Virginia Bucher, Newtown, Pa.
Liseter Steadfast Ceres..... 410
W. R. Codington, Plainfield, N. J.
Leeside Duchess Brilliant..... 335
J. D. Datesman, Wrightstown, Pa.
Wethersfield Vianna..... 350
Wilton E. Dangler, Asbury Park, N. J.
McDonald Farms Bess..... 400
Raymond P. DeLong, Bower, Pa.
Woodacres Steadfast Vicky..... 425
Woodacres Steadfast R. Topaz..... 385
August Flower, Somerville, N. J.
Leeside Princess Norene..... 225
Dangra's Eudalia..... 200
Adelide Garside, Somerville, N. J.
Pinebrook Buttercup..... 250
Fred A. Hartley, Jr., Pittstown, N. J.
Ester's Petiote of Brookside..... 425
A. Myron Howell, Wading River, N. Y.
McDonald Farms Isetta..... 400
Liseter Ptolemy's Esperance..... 400
S. J. Hughes, Eatontown, N. J.
Leeside Duchess Beryline..... 325
Rex LeParmentier, Georgetown, Mass.
Woodacres Royal Vanity..... 525
Woodacres Supreme R. Topaz..... 485
McDonald Farms Gertrude..... 585
McDonald Farms Emerald..... 400
Brookside's Constitution..... 435
Fowery of Oregon..... 425
Lawrence H. Levy, Bedford Village, N. Y.
Leeside Princess Sultaness..... 600
Leeside Princess Lavender.....250
McDonald Farms Garda..... 335
Wilgorlan Farms Peerless Lana..... 385
Stephan Liptak, Yardville, N. J.
Valleywood Virtue..... 385
Harold D. Menken, Upperville, Va.
Woodacres Hollywood..... 585
Far-View Vanity..... 500
Pinebrook Butterlass..... 400
Maple Lane Africander's Cleo..... 335
Liseter Regina's Africander (Bull).. 400
Dangra's Rosalie..... 325
Ezra Miller, Newtown, Pa.
Woodlands Urita..... 250
Walter H. Stanton, Plainfield, N. J.
R. F.'s Highlander's Lad (Bull).... 350
David Stoltzfus, Elverson, Pa.
Leeside Duchess Bee..... 400
Leeside Princess Beryline..... 310
Robert I. Taylor, Chester, N. J.
Leeside Duchess June..... 400
Auburndale Farm's Jenny..... 300
A. A. Vander Veer, Somerville, N. J.
Fox Dean's Crystal..... 350
Alvin Worthington, Newtown, Pa.
Betty of Oregon..... 400

## Tioga County Meeting

The Guernsey breeders in Tioga County, Pa., held their annual meeting at the Penn Wells Hotel in Wellsboro, November 13. Although the group organized only a year ago the breeders present are keenly interested in developing good Guernsey herds and increased membership is assured.

Officers for the coming year were elected as follows: George Butler, president; Milton Butler, vice-president; Cecil Cooper, secretary-treasurer; directors, Joe Eberly, Ernest Close and Victor Herd. The group voted unanimous support to Joe Eberly for director to the State Association from this district. Mr. & Mrs. Eberly were given a hand of appreciation for donating a heifer calf for foreign relief.

John Blyholder, field-man of the Pennsylvania G. B. A., discussed State activities and invited all to attend the Farm Show and annual meeting. R. D. Stewart, field representative of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, stressed the importance of keeping accurate records and breeding animals that excel in both production and type. Colored pictures were shown, illustrating the breed growth during the past 25 years, increase in GOLDEN GUERNSEY sales, the high average selling price of Guernseys at public auction and divisions in the Peterborough office.

County Agent Paul Corb led a discussion on artificial breeding.

# SEASON'S GREETINGS

*from*

# GARDENVILLE FARM

*Scene at Gardenville Farm*

Cows pictured (left to right)

TOP ROW:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| PINE MANOR TAURINE IRIS<br>10125—597—GG<br>13162—738—EE | DOUGLASTON MARY CHARLOTTE<br>12354—592—GG<br>*17143—838—DD | DOUGLASTON KING'S CHARLOTTE<br>*15228—828—FF<br>*19751—988—AA |

BOTTOM ROW:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| PINE MANOR COURTESY<br>8410—465—4G | PINE MANOR CROWN JEWEL<br>11416—669—G<br>14550—833—DD | DOUGLASTON BARONESS DARLING<br>13717—671—GG<br>15755—701—AA | FLORHAM CRYSTAL<br>*15532—847—EE<br>*17717—966—AA |

## GARDENVILLE, (Bucks County) PENNSYLVANIA

*Bang's Free Certificate 8976 . . . T. B. Accredited Herd 474898*

J. N. MATTHEWS, *Owner* A. JARDINE, *Manager*

# DISPERSAL SALE

## *Tuesday, January 14, 1947*

**The Jay Herd • Longnecker Farm • Winchester, Indiana**

## *40 Head*

23 cows, 6 bred heifers, 8 heifers 6 months to 18 months old,
2 bulls 8 months old, and the herd bull.

T. B. Tested—Bang's Vaccinated—Federal Strain No. 19

18 females were sired by Franchester Proud Rival, a descendant of the top breeding of the Franchester Farms, Lyndhurst, Ohio.

10 females and the two young bulls were sired by Orchard Lawn's Indiana Son, a descendant of the best of the Orchard Lawn herd of Muncie, Ind.

2 females were sired by Gaylord's Lord Jim.

The other females are granddaughters of Franchester Proud Rival and Orchard Lawn's Indiana Prince.

The herd bull, Goodrich Farm's Amos, is the son of Goodrich Farm's Argyll, grandson of Langwater Argyll, and the great grandson of Langwater Pharaoh.

This herd has been in the Dairy Herd Improvement Association for the past eight years. At two milkings per day, the 24 cows being milked average one pound of butter fat each per lactation day for year 1946.

Every animal in the herd is registered or eligible for registering.

Longnecker Farm is located four and one-half miles west of Winchester, Ind., on State Highway No. 32.

The dairy premises and herd will be open for inspection the week preceeding the sale.

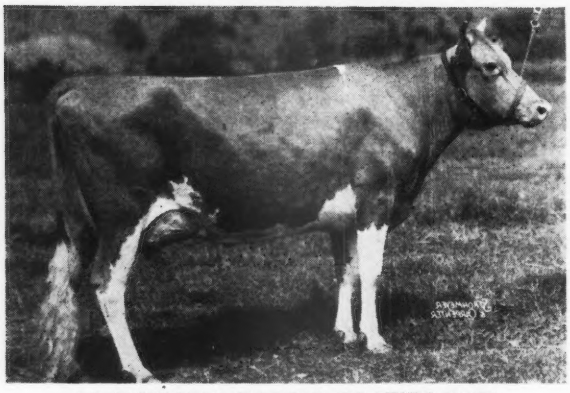
MORTON LONGNECKER R. F. D. 1 WINCHESTER, INDIANA

# RAPPAHANNOCK FARMS

*Typical of our cows - Just finished test*

**YOCLIFF ARTIST**—13709—647—G (Pending)

**Her Paternal Grandam**



**McDONALD FARMS BLUEBLOOD**
14068.1—755.0—A
A Foremost Prediction daughter.

Her son, an outstanding show prospect, sold in the 54th York Sale to Horace M. Woodward, Woodela Farm, Wilmington, Delaware, and was well received.

The rest of our A. R. cows on test:

| | MILK | FAT | CLASS | DAYS |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| AULA OF FAIRVIEW | 6961.4 | 362.5 | D | 172 |
| BUZZY'S ROYAL ELNORA | 13547.2 | 608.0 | A | 280 |
| LANGCROFT'S RENOWNED FLORADORA | 8504.6 | 399.9 | A | 172 |
| LOYAL'S MARY ANN | 15588.8 | 719.6 | A | 302 |
| MAXIM'S ANKARA | 12737.5 | 656.4 | C | 347 |
| RIVER EDGE NORANDA'S PRINCETTA | 11818.0 | 506.3 | B | 226 |
| ROYAL'S LASSIE'S SISTER | 11993.6 | 475.5 | A | 244 |
| ULTRA C.'S ARUBA | 12545.0 | 620.7 | A | 304 |

**INQUIRE**—About a son from a top A. R. cow like these by Coldspring's Hardwick's Superb (Hardwick's Royal, A. R.—Royal's Valor's Beauty, 15271.4—669.6—AA).

STATE BANG'S FREE CERTIFICATE 15994 . . . T. B. ACCREDITED

Address all correspondence to FRED CHAMBLIN, Manager, BLOOMSBURG 5, PENNSYLVANIA IRVIN WAGNER, Herdsman

---

# *Radiant Boy*

## OFFERING A HERD SIRE

## St. James Duke's Radiant Boy

Dropped: March 28, 1943

*Sire:* ST. JAMES PHILOSOPHER'S DUKE
a son of Langwater Philosopher, out of Illustrator's May Queen.

*Dam:* ST. JAMES CHAMPION BRIGHT GIRL
sired by St. James Champion's Champion.

Purchased by John S. Ames for $3,500. A full sister—ST. JAMES DUKE'S BRIGHT GIRL—now owned by Curtiss Candy Company.

*Write for further information and price.*

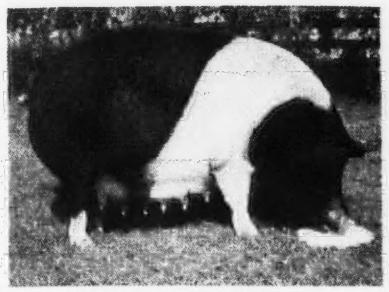
## Lawnview Guernsey Farm - Stockton, Illinois

CHARLES E. VANDERHEYDEN, *Owner*

# A HAPPY NEW YEAR

## and A Prosperous 1947 To All

### Guernsey Cows and Hampshire Sows are a Profit Producing Combination.



**MT. ARARAT BRIGHT BEAUTY**
Register of Merit No. 115—a 3 star sow. Reserve All-American Sow, 1944; Hampshire Sow of the year, 1945; dam of two All-American sons.

**REX'S COWSLIP OF MT. ARARAT**
First two-year-old, Maryland State Fair, 1946. On test in GGG has produced 5899—306.8 in 204 days.

## On January 23, 1947

**BUY AT YOUR OWN PRICE BRED HAMPSHIRE SOWS.**

**America's most popular and profitable meat hog.**

An offering made up of top individuals suitable for the BREEDER as a foundation or to improve his present herd, and/or Sows, the commercial pork producer can buy to advantage. Major part of the offering from production tested dams. Entire herd certified for Bang's.

Daughters of: . . . **THICKSET** PR Boar No. 4 star, **TRANSFORMER'S MASTERPIECE** Reserve All-American Jr. Yearling for 1945. **GOLDEN ROLLER NIZAM** Gr. Champion of Maryland, 1946.

Mated to: . . . **TRANSFORMER'S MASTERPIECE** Sire of: **MASTERSTROKE** 1st Jr. boar pig National Barrow Show, Austin, Minnesota, 1946. Sold for $510.00. **CHEERIE DELIGHT** 1st Jr. gilt, National Barrow Show, Austin, Minnesota, 1946. Sold for $390.00 and resold for $1,000.00. 1st Breeder Feeder Litter, Austin, Minnesota. 2nd Light Weight Barrow and 2nd Heavy Weight Barrow, 1st Heavy Weight Barrow, Champion 4-H Club Barrow and Champion Barrow, Baltimore Live Stock Show, October, 1946. Sire of: 1st Heavy Weight trio and Champion 4-H trio.

**MASTERMIX** 1st Jr. Boar Pig, Jr. and Gr. Champion, Pennsylvania State Hampshire Show, 1946.

**MASTERPART** 1st Jr. Boar and Jr. Champion, West Virginia State Fair, 1946.
**MASTERPEG** 1st Jr. Boar, Maryland Central Regional and Maryland State Fair, 1946.

**ROYALIST** 2nd Jr. Boar, Maryland Central Regional Show, 1946.
**MT. ARARAT MISS GLORY** 1st Jr. Gilt and Jr. Champion, Maryland Central Regional Show and Maryland State Fair, 1946.

**GOLDEN ROLLER NIZAM** . . . 1st Jr. Yearling and Sr. Gr. Champion, Central Regional Show and Maryland State Fair, 1946. A strong candidate for All-American honors, 1946.

**FARM CONVERSION** . . . That is exceptional in his depth of body and thickness loin and ham. A son of the Illinois Grand Champion, 1946. Compressed.

**SHADELAND GLORY** . . . An extra growthy and wide hamed son of Earlham Commander PR No. 3 and 2 star. Out of All-American Jane Glory PR No. 279 by Road to Glory PR No. 13.

**THE WINNER** . . . A complete outcross meaty boar.

**Write for catalog. Sale starts at 1 P. M.**

We invite you to visit the farm in 1947. It will be our pleasure to receive you.

DONALDSON BROWN, Owner
VERE S. CULVER, Manager
EVERT G. DENNEY, In charge of herd

**MT. ARARAT FARMS**
**Port Deposit, Maryland**

C H I C A G O 1 3 C I L L I N O I S . .

# CURTiSS
CANDY COMPANY
# FARMS

## EXTEND BEST WISHES FOR A HAPPY AND PROSPEROUS NEW YEAR

GREEN MEADS
LEVITY KING

Our Guernsey herd has now been established for a little over four years. "Levity King" and Boulder Bridge Plutocrat arrived at the farm in November, 1942. We feel that both these sires have done an excellent job in establishing type and production in our herds.

During 1946, our Guernseys were shown at the Illinois, Wisconsin, Iowa, Indiana State Fairs, and the Dairy Cattle Congress. "Levity King" sired the Jr. Champion Bull, the Sr. and Gr. Ch. Bull at all the above state fairs. He sired the 1st Pr. Get of Sire at Illinois, Wisconsin and the Dairy Cattle Congress. His Get was 2nd at Iowa and Indiana. He was also the grandsire of the 1st Pr. Jr. Get at the Dairy Cattle Congress shown by Boulder Bridge Farms.

Four daughters of Boulder Bridge Plutocrat were only shown at the Dairy Cattle Congress, winning 1st and 4th 2-Yr. Old, 2nd Sr. Yearling, 1st Jr. Yearling, making up the 3rd Pr. Sr Get of Sire.

In regard to production, four "Levity King" daughters have completed six records that average 12115 milk 574.2 fat (four 2-yr. old and two 3-yr old records.) His daughters, with few exceptions, carry beautiful udders, well-attached and veined. His first group of daughters bred by Curtiss Candy are now on test as 2-yr. olds, and their production is most uniform.

Several daughters of Boulder Bridge Plutocrat are now on test as 2 yr. olds, and we are pleased with the production they are showing.

These two herd sires are being assisted by two sons of "Levity King", Curtiss Candy Levity Heir, and Curtiss Candy Levity Chum. A few sons by these sires available.

CURTiSS GUERNSEY UNITS: CARY AND DUNDEE, ILLINOIS — *Livestock Division Office, Cary, Illinois* — *Phone 5412*

# LITTLE FLOWER FARM

***Our 2 Sires - - both full brothers and grandsons of***

**CORONATION ROSE KING, A. R. - - GREEN MEADOW MINUET, A. R.**

**1. LITTLE FLOWER CORONATION KING**

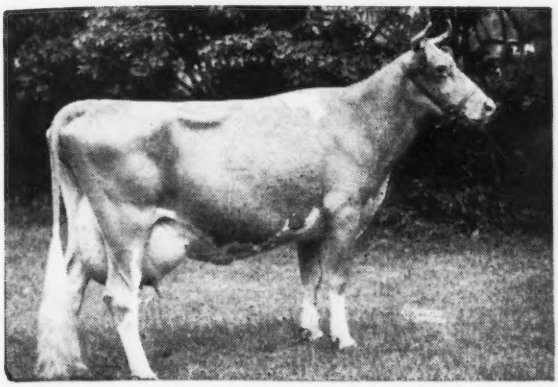
Sire: **Pine Manor King Kenfleur**
23 A. R. daughters. One of the herd sires at Gardenville Farms.

Dam: **Kenfleur Dicta Molly**
13659.2—658.8—AA
Sired by Dunwalke Dictator, A. R.

**2. LITTLE FLOWER CORONATION DUKE**

Sire: **Coronation King of Pine Manor**
2 A. R. sons, 28 A. R. daughters
Likewise one of the herd sires at Gardenville Farms.

Dam: **Pine Manor Charm**
8492.3—446.7—GGG
Mat. Equiv. 13757.5—723.6



**Their Grandam**

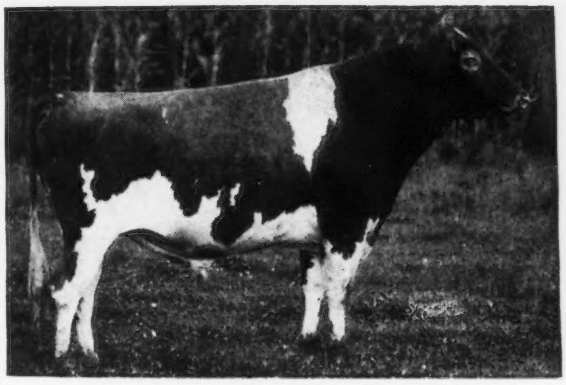
← **GREEN MEADOW MINUET**
19093.0—864.2—A
Dam of Coronation Prince, A. R.
Coronation King has daughters of beautiful type. They will be going on test soon.

FOR SALE:
**A few exceptional bull calves to offer from these and other good sires.**

B. R. NOTTER, Owner
GEORGE ANDERSON, Manager

**CRETE, ILLINOIS**
**So. End Western Ave., Box 173**

# Pine Manor King's Royal



Sire: CORONATION KING OF PINE MANOR 250949
Dam: FLORHAM CRYSTAL 404060
7th Class EE with 15532.5 M., 847.5 F.
Class AA with 17717.2 M., 966.9 F.

A. R. DAUGHTERS

| | FAT | CLASS | T. M. |
|---|---|---|---|
| OWEN'S PLACE ROYAL'S GERTIE | 509 | GGG | 610 |
| OWEN'S PLACE ROYAL'S FLIRT | 481 | FFF | 610 |
| SOUTH-RAY YULE'S ROYAL JOY | 410 | GGG | 610 |
| MYERSMEAD'S LASSIE | 408 | FFF | 610 |
| OWEN'S PLACE ROYAL'S HELEN | 398 | FF | 730 |
| OWEN'S PLACE ROYAL'S CLARA | 397 | EEE | 610 |
| KING'S ROYAL'S ELSIE | 382 | GHI | 724 |

ACCREDITED - NEGATIVE

## DIETRICH FARMS, INC.

*(OWEN'S PLACE)*
BREMEN, INDIANA, on U. S. 6
OWEN H. DIETRICH, *Manager*

# HOLBROOK FARMS

***Home of the Holbrook Herd***

We cordially invite you to visit Holbrook Farms—the home of an unusually select foundation herd. This modern farm, equipped with exceptional and complete facilities, is dedicated to selective Guernsey breeding.

T B ACCREDITED 546600 BANG'S ACCREDITED 747

## HOLBROOK FARMS

OLIN, NORTH CAROLINA

R. E. BROOKS
Owner

H. E. HOLBROOK, Jr.
Manager

# Sterlingold Guernseys

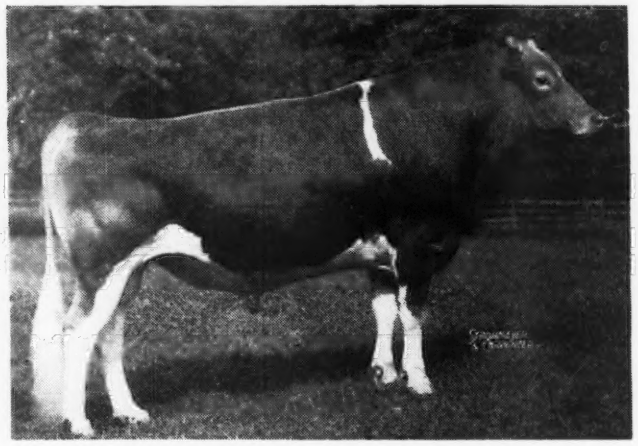
# WE THOUGHT THEY WERE GOOD!

***. . . The purchasers and judges think likewise.***

**The Sons of**

**NORMANDY LEVITY PRINCE**

Sire:
CORONATION PRINCE
STEADFAST
30 A. R. daughters



Dam:
CORONATION LEVITY
GEM
11431—607—G

## *Extracts from October and November Journals*

**SANTA BARBARA DISTRICT SHOW**
"She was exhibited by Petan Company of Santa Barbara. as was the Junior and Grand Champion Bull, Sterlingold Prince Fearless, recently acquired future herd sire that Petan purchased from Sterling Farms, Inc., at Stamford, Conn."

DAM: FOREMOST OTELMA,
858—AA

**MERCED COUNTY, CALIF, FAIR**
"Junior championship for bulls went to Kenney Bros., Winton, on Sterlingold Prince Ken, a son of Normandy Levity Prince, recently purchased from Sterling Farms, Inc., in Stamford, Conn."

DAM: RIEGELDALE MAJESTY'S BUTTERCUP
907—EE—Class Leader

**NORTHERN INDIANA SHOW**
"Bull 1 year and under 18 months
1. Sterlingold Levity Lustrous, Smith & Todd. ."

DAM: SHERWOOD FOREST QUEEN CHARM
682—GG

Our herd contains only 25 milking cows. The production of these 25 cows is rather exceptional: 907—EE, 864—AA, 858—AA, 848—CC, 831—AA (pending), 830—D, 803—CC, 766—B, 738—AAA, 702—BBB, etc.—all made at the farm, 4 Class Leaders among them. These are the cows from which we offer bull calves.

Judged from the above winnings it would seem the type of these bull calves is as exceptional as the high production behind them. They should merit consideration of thoughtful breeders.

**WE WELCOME INQUIRIES**

*T. B. Accredited*

**STERLING FARMS**
INCORPORATED

*Conn. Bang's Free Cert.*
*No. 457*

NEWFIELD AVENUE · STAMFORD · CONN.

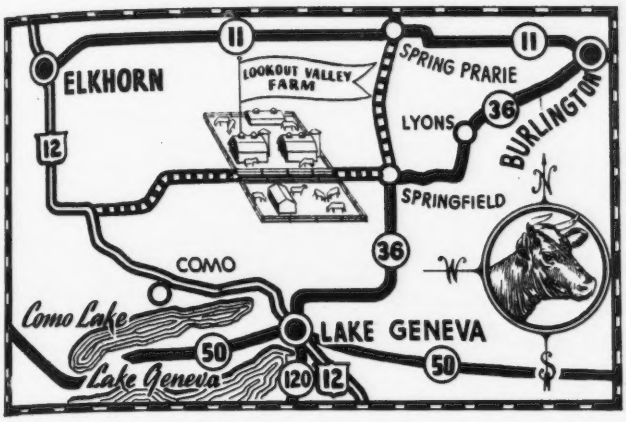
S. H. GOLDING, PRESIDENT

R. M. KINROSS, MANAGER

# LOOKOUT VALLEY FARM • Lake Geneva, Wisconsin

## NEW YEAR GREETINGS

### Start the New Year Right! With a Son of




**Meadow Lodge King's Superior**

***or a son of***

**Curtiss Candy Levity Modern**

Sons of these bulls are available out of high producing A. R. cows. Write now for information. Select your future herd sire from these choice bull calves.

***"Looking Forward With Lookout Valley"***

REGISTERED GUERNSEY CATTLE . . . REGISTERED YORKSHIRE HOGS

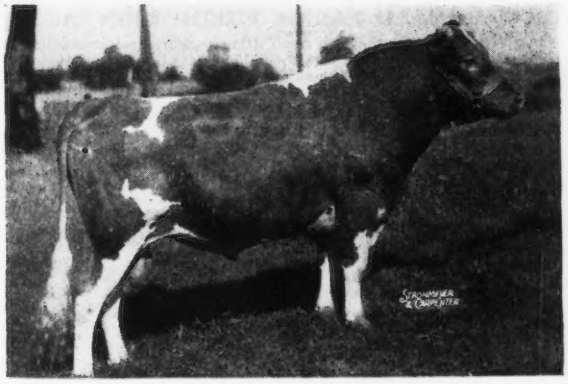
Owner
WILLIAM Y. GILMORE, JR.

Manager
GERALD M. JENKINS

---

## *An outstanding individual..* RED CROSS BRIGHT GAY BOY

Dropped: July 14, 1946



*Sire:* QUAIL ROOST BRIGHT PEER
A grandson of High Point Prince Maxim, A. R.
His first daughter now on test.

*Dam:* RED CROSS VALOR'S GAIETY
9123.6—515.1—G
A daughter of Little Valor of Red Cross, A. R.,he by Valor's Climax, A. R.

Here is a bull calf backed by breeding and inheritance that is in demand today. A real chance to get a future herd sire.

*Write today for price and pedigree.*

FEDERAL ACCREDITED HERD 409184 — KENTUCKY BANG'S FREE CERTIFICATE 14

## RED CROSS FARM

### Winchester, Kentucky

ED PRUETT, *Owner* — ***"In the Blue Grass of Kentucky"*** — ARTHUR GLOVER, *Herdsman*

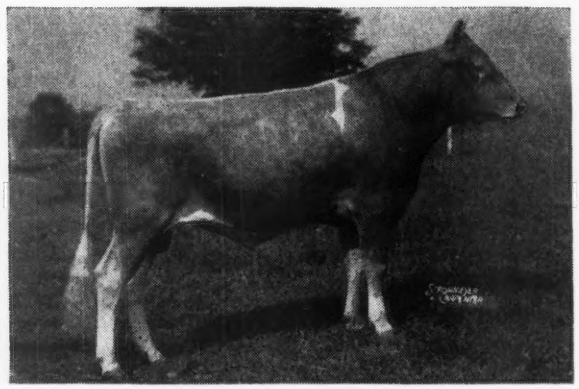
# WINDALE FARMS

**RICH INHERITANCE PREDICTION-PHILOSOPHER**

## McDonald Farms Jubilee

**Dropped: January 5, 1944**

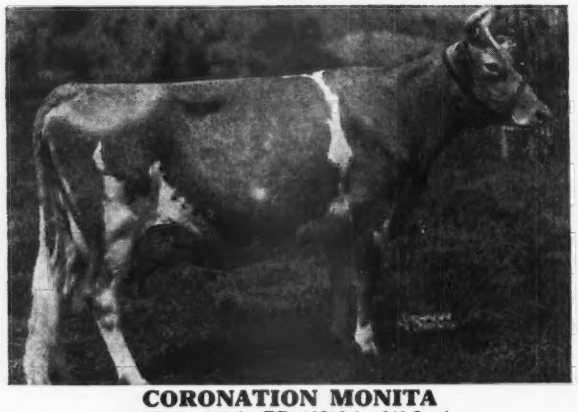
12 daughters in our herd.



Picture taken as Senior Yearling

We plan to test all his daughters.

**His Dam . . .**

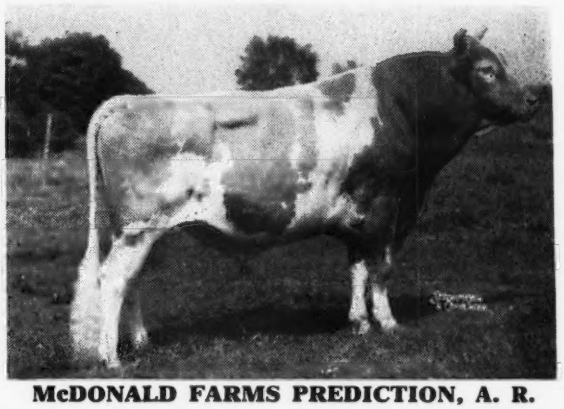


**CORONATION MONITA**

11834.1—551.9—BB, 13959.1—640.2—A

A daughter of Langwater Philosopher, A. R. Sire of many show ring winners and champions. The Philosopher Get has always been well received at public auction.

**His Sire . . .**

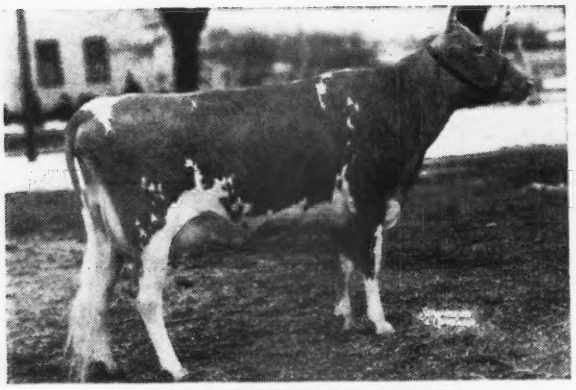


**McDONALD FARMS PREDICTION, A. R.**

4 A. R. daughters, others on test. His sire, Foremost Prediction, was sire of many show ring winners at the 1940—1941 N. D. S., his sons and daughters, shown in 16 classes, won 10 firsts, 4 seconds, 1 third and 1 fifth. This blood has always been well received at public auction.

Our Sire . . . Jubilee combines the rich inheritance of Prediction and Philosopher (sire of production and show ring winners). **A combination hard to beat.**

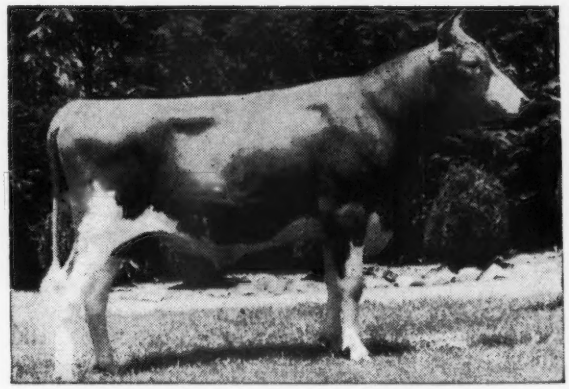
**¾ sister and brother to our sire.**



**McDONALD FARMS DONITA**

13493.5—770.8—AA

Full sister to McDonald Farms Faithful, 11647.6—614.7—D. She was member first prize Production Get of Sire, N. D. S., 1941.



**McDONALD FARMS PREDICTMOST**

Now in service at Klondike Farm, Elkin, N. C. A son sold for $1,500 in the 1945 Klondike Sale.

GET SOME OF THIS PREDICTION—PHILOSOPHER BLOOD THRU A SON OF JUBILEE

WM. L. KLINE

BANG'S FREE . . . FEDERAL ACCREDITED

**GALENA, OHIO**

# GWYNLLAN FARM

*Breeders of Pure Bred*

GUERNSEYS

ABERDEEN-ANGUS HAMPSHIRE HOGS

GERMAN SHEPHERDS

SEASON'S GREETINGS

and

BEST WISHES FOR 1947

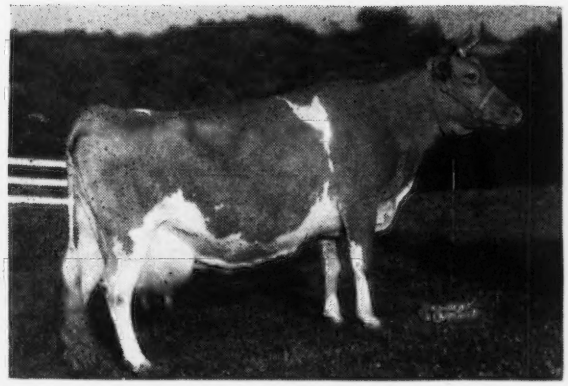
FEDERAL ACCREDITED NO. 532227 . . . PENNA. BANG'S FREE NO. 14676

A. D. THAYER, Owner F. H. WEIGLE, Manager

GWYNEDD VALLEY • PENNSYLVANIA

**T. B. ACCREDITED 47786 . . . BANG'S ACCREDITED 7959**

## *Our Cows Produce . . .*



**Take For Instance**

**LEADER'S ALICE ALSO**

Born: September 17, 1936

12353.8—617.9—AAA (just finished at 10 years of age)

Sire: **Edgemere Leader** 57 A. R. daughters, 8 A. R. sons

Dam: **Queen's Alice of Rich Grove Farm** 13852.1—605.7—B

THINKING OF THE FUTURE . . select a son from a big, rugged, high producing cow like this—by a proved bull—**Langwater Flash, A. R.** Inquiries invited—prices and pedigrees gladly furnished on request. Plan a visit to the farm and see the Flash and Squire Target daughters.

**GWENWILMAR FARM** • *Chagrin Falls, Ohio*

W. H. DAVEY, Owner ERNEST LEHMAN, Manager

**Located on River Road three miles south of Chagrin Falls**

# CAUMSETT FARM

*Appreciates the Confidence Expressed by the following breeders who have purchased Caumsett Guernseys during the past season:*

| | |
|---|---|
| Andrew Barrows | East Northport, New York |
| Brush Bros. | Huntington, New York |
| J. A. Burden Estate | Syosset, New York |
| Lee Burlingham & Son | Dousman, Wisconsin |
| C. F. W. Burns | King, Ontario, Canada |
| Copper Gate Products Co. | Basking Ridge, New Jersey |
| Cornell University | Ithaca, New York |
| Marjorie Post Davies | Roslyn, New York |
| Jean L. A. DuPont | Newtown Square, Pennsylvania |
| Joseph Erdt | Suttons Bay, Michigan |
| D. H. Heller | Feura Bush, New York |
| H. F. Hendrickson | Bridgehampton, New York |
| E. B. Henslee | Kingston Springs, Tennessee |
| Paul M. Jones | Snow Hill, Maryland |
| Leigh Lawrence | Herndon, Virginia |
| C. G. Lang | Glenarm, Maryland |
| Robert A. Lang | Glenarm, Maryland |
| S. Liberman | Collegeville, Pennsylvania |
| N. Y. State Artificial Breeders' Ass'n | Ithaca, New York |
| N. Y. State School of Applied Agriculture | Farmingdale, New York |
| L. S. Riford & T. M. Staples | Auburn, New York |
| D. C. Riker | Long Valley, New Jersey |
| B. Royce | Vancouver, Washington |
| R. Saltonstall | Sherborn, Massachusetts |
| John Schiff | Oyster Bay, New York |
| C. Silberstein | Ellwood, New York |
| A. D. Thayer | Gwynedd Valley, Pennsylvania |
| E. T. Tomlinson | Bridgeton, New Jersey |
| Rodney O. Unz | Sharon, Connecticut |

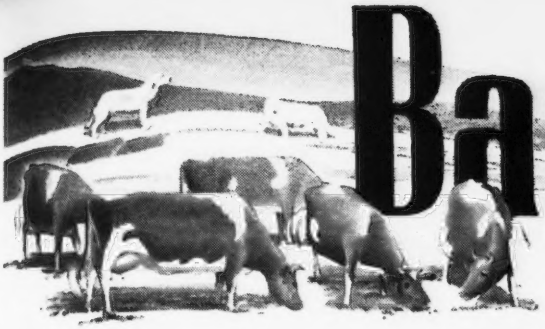
Marshall Field

**Accredited Guernseys**

CAUMSETT FARM GUERNSEYS

John S. Clark

HUNTINGTON LONG ISLAND NEW YORK



# Basquaerie FARM

## Look at these females—behind FLYING HORSE SELECT'S DRUMMER

**Dropped: August 30, 1942**

They are the same as Bandmaster's for he is a full brother to Flying Horse Bandmaster, A. R.

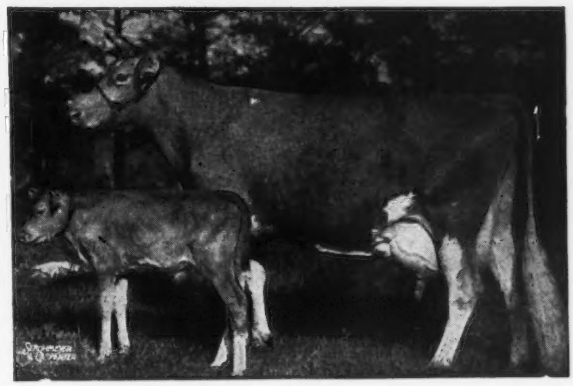
His Sire

**ALFALFA FARM SELECT, A. R.**
Sire of: Flying Horse Select Primrose, *12816.2—815.5—GG; *11479.1—712.4—DDD; *12816.3—738.8—AAA.

Paternal Grandam
**CHARMING PATRICIA**
10450.5—603.7—F; 14036.8—728.5—AA
Sold 1936 for $1,400.

*Class Leader

His dam



**ALFALFA FARM FLUTE**
*13250.4—775.7—GG *16206.2—962.9—EE
*12499.2—756.6—CCC *15961.3—970.4—AA
Senior and Grand Champion, Topsfield Fair, Mass., 1939. 2 A. R. sons.

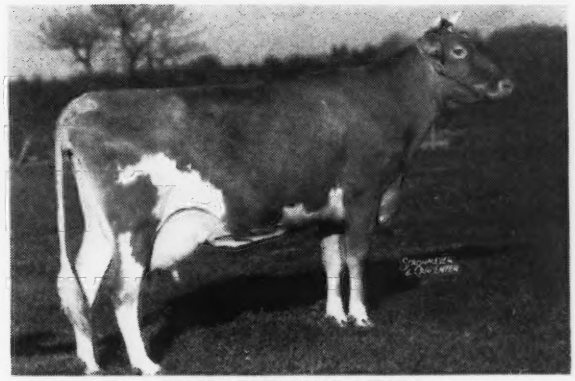
Maternal Grandam
**ARGILLA FLUTE**
13035.5—752.3—G
Sold 1936 for $1,500

## FOR SALE

HIMSELF

**BASQUAERIE DRUMMER'S CONRAD**
This show type bull that is ready for light service was born December 18, 1945. His dam, Basquaerie Maid Melba, is now on test and in 344 days has made 12161—611—bred for GG.

HIS DAM



**BASQUAERIE MAID MELBA**
A daughter of Riegeldale Emory's Conrad and a granddaughter of Riegeldale Melba's Emory, just sold to Hill Girt Farm for $30,000. Her dam, Aldrich Farm Aurora Maid is a 713—DD, double granddaughter of Lynbrook Monarch's Secret.

We are very pleased to announce that another good son of DRUMMER has recently gone to Albert G. Simms of Albuquerque, New Mexico. He is Basquaerie Drummer's Hardwick, son of County Bud of Ware, 808—B, daughter of Blossom of Ware. Other good Drummer sons, like these, will be for sale out of top A. R. cows, priced reasonably, and bred right.

With such production and top matrons in Drummer's pedigree, Basquaerie expects a lot from his sons and more than 20 daughters in the herd, that will be tested as they freshen. We like the type of these heifers, the first of which will freshen this month.

FEDERAL ACCREDITED FOR T. B. BANG'S CERTIFIED NO. 116

FRANCIS V. CRANE, Owner
JAMES H. FOOTE, Manager

**MILLIS, MASSACHUSETTS**

# "CLARA"

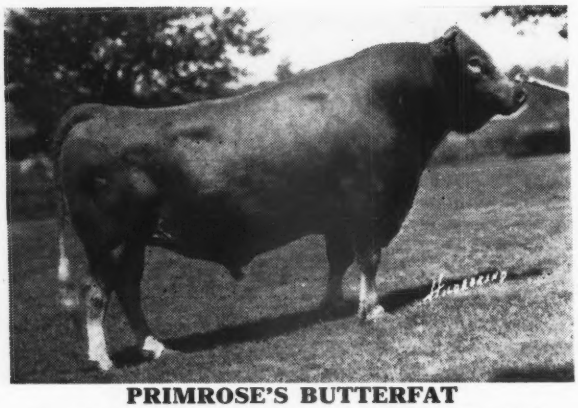
Imported as
CLARA'S ROSEBUD OF MAPLE LODGE
but better known here as

**HILLTOP BUTTERFAT'S CLARA**

15963.3—860.1—AAA
World's Record since 1933

She, her sons and her daughters are well-known to all Guernsey breeders, but her sire and dam have not been shown for several years.

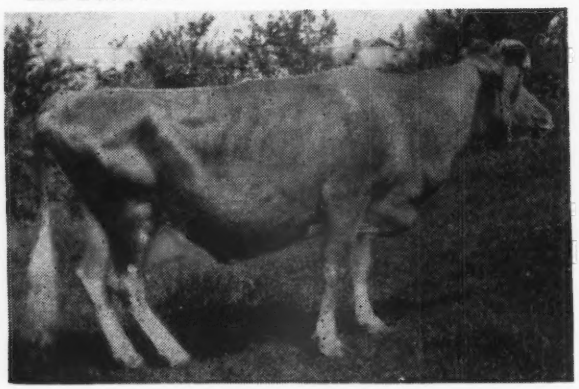
**Her Sire . . .**



**PRIMROSE'S BUTTERFAT**

King's Cup 1924—1st Get of Sire E. S. E., 1932. 71 U. S. and Foreign A. R. daughters, 7 became Class Leaders. 27 P. R. sons, 7 sired Class Leaders. He was 15 years old when retired.

**Her Dam . . .**



**CLARA'S PRIDE II.**

12223.8—573—A—Island Record

6 U. S. and Island A. R. daughters, 3 A. R. sons. The above snapshot was given us by Gordon Hall. On its back is the following note. "22 years old May 16, 1932. Record at 20 years of age 10000 milk—504 fat." We understand the snap was taken in her 21st year after her 17th calf.

**ONLY BUTTERFAT BULLS BREED BUTTERFATS**

# TWO BROOKS FARM

**Basking Ridge, New Jersey**

C. W. BAIRD, Owner J. W. WOLFORD, Manager

T. B. AND BANG'S ACCREDITED

# Guernsey Pedigree Specialists

**Established in 1915**

***New Price Schedule***
***Effective December 1, 1946***

| Number of Ancestors | Size of Blank | Typewritten (Two color) 1 copy | Ditto (Two color) 10 copies | Ditto (Two color) 20 copies |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 14 | 8½" x 11" | $1.25 | $1.75 | $2.25 |
| 14 | 14" Square | 1.75 | 2.00 | 2.50 |
| 30 | 14" x 16" | 2.00 | 2.50 | 3.00 |
| 30 | 4¼" x 7¼" | 1.00 | (pocket loose-leaf) | |
| 62 | 14" x 17" | 3.25 | 3.75 | 4.25 |

Carbon copies of any of the above $.25 additional

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 124 | 17½" x 23½" | 7.50 |

( On cardboard, suitable for framing).

NOTE: On all ditto pedigrees, 10 or 20, there is no additional charge for master copy.

In ordering pedigrees, please furnish name and herd book number and date of birth of animal to be pedigreed, as well as name and herd book number of sire and dam and grand sire and grandam on both paternal and maternal sides.

*Send for samples and prices direct to*

**Ithaca Sales and Pedigree Company**

513 NORTH TIOGA ST., ITHACA, NEW YORK

*Telephone 3522*

# Haven Hills Guernseys 170 Head

**Senior Sire**

**ULTRA MAY'S NEPTUNE**

39 A. R. daughters with records up to 729.3 lbs. fat.
Sire: Altamont Neptune, 33 A. R. daughters, 4 A. R. sons
Dam: Ultra May of Pine Valley
15130.2—712.8—D

**Junior Sires**

**CURTISS CANDY LEVITY RANGER**

Sire: Green Meads Levity King (sold for $15,000)
Son of Langwater King of the Meads, A. R.
Dam: Ollie's Dot of the Milk Jug
11375.0—624.2—EE
He is being bred to the daughters of Ultra May's Neptune.

**BLOSSOM'S SAILOR BOY SUPREME**

Sire: Blossom's Sailor Boy, A. R.
Dam: Woodside Fannie 4th's Del
Supreme daughters will all be tested as they freshen.

Ask for a Ranger or Supreme son out of a good A. R. cow.
We have several on hand. Send for price and pedigree.

# Haven Hills Farm

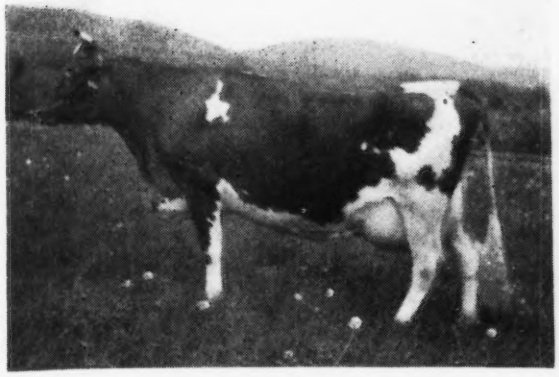
**ALBION, MICHIGAN ROUTE 1**

MRS. GEORGE E. DEAN, Owner WALLACE ANDERSON, Manager

T. B. ACCREDITED . . . BANG'S CERTIFIED 266

# *Congratulations*

To Llan Fair Farms on their new
Pennsylvania State Champion
in Class EE



## Clear View Farm
## Kilmac Lucy

15078—756—EE
Penna. State Champion

We wish Lucy and her family many more honors. A paternal sister, Kilmac Draftsman's Eve, is New Jersey State Champion in GHI, with 13670—733.

D. W. K. PEACOCK, Owner
R. L. RENKEL, Superintendent

# KILMAC FARM, FLANDERS, NEW JERSEY

---

**One of the**
**Furlough--Legislator Cross**

***Presenting . . .***

## SUNLIGHT'S SUN

A sire that combines both of our proved A. R. sires.

**S U N** is sired by Argilla Furlough, A. R. (Dolly's Foremost of High Rock, A. R. —Argilla Honora, A. R.). Through his sire S U N comes from the same female line as Argilla Formosa, A. R., 15875.8—854.5—E (6 A. R. daughters).

**S U N** is out of Royal's Westfield Sunlight
**15326.4—705.2—C**
A daughter of Royal's Legislator, A. R. (foundation sire).

**The S U N Get is most promising.**

Send for list of available **sons of S U N**

## WESTFIELD FARM
**Groton, Massachusetts**

STEPHEN W. SABINE, Owner
W. C. THAYER, Manager

---

## A grandson of Coldspring's Romulus Lad

LANGWATER ROMULUS—HARDWICK'S ULTRA LASS

## C. F.'s KING REMUS

Dropped: June 28, 1946

7 nearest dams average 740.9 Fat

Sire: C. F.'s REMUS
Coldspring's Romulus Lad
C. F.'s Mint Julip
20881.6—1090.2—World's Record AA

Dam: C. F.'s MISS RILMA
7123.9—382.5—FFF
Double Granddaughter
Rilma's Cathedral Rose's King
Maternal brother of Cathedral Rosalie
World's Record in A

Next dam: C. F.'s RILMA TODDY
15152.3—868.0—AA

3rd dam: NOBLE'S TODDY
16949.9—921.4—A

**If you want production, here is a bull calf with top records back of him.**

## Chesterbrook Farm
**Berwyn, Chester Co., Pennsylvania**

EST. E. B. CASSATT
Owner

PETER J. BOLAND
Manager

Angus

# NORWOOD FARMS

Guernseys

Suffolks

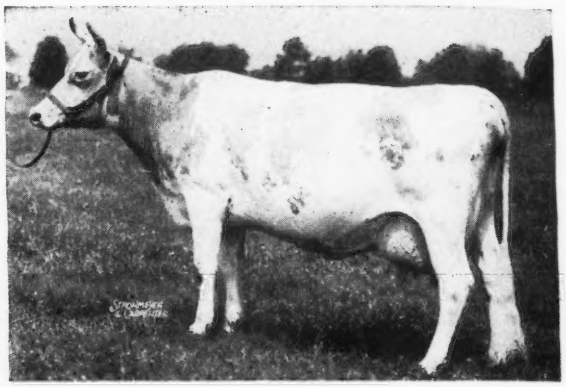
*Guernseys Rich in the Blood of Langwater Plato*

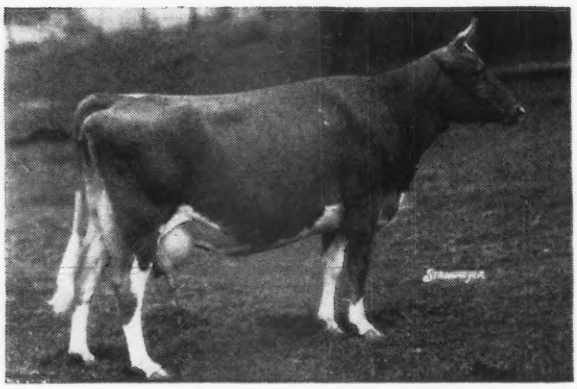
# DAMS of TWO of OUR SIRES

**Blakeford Alert**

Sire: **Langwater Ambassador, A. R.**

Dam: **Langwater Lovelorn**
11351.2—678.7—G
12751.0—604.3—AA
14878.1—738.8—A
2 A. R. daughters
12486.3—646.4—GG
11958.3—609.8—D





**Plato's Steadfast of Frewvale, A. R.**

**His Son is Carrying On**

Sire: **Langwater Plato, A. R.**

Dam: **Coventry Lady Comely**
13926.3—707.4—AHI
14119.4—748.2—A

Maternal granddaughter of **Langwater Steadfast, A. R.**—sire of **Shuttlewick Levity.** She has 4 A. R. daughters.

## This Plato-Alert Cross is Most Pleasing

**Bull Calves Rich in This Inheritance are For Sale**

Southdown

ACCREDITED 46617 . . . NEGATIVE 3351

WM. A. FREW, Owner

W. F. ADAMS, Superintendent

*Quarryville, Pennsylvania*

Hampshires

# TWO BROOKS ROYAL OF MILESTONES

***Our Junior Sire:***

Sire: **TWO BROOKS DARE**
Full brother to Clarheart's Danity
10262.2—625.5—DDD
N. J. State Champion.

**CLARA'S HEARTSEASE BUTTERFAT**
24 A. R. daughters, 3 P. R. sons
2 Class Leaders

**HEARTSEASE'S BUTTERFAT**
42 A. R. daughters, 11 A. R. sons

**IMP. HILLTOP BUTTERFAT'S CLARA**
World's Record in AAA

**HILLTOP BUTTERFAT DORIS**
11590.7—620.1—DDD
2 A. R. daughters
Dainty and Dulcimer

**HILLTOP GOVERNOR BUTTERFAT**
19 A. R. daughters, 3 P. R. sons

**HILLTOP BUTTERFAT DAFFODIL**
2 A. R. daughters

Dam: **TWO BROOKS ROYAL DULCIMER**
6345.0—332.5—GGG
Milked from 3 quarters because of calfhood injury.

**FLYING HORSE FARM ROYAL**
21 A. R. daughters, 2 P. R. sons
2 Class Leaders
Including Argilla Fair Palotterie 3d
15900.1—810.5—CC

**DOUGLASTON PRINCE ROYAL**
32 A. R. daughters, 4 A. R. sons
2nd Get of Sire, E. S. E., 1940.

**ALFALFA FARM FLUTE**
15961.3—970.4—AA
3 times Class Leader

**HILLTOP BUTTERFAT DORIS**
8th, 2-4 yr.-old, N. D. S., 1940.
2 A. R. daughters

**HILLTOP GOVERNOR BUTTERFAT**
19 A. R. daughters, 3 P. R. sons

**HILLTOP BUTTERFAT DAFFODIL**
2 A. R. daughters

Butterfats have been "Life Savers" to many of the Country's best herds.
All calves vaccinated—Bang's Cert. No. 50—Cows Machine milked in stanchions—twice daily.

## Milestone Farm - Barre, Mass.

MILES C. HOLDEN, Owner — RODNEY L. GILBERT, Manager



# AT CLEARFIELD...

***We are following on -- with a son of LANGWATER ARNOLD***

## CLEARFIELD DEACON

Born: June 15, 1945

Sire: **LANGWATER ARNOLD**
Sold for $5,500, 1943. Over 40 daughters at Lone Pine, Clearfield, and Spreading Elm Farms. A Valencian son, out of Langwater Lorna, 15001.6—773.6—AA, sold for $6,500, 1945.

Dam: **CLEARFIELD CARRIE**
8187.3—381.2—GHI
13061.0—554.9—A
(A Franchester Regular, A. R., daughter)
2 A. R. daughters:
Clearfield Flossie, 13038.6—657.2—E
Clearfield Daisy, 7671.3—406.5—EeE

DEACON is bred to a number of cows.
His calves are due shortly.

**WE OFFER**

**We have on hand several bull calves by Langwater Arnold out of A. R. dams. Write today for price and pedigree.**

Visit us at your convenience. We are always glad to talk Guernsey.

EARL T. LINDSAY, Owner • **Massillon, Ohio**

# TOM COOPER FARMS

**275 HEAD** • **Backed by 17 years of selective breeding and line-bred to LANGWATER AFRICANDER, A. R.**

## *McDonald Farms Industrious*

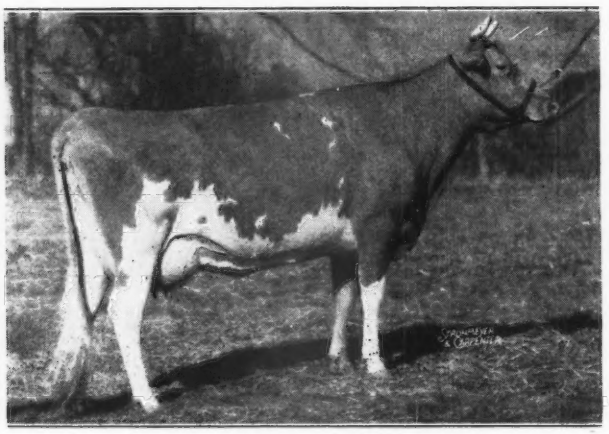
Born: September 2, 1943

**Strong in the blood of Africander—King of the Meads**

Sire: **Myhaven King, A. R.**
45 A. R. daughters, 3 A. R. sons. Sire of many show ring winners. A daughter sold in the 1946 Curtiss Candy Sale for $13,500. Another daughter sold for $8,000 in the same sale.

Dam: **Brockton's Sylvia,** 9111—512—FF; 11207—634—AA.
A granddaughter of Langwater Africander, A. R.
4 A. R. daughters.

**His Full Sister**



**McDONALD FARMS FROLIC**
12519—630—E
Sold for $2,300

Industrious, through Myhaven King, brings in another cross to Langwater King of the Meads, A. R. He is a grandson of King of the Meads. **Meadow Lodge King's Majesty,** our other sire, is a son of Langwater King of the Meads.

We selected Industrious to intensify our Africander—King of the Meads, inheritance. He is being mated to the daughters of Meadow Lodge King's Majesty.

*Federal Accredited for T. B. 400529* *State Accredited for Bang's 3424*

# TOM COOPER FARMS

**TOM COOPER**
**Owner**

*Ardmore, Oklahoma*

**AL GEURKINK**
**Manager**

# Churn Creek Farms

## *In Service at Churn Creek*

**LANGWATER MAY ROYAL, A. R.**

Sire: **Langwater Countryman, A. R.,** sire of Langwater Venus, 19999.8—1011.7—D

Dam: **Foremost Labelle,** sold for $4,400, 1937 Foremost Sale

14554.5—657.6—GG

17716.2—801.9—AA, 3 A. R. daughters

**LANGWATER HIS HONOR**

Sire: **Langwater Valencian, A. R.**

Dam: **Langwater Honoria**

13264.1—698.8—G

17270.7—937.4—AA

**GREEN MEADS DESIGNER** (full brother to Green Meads Noble)

Sire: **Langwater County Squire, A. R.**

4 daughters over 800 lbs. fat, 15 daughters over 700 lbs. fat

Dam: **Green Meads Queen Daisy**

16560.4—848.8—BB

A daughter of Langwater King of the Meads, A. R.

**CHURN CREEK COUNTRY HONOR**

Sire: **Langwater His Honor**

His first daughter now on test.

Dam: **Foremost Quaint Lady,** 12208.8—598.0—G

On retest in 325 days has produced 15121.3—681.9—A.

A daughter of Foremost Royal Valor, A. R.

Select a son of one of these bulls of proved breeding, out of a good record A. R. dam. We will gladly furnish prices and pedigrees. Write us today.

T. B. ACCREDITED BANG'S FREE

WAYNE JOHNSON, Owner
JOHN C. BALL, Herdsman

**WORTON, MARYLAND**

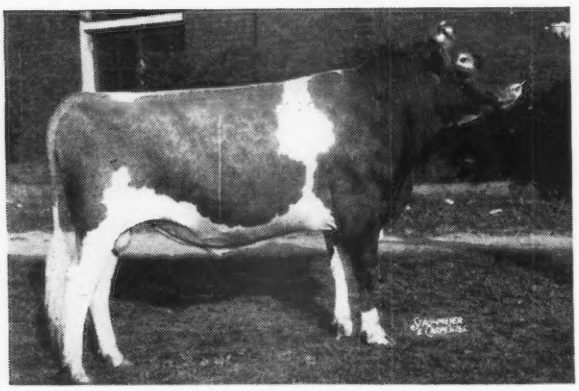
# WELCOME-IN FARM

BANG'S ACCREDITED 323 . . . T. B. ACCREDITED 409752

## *We offer a bull calf . . .*

# A Son of Chum - NOT MANY LEFT

and out of a **LANGWATER FORWARD** daughter
Born: May, 25, 1946



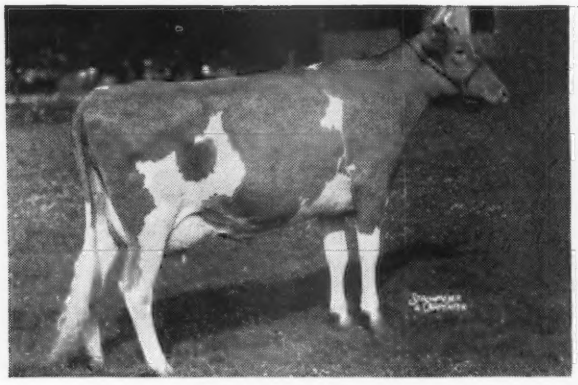
His Sire

← **LANGWATER CHUM, A. R.**

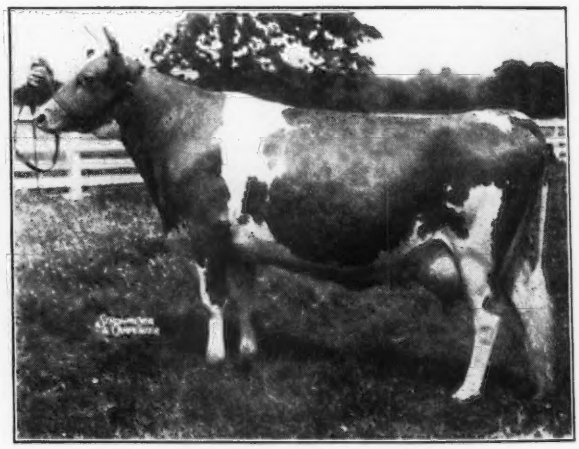
Langwater Chum has been a great sire of production. The Chum—Forward cross has met with unusual success for type, production and breeder acceptance.

His Dam
**WELCOME IN FORWARD'S ARLENE**
9811.2—539.6—GG

TWO TYPICAL CHUM DAUGHTERS



**WELCOME-IN CHUM'S BONNIE**
13989.8—641.0—G
Sold in 4th Indiana Spring Sale, May 9, 1946 for $3,400.



**WELCOME-IN CHUM'S EMERITA**
9016.2—411.3—FF; 647 Milkings.

An outstanding bull for type and production inheritance.
An outstanding opportunity to secure a future herd sire,
and add these essentials to your herd.

W. W. McKITRICK
R. D. 2, WORTHINGTON, OHIO

Address correspondence to: DR. JOHN L. McKITRICK, STA. B., COLUMBUS, OHIO.

# SUN-BLEST FARMS

## We are Happy to Again Extend

## *Season's Greetings and Best Wishes to*

## PURCHASERS OF SUN-BLEST FARMS MALE CALVES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| SUN-BLEST FARMS DAMON | Sire: LANGWATER SUN<br>Dam: LONE OAK CHARM<br>10474—501—BB (350 days)<br>14554—665—AA | Arnold M. Schewiterman<br>Fort Recovery, Ohio |
| SUN-BLEST FARMS LEVITY CZAR | Sire: CHARLESCOTE PARSON<br>Dam: ARGILLA C. FOAM<br>11899—649—GG<br>14543—808—EE | Howard Zeigler<br>Bellevue, Ohio |
| SUN-BLEST FARMS ADMIRAL | Sire: LANGWATER VICTORY<br>Dam: ARGILLA C. FOAM<br>11899—649—GG<br>14543—808—EE | H. H. Byers<br>Omaha, Nebraska |
| SUN-BLEST FARMS DIADEM | Sire: LANGWATER ESQUIRE<br>Dam: MEADOW LODGE QUEEN ROSABELLE<br>9395—474—GG<br>12569—601—EE | Donald DeMuth<br>Toledo, Ohio |
| SUN-BLEST FARMS NOBLE | Sire: LANGWATER VICTORY<br>Dam: WELCOME-IN NANA<br>12579—668—GG<br>16558—832—C | Estill Davis<br>St. Paris, Ohio |
| SUN-BLEST FARMS POMP | Sire: SUN-BLEST FARMS LEVITY CZAR<br>Dam: NORMANDY DIANA<br>12132—569—GG | C. B. Reicheldfer<br>Lafayette, Ohio |
| SUN-BLEST FARMS VICTORY | Sire: LANGWATER VICTORY<br>Dam: SUN-BLEST FARMS CRYSTAL<br>13182—612—FF (Pending) | Huntington County Bull Club No. 2<br>Huntington, Indiana |
| SUN-BLEST FARMS AMBITION | Sire: LANGWATER FORWARD<br>Dam: LANGWATER VALESKA<br>10461—532—F<br>9580—463—D (2x-day)<br>10650—485—AaA | E. H. Bond<br>Napoleon, Ohio |
| SUN-BLEST FARMS BOOTS | Sire: LANGWATER ESQUIRE<br>Dam: MEADOW LODGE QUEEN ARLINE<br>11591—604—GG | Earl & Ruby Miller & Sons<br>Pennville, Indiana |
| SUN-BLEST FARMS FAIRLAWN | Sire: LANGWATER VICTORY<br>Dam: FAIRLAWN H. FAVORITE<br>13040—604—EE | Harold Oelker<br>Urbana, Ohio |
| SUN-BLEST FARMS FORESQUIRE | Sire: LANGWATER ESQUIRE<br>Dam: WELCOME-IN FORWARD'S POLLY<br>11214—549—GG<br>On Retest Class C | H. O. Stouder<br>South Whitley, Indiana |
| SUN-BLEST FARMS CYCLOPSE | Sire: LANGWATER ESQUIRE<br>Dam: WELCOME-IN DEW-DROP<br>13708—618—AA (1095 T. M.)<br>10986—520—AAA (610 T. M.) | H. R. & C. L. Gilmore<br>Camden, Michigan |
| SUN-BLEST FARMS FURLOUGH | Sire: LANGWATER ESQUIRE<br>Dam: HOLDRIDGE CONTENTMENT<br>12048—666—EE | Glen N. Miller<br>Greenville, Ohio |
| SUN-BLEST FARMS SHARK | Sire: LANGWATER VICTORY<br>Dam: SUN-BLEST FARMS ADA<br>8655—464—GG | John W. Montgomery<br>Portland, Indiana |
| SUN-BLEST FARMS CONTENDER | Sire: SUN-BLEST FARMS LEVITY CZAR<br>Dam: SUN-BLEST FARMS CAMILE<br>11773—570—GG | Mr. and Mrs. J. D. McKillip & Sons and Otis P. Ritchie<br>Gaston, Indiana |
| SUN-BLEST FARMS HONOR | Sire: LANGWATER ESQUIRE<br>Dam: MEADOW LODGE QUEEN R. HONORIA<br>12671—612—FF | Howard Frohm<br>Celina, Ohio |
| SUN-BLEST FARMS LAMAR | Sire: LANGWATER VICTORY<br>Dam: ENDEAN HERMONIA<br>13030—683—GG | Bryson & Sweigart<br>Celina, Ohio |
| SUN-BLEST FARMS ARCHER | Sire: LANGWATER VICTORY<br>Dam: RAEMELTON LEVITY PERIWINKLE<br>11369—561—GG | Duard Raudabaugh<br>Celina, Ohio |
| SUN-BLEST FARMS STAR GAZER | Sire: LANGWATER ESQUIRE<br>Dam: SHAWNEE SPRINGS ACTRESS<br>11547—512—G | Mr. and Mrs. Emery W. Creekbaum<br>Crawfordsville, Indiana |
| SUN-BLEST FARMS RAIDER | Sire: SUN-BLEST FARMS LEVITY CZAR<br>Dam: RAEMELTON LEVITY PERTINENT<br>On test in Class G<br>8190—370—260 days | Louis A. Knapke<br>Fort Recovery, Ohio |

RESOLVE: To Visit SUN-BLEST FARMS And Investigate a Sun-Blest Farms Herd Sire in 1947

***T. B. Accredited No. 469693*** ***Bang's Free No. 8909***

H. F. KRIMENDAHL, Owner GAYLE BOWEN, Farm Manager
ELDON LAUTZENHEISER, Herdsman

**CELINA, OHIO**

# WE ARE CONSIGNING

**To Louis Merryman's 55th Sale at Timonium, Maryland, Monday, January 27, 1947, FOUR (4) COWS.** These cows are well-bred, carrying the blood of Green Meadow breeding.

There are three (3) daughters of Broadland Crusader, our senior herd sire, that is a son of Broadland Border King out of Broadland Chorine, 12178—597—D. Crusader has twelve (12) A. R. daughters, Crusader's Nellie Rose with 12556—549—4B, Crusader's Daznie, 9175—398—FFF. His five nearest tested dams average 13796—695.

The Crusader daughters consigned are:

ALL IN THE SALE
- CRUSADER'S CHORINE BELLE 643761
- CRUSADER'S LOUISE 653842
- CRUSADER'S GOLDEN PRIDE 680116

The other cow, Cardibelle of Cedar Point, is a daughter of Broadland Cardigan, a son of Green Meadow Carol, 11791—682—G.

CEDAR POINT
1658

W. ALTON JONES, Owner RICHARD NERLINGER, Herd Manager

**Easton, Maryland**

## *Our Breeding Program*

**Concentrates the blood of**

**STEADFAST and LEVITY**

**Through the use of . . .**

**LANGWATER HIS HONOR'S TALISMAN**
Traces 16 times to Steadfast and Levity
6 nearest dams average 15230—758

**CHARLESCOTE PATRON**
Traces 11 times to Steadfast and Levity
3 nearest dams average 15076—840

**Write us about the TALISMAN and PATRON Get**

Bull calves rich in proved STEADFAST and LEVITY inheritance through TALISMAN or PATRON are usually for sale.

**Law-Will Farm**
**Hope, Rhode Island**
ESTATE OF F. L. WILLIAMS

## Season's Greetings
from
## Glen Farm

## Continuous A. R. Testing Since 1932

Calves offered are from Cows with substantial A. R. records.

Breeding—the best and heaviest producing blood of Caumsett and Foremost is being crossed.

**Inquiries always welcome.**

T. B. ACCREDITED 100172
BANG'S FREE CERTIFICATE 24

**Newport, Rhode Island**
MRS. G. J. GUTHRIE NICHOLSON, Owner

# OUR HERD

## *Is Rich In*

**BOURNEDALE**

**GREEN MEADOW**

**STEADFAST**

**LEVITY**

**MAXIM**

INHERITANCE. DON'T OVERLOOK SUNSET GLOW GUERNSEYS WHEN LOOKING FOR YOUR NEXT HERD SIRE.

Send for our sales list of BULL CALVES and occasionally we will sell a few females rich in these proved blood lines.

## Sunset Glow Farm

**Home of Sunset Glow Guernseys**

**Route 1 - LOMBARD, ILLINOIS**

O. D. ZIMRING, Owner  I. F. BURDICK, Manager



## *A Tribute . . .*

to four lady Guernsey breeders: am happy to have the privilege to call them Friends, whose understanding and encouraging letters are helping me to breed better and stronger Guernseys.

My sincere wishes and thanks of appreciation

to MRS. M. B. LOUTHIAN
Mt. Spokane Guernsey Farm
Colbert, Washington

to MRS. GERTURDE MAITLAND
New Guernsey Breeder
El Centro, California

to MRS. A. K. WIGHTMAN
Manager, Tarbell Guernsey Farm
Smithville Flats, New York

to MRS. CATHARINE KLAUS
Herd manager, Elmcrest Farms
Coxsackie, New York

May you all live to a hundred healthy and happy years, and may your calves all be heifers this coming year.

**BURGER'S PLACE • Encinitas, California**

ALBERT BURGER



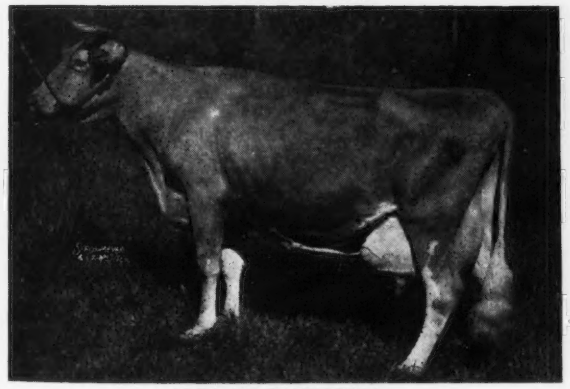
# If it's the females that make a Bull . . . Then

## VAL'S CONQUEROR OF PINE GROVE

Dropped: November 27, 1939

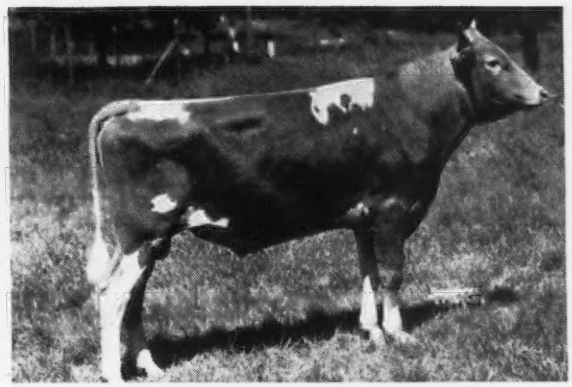
**has a right to be good.**

A Great Female Line



ALTA OF BANKSBURN
12440.7—604.5—AHI—320 days
13197.0—634.4—D. H. I. A.—1936
13132.0—666.8—D. H. I. A.—1937
14214.6—747.0—A (record made at 12 years of age)
Member of 2nd Dairy Herd, N. Y. State Fair, 1938

Himself



VAL'S CONQUEROR OF PINE GROVE
A full brother, Alta's Premier of Pine Grove, is now in service at George G. Aaronson's Farm, Columbus, N. J., and doing a fine job. A full sister, Val's Debutante of Pine Grove made 12415.4—572.4—B.

"CONQUEROR" is by our former sire Valor's Premier, A. R., that is full brother to Valor's Kittoline, 16169.0—766.3—AA. Another full brother—**Alta's Rex of Pine Grove Farms**—has been used considerably. **His Get is most pleasing and he is already a proved A. R. Sire.**

**HEIFERS FOR SALE**

TODAY . . . We offer a few choice heifers rich in this breeding and a few choice bull calves.

**PINE GROVE FARMS**  GEORGE J. POLLACK Owner  **Binghamton, New York**

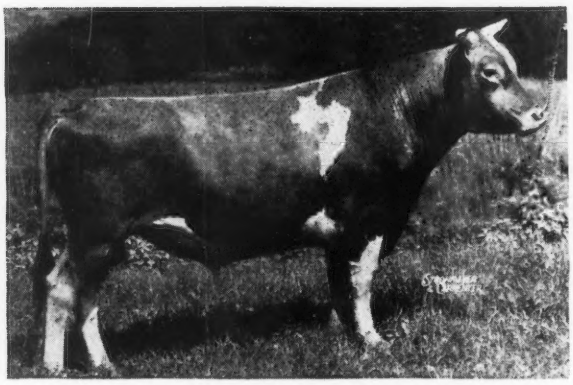
# We Believe We've Got Something

*The Daughters of*

RIEGELDALE MAYWOOD, A. R.

*Are Really Producing*

**HERE HE IS**



**RIEGELDALE MAYWOOD, A. R.**

## P-R-O-D-U-C-T-I-O-N

| | MILK | FAT | CLASS |
|---|---|---|---|
| MAYWOOD NANCE | 14837 | 809 | F |
| MAYWOOD R. GAYETY | 13038 | 718 | F |
| MAYWOOD REBA | 13071 | 709 | GG |
| MAYWOOD REGOLA | 13382 | 696 | F |
| MAYWOOD R. WENDY | 12807 | 639 | G |

**ALL TWO-YEAR-OLDS**
The first 5 A. R. daughters of RIEGELDALE MAYWOOD, A. R. to finish average 13427.6 lbs. milk, 714.5 lbs. fat.

His sons are for sale . . . . Sènd for prices and pedigrees.

FEDERAL ACCREDITED 398201 . . . BANG'S CERT. 15067

# MAYWOOD FARMS

**STILLWATER**
**COLUMBIA COUNTY**
**Pennsylvania**

CARTER BACHE, OWNER

# WAUKESHA COUNTY

GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION ◆ Founded 1906

**Season's Greetings to All . . .**

We take this opportunity to thank the many Guernsey Breeders and Buyers who made use of our Sales Service. It was a real pleasure to serve you and we look forward to 1947 with keen anticipation. Let us work with you during 1947. **Our Sales Service is ready to go to work for you. MAKE WAUKESHA COUNTY A MUST ON YOUR 1947 TOUR OF GUERNSEY HERDS.**

Please address all communications to E. C. PHILLIPS, Secretary and Field-man, WAUKESHA, WISCONSIN

## The Admiral General Daughters

**are really producing . . .**

**ADMIRAL GENERAL, A. R.**
22 A. R. daughters—several on retest
Sire: ADMIRAL GOLD, A. R.
Dam: STERLING GOLD BUD
11235—460—A

**A typical GENERAL daughter**

**GENERAL'S MYRTLE**
As a Junior two-year-old in 305 days on twice-a-day milking, she made 11276—517—GGG.

**The General daughters improve with age**

**GENERAL'S MYRTLE**
**On retest in 4A has 16953 lbs. milk, 750 lbs. fat in 292 days.**

Let a McKerrow Farms "GENERAL" take command of your herd. **ADMIRAL GENERAL, A. R., SONS FOR SALE.**

**McKerrow Farms**

**Pewaukee, Wisconsin**

## HERO - - MATCHMAKER

That's the nick that produced

**BOULDER BRIDGE PLOWMAN**
Dropped: March 16, 1943

Sire: VALLEYWOOD VALIANT HERO
National Champion, 1940
Sire: Valleywood Valiant, A. R.
Dam: Valleywood Harriet
14223—781—CC

Dam: BOULDER BRIDGE NOLA
10402—516—GG
15676—773—C

**Sold for $2,000 at 1945 Mid-West Sale**

We have 15 heifer calves by PLOWMAN and can offer PLOWMAN bull calves out of BOULDER BRIDGE GLADIATOR daughters and granddaughters.

**You'll like the PLOWMAN—GLADIATOR Cross. Send for list of available bull calves—rich in this proved inheritance.**

**TILLYBARDIN FARMS**

CHARLES J. MITCHELL & SON, OWNERS
**Waukesha** **Wisconsin**

***A Proved Sire . . .***

## Green Meads Napoleon, A. R.

Sire: LANGWATER KING OF THE MEADS, A. R.
Dam: AIYUKPA L. NANCY
10493—614—G
14044—770—A
Line-bred to Shuttlewick Levity, A. R.

**NAPOLEON is nicking.**
His Get is most pleasing and we already have 6 NAPOLEON daughters in milk.

**NAPOLEON** is owned jointly with E. C. Phillips, Windy View Farm, Genesee, Wisconsin and Wern Farms, Waukesha, Wisconsin.

**For Sale . . .** Bull calves rich in the proved inheritance of **GREEN MEADS NAPOLEON, A. R.**

SEND FOR PRICES AND PEDIGREES

**Owendale Farm • Mukwonago, Wisconsin**

DAVE and VIC OWEN

***A Show Bull . . .***

## CURTISS CANDY BENNY

1st prize bull, 2 years and under 3, Senior Champion, Waukesha Dairy Show.

**His Calves are the right sort**
We already have 25 of the BENNY Get in our herd. His oldest daughters are old enough to be bred and they are nice.

**A BENNY SON FOR SALE**
Dam: FOX'S LASSIE OF WAUKESHA
10626—478—GG (pending)

**Her son by BENNY is for sale**
Fox's Lassie is a daughter of Fox's Alert of Waukesha (Langwater Jonacre—Foremost Olectra, A. R.)

**Fox's Guernsey Dairy**

F. E. FOX & SON
**Waukesha** **Wisconsin**

THE GUERNSEY CAPITAL OF AMERICA

# SKAGIT COUNTY, WASHINGTON

*We Breed Good Ones - We Sell Good Ones*

**Home of World Records and Good Udders**

## Our herd is rich in the blood of LINNETA OF RIVERVIEW

**High Production Inheritance:** 12063.0—600.1—AAA; 15732.1—836.8—A; 4 A. R. daughters, through the use of sons of Fircrest Ace and Darigold Prince.

**Our Females are being bred to . . .**
FLYING HORSE FLUTE'S COLONEL (Levity and the Musical Family) and his son. .
REVILO COLONEL'S MASTER—a Flute's Colonel son out of a granddaughter of Darigold Prince, A. R.

**To further strengthen the Prince inheritance . . .** we are also using **REVILO ACE** (Fircrest Ace—Darigold Pauline).

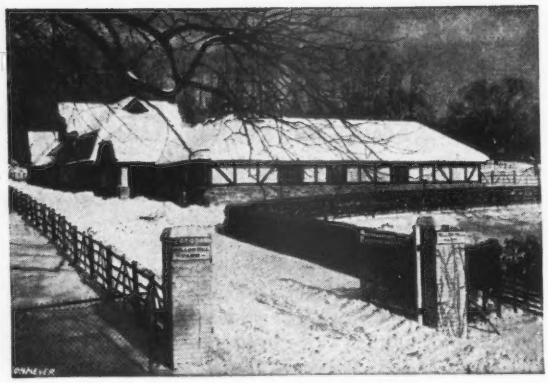
**COLONEL** and **MASTER** are rich in the blood of Alfalfa Farm Flute—4 consecutive Class Leading records—she comes from a famous musical family. **MASTER** AND **ACE** are rich in Prince blood.

**REVILO GUERNSEYS** • O. W. GEAR
BURLINGTON, WASHINGTON

*Inquiries and visitors are always welcomed by any of the following breeders:*

MERLE MILLER, *Burlington*
GEO. M. DYNES, *Mt. Vernon*
V. L. MILLER, *Burlington*
WESTERN GLOW FARMS, INC., *Bow*
CHAS. A. DAMON, *Bow*
O. W. GEAR, *Burlington*
CARL C. SCHROEDER, *Bow*
CECIL WHITE, *Mt. Vernon*
RAY DEALY, *Bow*

# HOLLOW HILL FARM • Convent, New Jersey



*Greetings and Best Wishes for 1947*

**During the past year the following Advanced Register records were completed at Hollow Hill:**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| CONVENT'S K. BUTTERFLY | 16983 | 817 | CC | |
| CONVENT'S K. TIMELY | 12939 | 648 | 4G | State Champion |
| MEADOW SPRING BEATRICE | 15116 | 659 | 4A | At 13 years of age |
| CONVENT'S BAMBINO | 12634 | 643 | 4A | |
| CONVENT'S K. BEESWING | 11452 | 588 | DdD | |
| CONVENT'S P. MEADOW | 13967 | 753 | 4E | Pending |
| CONVENT'S K. GAY | 13683 | 680 | 4D | Pending |
| CONVENT'S P. BUDDLEIA | 9421 | 458 | FFF | Pending |

**"A Small Herd of Select Breeding Guernseys"**

ACCREDITED CERTIFICATE 85652 . . . NEGATIVE CERTIFICATE 62

MR. AND MRS. PAUL MOORE, Owners — RAYMOND F. BENHAM, Herd Manager

# BYERCROFT FARM

36 miles Northeast of Omaha
¾ miles Southeast of Logan
On the Persia Road

HENRY H. BYERS, Owner — ALVIN H. RATH, Manager

**LOGAN, IOWA**

## A FOUNDATION SIRE

# KENFLEUR'S BETSY'S IDEAL

A double grandson of Wildwood Betsy's Actor and Line-bred to 3 Great Female Lines Close-Up.

**1. Lady Crescent's Ideal of El Jane**
10785.5—590.8—GG
14555.5—778.5—A (twice-a-day milking)
16624.7—854.9—CC (Former World's Record)
3 A. R. sons—1 A. R. daughter

**2. Courtland Emily**
11033.0—562.3—F. 1 A. R. son—4 A. R. daughters including:
**Kenfleur's Betsy Emily,** 13724.5—682.7—FF (Former State Record). **Dam of 3 A. R. daughters and dam of our herd sire.**

**3. Imp. Betsy's Hopeful**
15594.9—904.7—A
16071.8—918.0—AA (5th place when made)
1 A. R. daughter—5 A. R. sons

We have 10 daughters of IDEAL in the herd today

**IDEAL BULL CALVES FOR SALE**

# A Happy New Year

to all

## Guernsey Breeders

From the Home of

**GREEN MEADS PROSPECT, A. R.**
Sire: LANGWATER COUNTY SQUIRE, A. R.
Dam: GREEN MEADS QUEEN PHYLLIS
14481.6—826.3—C

**DEFENDER OF WARE**
Sire: LANGWATER HILARITY, A. R.
Dam: BLOSSOM OF WARE
Last three records over 950 lbs. fat.

**CHARLESCOTE PETER PAN**
Sire: LANGWATER PETER, A. R.
Dam: BROADWATER FALICE
18324.5—875.8—CC (Class Leader when made)

ACCREDITED—NEGATIVE

# GREENWAY FARM

**Ware, Massachusetts**

G. H. TIMMINS, Owner — L. B. WILSON, Superintendent

***Consigned to*** **LOUIS MERRYMAN'S 55th SALE**

**Timonium, Maryland - January 27, 1947**

THE COW . . . R. F.'S GOLDEN ANNE, 8215—521—G (Pending)

Sire: FOX DEAN'S GOLD COIN, A. R. His first 5 daughters have A. R. records in G—GG—4G that average 11281—588. These daughters produce about 20 lbs. more milk daily following second calving.

Dam: FOX-DECEIVED CONFRA MAY, 6973—401—EEE.

1 A. R. daughter and another on test.

Anne is a very nice 3½-year-old cow due to the service of McDonald Farms Highlander (see below) February 3, 1947.

THE BULL . . . R. F.'S HIGHLANDER'S CHAMPION

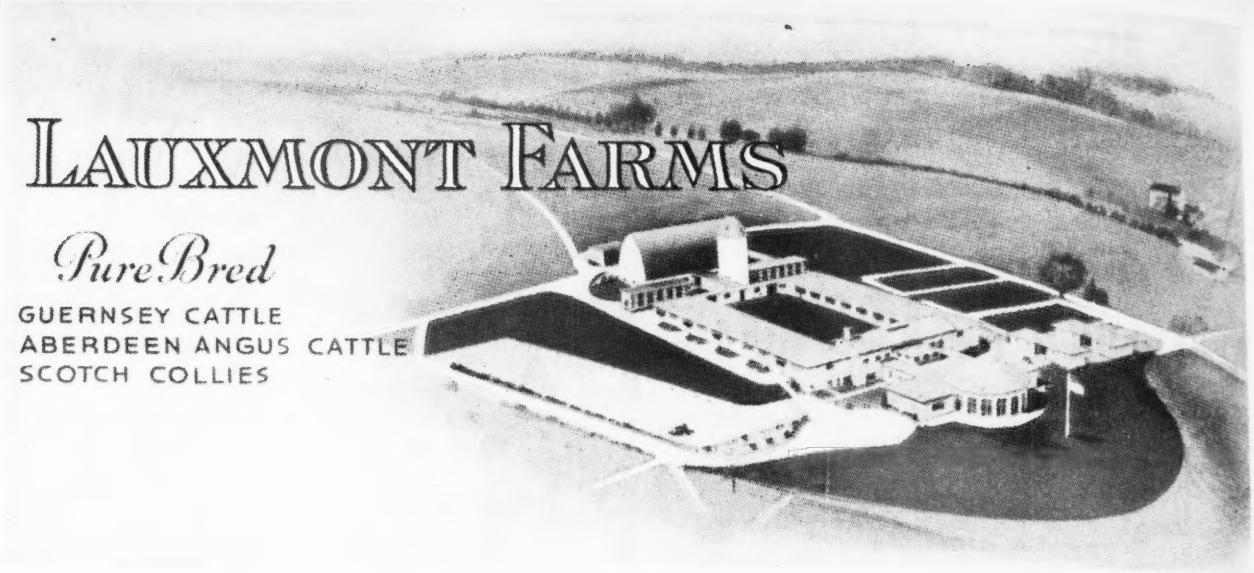
Sire: MCDONALD FARMS HIGHLANDER, a son of Foremost Prediction out of a 714 lb.—AA, daughter of Foremost Faithful Supreme. Highlander has twenty-four daughters, the oldest two now on test doing extremely well. Others will freshen shortly to prove this bull next year.

Dam: SPAR HILL CLEMATIS, a good daughter of Coronation King's Heir, has records of 12311—645—GG, 13163—704—EE, on retest in BB—10236—486—196 days (farm figures) should make about 825 lbs. fat.

Champion is an excellent individual, 8½ months old, soon ready for light service. He has a very good full sister that will freshen as a two-year-old next May.

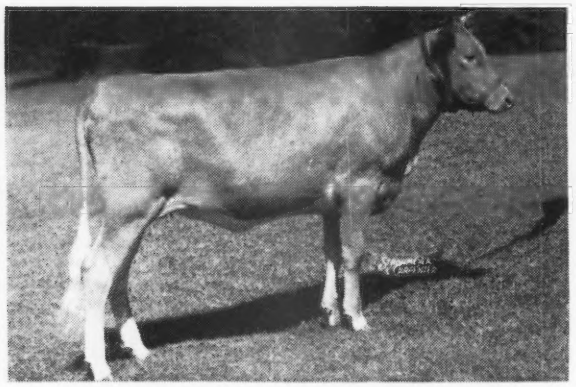
# REINFELD FARMS • Scobeyville, N. J.

JOSEPH E. ADAMS, Manager — D. MARION BENEDICT, Test Cows — JOHN ESCH, JR., Herdsman

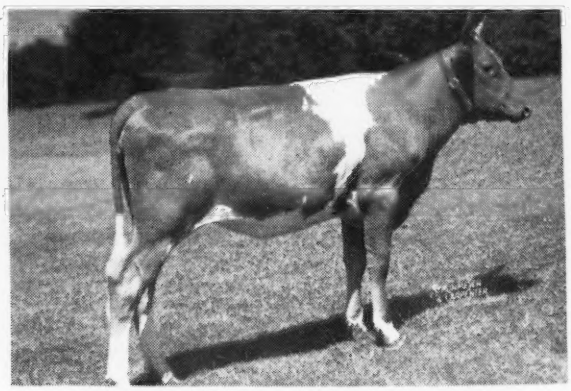



ALMOST one hundred years ago the celebrated American poet, Edward Everett, paid the following tribute to the farm: "As a work of art, I know few things more pleasing to the eye, or more capable of affording scope and gratification to a taste for the beautiful, than a well-situated, well-cultivated farm." The Lauxmont Farms under the green thumb of our superintendent of farming, John Yakubowski, have been resurgent this year with a most abundant harvest. The multiple farm units are undergoing rapid and practical renovation. The enlarging Guernsey herd is meeting the discriminate requirements we have established in a promise to ourselves, that Lauxmont Guernseys will ultimately rank with the nation's best.

Typical of the heifers we are producing and retaining are the yearlings, Lauxmont Nugget's Printemps and Lauxmont Nugget's Paquette, out of daughters of Foremost Rose King and sired by Brooklandwood Nugget, a descendant through multiple channels of Aiyukpa Golden Marmion, one of the truly great bulls of the past generation. Lauxmont Guernseys will be in the ascendancy.



**LAUXMONT NUGGET'S PRINTEMPS**



**LAUXMONT NUGGET'S PAQUETTE**

# Lauxmont Farms

**Wrightsville, York County, Pennsylvania**

DR. GEORGE T. PACK
Owner

BIG SPRINGS FARM

LEBANON INDIANA

FRED SIESS, OWNER ALTA ARTMAN, MGR.

# NEW YEAR'S GREETINGS

HIS SONS OUT OF GOOD A. R. COWS ARE USUALLY FOR SALE.

***From the Home of a Gold Medal Sire***

**◀KENFLEUR'S KING GEORGE**

28 A. R. Daughters

BIG SPRINGS QUEEN
18427—729—AA

BIG SPRINGS INEZ
16500—698—C
Sold for $1,800 in the Indiana Fall Sale, October 8, 1946.

Another daughter sold for $1,150 in the Indiana Spring Sale.

Kenfleur's King George has had a good year. His daughters have uniform size and shapely udders.

WRITE US TODAY FOR PRICES AND PEDIGREES

## Facts About Flying Horse Master's Monarch . . .

**His Dam,** FLYING HORSE ROYAL ROSE, 15059—853—GG was World Record 2-year-old, now 2nd place. She just finished with 22558—1154—5 yr.—1050 milkings—365C, a World Record.

**His Sire,** FLYING HORSE BANDMASTER, has 8 A. R. daughters, five of his 2-year-old daughters in single or double letter classes, average 732 butter fat.

**His Paternal and Maternal Grandam,** ALFALFA FARM FLUTE, was World Record 3-year-old and Class Leader in GG and CCC, and has 7 breeding sons in prominent herds.

**His Maternal Grandsire,** Flying Horse Farm Royal, is the grandsire of ARGILLA ROYAL PHILOSOPHER, that sold for $28,500, the highest price ever paid for a Guernsey bull at auction.

Every one of his 7 nearest sires have or had one or more Class Leading daughters; 5 have or had World Record daughters. Fourteen (14) of the present Class Leading cows appear prominently in MONARCH'S 3 generation pedigree.

Now that his dam has completed her present record, his 3 nearest dams average 1010 butter fat.

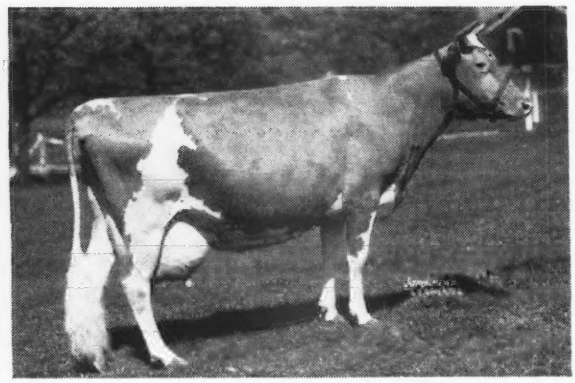
We would be pleased to send you full details on MONARCH'S first 3 sons, or on cows bred to him.

**COLBY DALE FARMS**
ROMEO, MICHIGAN

HOWARD H. COLBY, Owner
JOHN D. McKELVEY, Manager

# EDINHAM FARM - - Ravenna, Ohio

## *Presents . . . Edinham Prediction*



Born: August 4, 1942
Sire: **Foremost Prediction**
11 A. R. sons, 88 A. R. daughters
Dam: **McDonald Farms Alice**
10620.4—583.7—GG
11793.1—632.7—A
A daughter of Coronation Pharaoh, A. R.

**His Paternal Grandam**
← **VALOR'S FAITHFUL**
14084.6—755.2—F
20011.7—976.5—AA

**This bull is being used heavily in the herd at the present.**

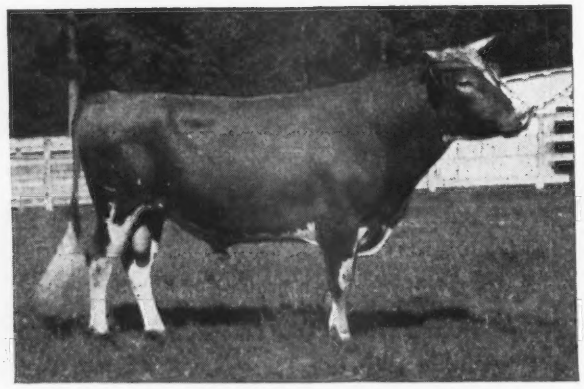
No sons of Prediction yet—but several available sons of our senior sire, Fairlawn Fleetwood out of top A. R. cows. Write us today for prices and pedigrees.

T. B. ACCREDITED 111327 . . . BANG'S ACCREDITED 6441

**LELAND C. BINGHAM, Owner**

# HERE IS A REAL ONE . . . A Bull Calf

***Born: June 14, 1946***



**We believe this bull to be about as nice as any calf we have had, to leave the farm. Comes from a top strain that is in great demand today.**

← Sire: **Quail Roost Noble King**

Sired by Cesor Noble Maxim, A. R.
7 A. R. daughters including Quail Roost Noble Primrose, 13894—704—GG (sold for $17,000).

Senior and Grand Champion, Dairy Cattle Congress, 1946. Her daughter sold for $10,500 in the 1946 Curtiss Candy Sale.

Dam: **Zimalcrest Rowena,** 10819—500—DD (Pending) now on test in BBB. Sold Klondike Sale to Dr. Frank Martin, Mullins, S. C., for $1,000.

WRITE TO US NOW FOR PRICE AND PEDIGREE

# ZIMALCREST FARM • Columbia, South Carolina

S. H. ZIMMERMAN GEORGE H. ZIMMERMAN

FEDERAL ACCREDITED 112319 . . . S. C. BANG'S CERTIFICATE 8

# Falcon's Flight Farms

Herd Founded 1906 • Continuous A. R. testing since 1917

*Our Heartiest wishes for a successful New Year to all the Guernsey Fraternity*

**THE COWS** in any breeder's herd are the real background of a breeding program.

**THE COWS** in our herd are here to produce and reproduce, and they do not stay in the herd unless they can do both.

**FALCON'S HERITAGE 375137**
8925—448—A
Dam: FALCON'S BRACELET 306993
Sire: LANGWATER JETHRO 114977

Heritage is 14 years old and still producing very well. She is one of the last living daughters of Langwater Jethro.

She will calve again January 7 to the service of Kathy's Patriot (see our November 1 ad).

**IRIDEL OF FAIRFIELDS 711879**
Recently completed 9992—475—DDD (Pending)
Dam: FERNELLA OF FAIRFIELDS 618538
Sire: MASSASOIT'S BOY OF FAIRFIELDS 241732
Son of Langwater Massasoit.

This good young cow, we consider one of our best prospects to make an outstanding record. She is due January 2 to the service of Kathy's Patriot.

**FALCON'S NERISSA 513383**
9895—498—FF
Dam: MEADOWLAND SPRINGTIME 200671
11445—606—A
Sire: MOUNT HOPE SOVEREIGN 193834

A grand brood cow, now 11 years old, calving regularly, and producing her share. She is due April 21 to the service of Eastleigh Marmion (see our Nov. 1 ad), our son of former World's Record, Eastleigh Mary.

**BRIAN BORU KING'S EVANGELINE 735547**
10203—452—G (730)
Dam: BRIAN BORU EVANGELINE 622111
Sire: FRA-MAR FARM KING 201927

Another young cow capable of making a high record, Evangeline is due March 15 to the service of Kathy's Patriot.

**Bull calves from any of the above cows will be for sale.**

We are always happy to show these cows and others to any one interested in seeing them. We will gladly accept reservations on bull calves.

See our December 1 ad for a description of bulls now available.

**SPECIAL ANNOUNCEMENT . . .** Blakeford Nobleman comes to our farm on lease, through the kindness of Howland Rice Farm. He will replace Kathy's Patriot.

Our next ad will feature the pedigree of this good bull.

FULLY ACCREDITED — VACCINATED

## Falcon's Flight Farms - Litchfield, Connecticut

ESTATE B. AUSTIN CHENEY, Owner — ARTHUR H. MAY, Manager — HENRY JENSEN, Herdsman

---

# Indiana Sales Service

**134 HERDS ON OFFICIAL TEST**

PROVIDING

*TYPE—QUALITY—PRODUCTION BREEDING*

*Write* E. T. WALLACE, *Secretary*

**Indiana Guernsey Breeders' Association**
**821 Lafayette Life Building**
**Lafayette, Indiana**

---

# *Tulip Poplar Guernseys*

YORK, PENNSYLVANIA

A small, select herd, with a great opportunity for a brilliant future!

# Make 1947 - *A Truly Happy New Year*

## *BUY . . .* CLEAR SPRINGS' GAY ANCHOR

Dropped: August 31, 1946

This calf combines the best of MAXIM—FOREMOST. He has a good straight top line—straight hind legs. He is bred right and has a great dam—HERE SHE IS.

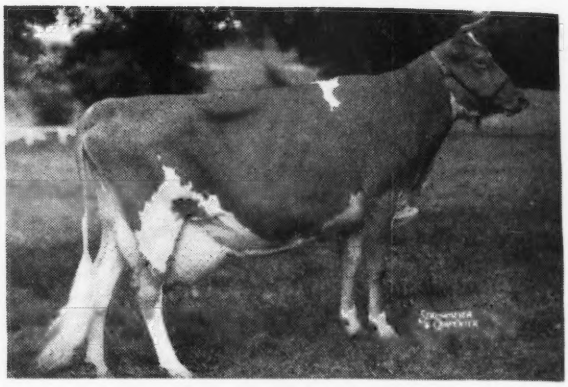
DAM OF GAY ANCHOR

**HAMILTON COUNTY ANCHOR'S GEM**
**15241—687—GG**
**16554—813—EE**
**3rd high female in the 1946 Quail Roost Sale at $4,500.**

A daughter of Quail Roost Maxim's Anchor, A. R., a son of High Point Prince Maxim, A. R., out of Beechford's Beatrice, 582—G, 850—A, 854—A. GEM is out of a great producing A. R. granddaughter of Langwater Foremost, A. R.

**GEM has demonstrated her ability to produce and she is the kind of a cow you'd select as the dam of your herd sire.**

**His Dam**



A GREAT BOTTOM LINE — A GREAT TOP LINE

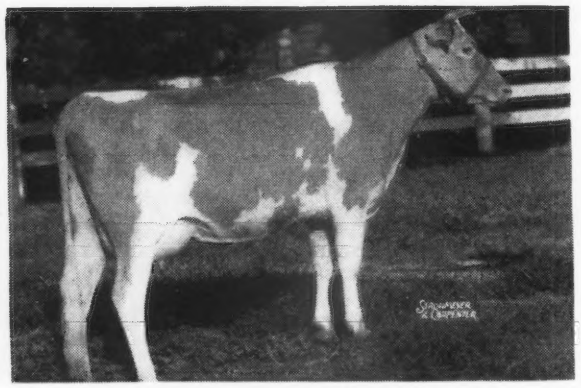
GAY ANCHOR is sired by Clear Springs' Gay Prince that is a full brother to Clear Springs' Princess Gracie, 11189—628—DD, sold for $5,200 in the 1945 Quail Roost Sale. Gay Prince is by Quail Roost Maxim's Prince, A. R., out of Klondike Gay Grace, 12380—715—C, 15711—906—AA (**highest record daughter of FOREMOST GAY LAD**).

## *We will also sell . . .* CLEAR SPRINGS' CHALLENGER

Dropped: September 8, 1946

If it's production and type you want—consider this one.

**His Dam**



**No Blanks In This Pedigree**

**The Best of Edisto Breeding**

**EDISTO FARM'S ALTHEA**
12522—648—GG

Winner of the 1944 S. C. Guernsey Cattle Club Production Trophy.

She is the highest tested daughter of the outstanding bull, **EDISTO FARMS CHALLENGER, A. R.** He by Cornelia's Supreme, A. R., out of Jeweller's Connie, 14559—884—A.

Althea is out of Alberta of Edisto, 12851—642—DD. Next dam: Mabel of Edisto Farms, 15128—797—AA.

**CLEAR SPRINGS' CHALLENGER** is sired by McDonald Farms His Honor, own brother to McDonald Farms Artist, 11062—600—GG, 14550—746—C, 14333—721—AA. He by **Foremost Prediction, A. R.,** out of Valor's Kittoline, 16169—766—AA.

***Send for prices and pedigrees on these two bull calves. They are the right sort.***

**Bang's Free Herd Certificate 100** — **T. B. Accredited 540304**

**A. L. Brown,** *Owner*

**G. H. Cartner,** *Manager*

# CLEAR SPRINGS FARM

**Concord, North Carolina** • ***U. S. Highway 29-A***

Best Wishes
For A Very Happy 1947
From All of Us At
Spencer's Landing!

OFFICIAL RECORDS MADE ON TWICE DAILY MILKINGS UNDER REGULAR FARM CONDITIONS

CENTREVILLE ALLAN BROWNING LANE OWNER MARYLAND

# QUARRY VALLEY'S PERIDOT

## Sets A New High For Females At Lititz

## $1,200.00

We wish to thank the purchaser

**GRAYCE FARMS - DALTON, PA.**

owned by Robert Y. Moffatt

AND

the contending bidder C. D. BRUMBAUGH—Duncansville, Pa.

# QUARRY VALLEY FARMS

*Lahaska* *Bucks County* *Pennsylvania*

WILLIAM C. CLARK F. A. BORDEN—Manager

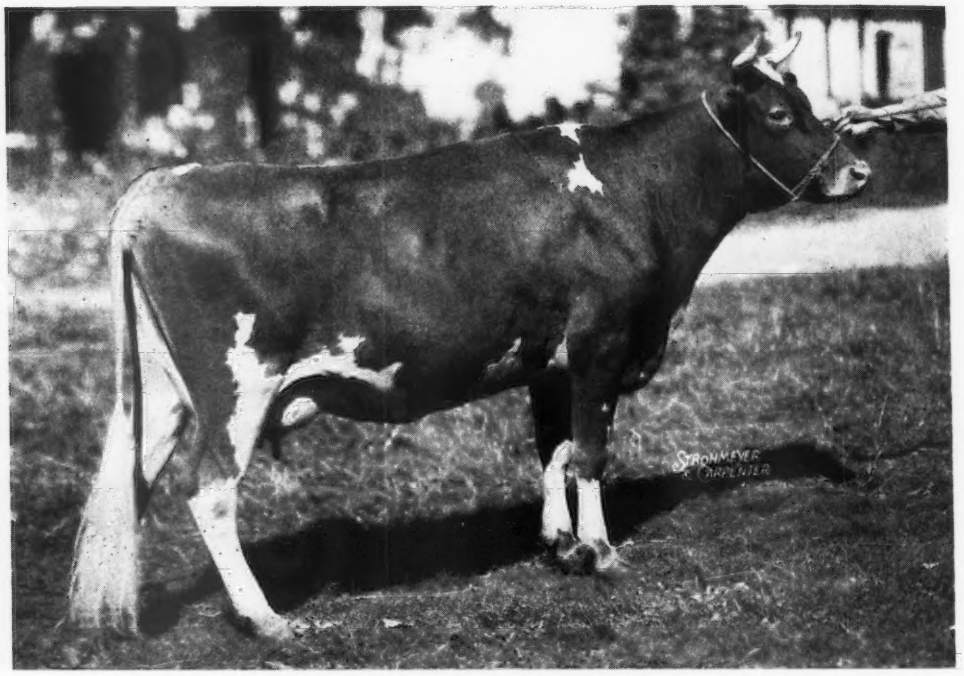
# The Starr Farms

**ROSS MARTIN**
*Owner*

**ELKHART, INDIANA**
**January 1, 1947**

**Pure Bred Guernseys**

# HERE'S NEWS
***from***
# The STARR FARMS GUERNSEY HERD




**MISSAUKEE LIVELY LASSIE**
11384—5.87%—667—F
and now she finishes
16450—5.61%—923—A (Pending)

It is mature cows like our "MISSAUKEES" that are leading in many current sales. They have the type—and they have the production. They are now at about seven years of age, just right for the real job that is ahead, with herd bull—LANGWATER MONOPOLY.

Ten A. R. records now completed from this one "cow family" average 723 pounds fat. Five of these records are with either first or second calves, therefore of junior status. We have twenty-five head of first and second generation females from these original foundation cows.

Breeding animals from this stock are being offered. It will pay you well to pay us a visit.

**JULIUS MOY, *Farm Manager***
**Phone 18-F-5 Edwardsburg, Michigan.**

T. B. FEDERAL ACCREDITED NO. 541502 MICHIGAN BANG'S FREE CERT. NO. 10355

# PRODUCTION

**Our Herd is Under**
**A. R. H. T. — All Cows Tested**

| RECORDS | AVERAGE MILK | AVERAGE FAT |
|---|---|---|
| 5 | 21310.6 | 1001.0 |
| 10 | 20895.2 | 954.2 |
| 20 | 19784.6 | 900.8 |
| 30 | 19181.6 | 872.1 |
| 40 | 18589.4 | 853.8 |
| 50 | 18127.0 | 838.4 |
| 60 | 17767.9 | 825.0 |
| 70 | 17471.2 | 813.0 |
| 80 | 17221.4 | 803.9 |
| 90 | 16997.9 | 795.4 |
| 100 | 16794.2 | 787.8 |
| 150 | 15978.7 | 755.3 |
| 200 | 15369.2 | 729.6 |
| 250 | 14874.7 | 709.0 |
| 300 | 14455.8 | 690.8 |
| 350 | 14082.3 | 674.3 |
| 400 | 13734.5 | 658.9 |
| 450 | 13401.3 | 643.8 |
| 500 | 13077.4 | 628.7 |
| 550 | 12749.9 | 613.2 |
| 600 | 12474.2 | 600.6 |

**To the first of December we have had 275 heifers and 280 bulls.**
**So . . . we do have a few bulls for sale.**

**"IT'S ALL IN THE RECORDS"**

"The World's Largest Herd of Pure Bred Guernseys"

# IDEAL GUERNSEY FARMS

Augusta, Sussex County, New Jersey

**Jacob Tanis & Sons, Proprietors** **William Auld, Herdsman**

**John Tanis, D. V. M.**

# BONNIBELL FARM

## Vancouver, Washington

# *We Offer...Bonnibell Jupiter*

Born: September 4, 1946

Grandson of a World's Record Cow, Langwater Venus, 19999—1011—D. A really outstanding individual whose heritage is backed by sound records of production and type.

### HIS PEDIGREE

SIRE:
**Chedco Jupiter 358738**

**Chedco Advance 271173, A. R.**
6 A. R. Daughters
Chedco Laura 661565
11785—619—FF
Chedco Lady Supreme 743548
14273—618—FF
Chedco Lady Violet 744494
10542—579—F

**Chedco Coronation King 241118, A. R.**
15 A. R. Daughters
Chedco Lilla 561129
12107—660—DD

**Chedco Moonlight 393802**
13433—738—AA
1 A. R. son, 1 A. R. daughter
Chedco Honeymoon 460447
10908—614—G
13548—752—AA

**Chedco Honey Girl 669687**
9679—530—D

**Chedco Coronation King 241118, A. R.**
15 A. R. Daughters
Chedco Aileen 689103
12038—599—G

**Chedco Honeymoon 460447**
10908—614—G
13548—752—AA
1 A. R. Daughter

DAM:
**Chedco Lady Diana 817868**
Sold 1946 for $3,100
On test as a Sr. 2-year-old.

**Chedco Coronation King 241118, A. R.**
3 A. R. sons, 15 A. R. daughters
Chedco Selma 565603
11132—549—GG
13907—719—CC
Chedco Laurel 624453
13019—684—D

**Coronation Rose King 238549, A. R.**
19 A.R. sons, 34 A.R. daughters
Coronation Memoir 550919
11764—706—GG
15493—875—B

**Coronation Levity 466318**
10115—577—GG
15252—867—A
Sold 1944 for $15,000.
3 A. R. sons, 2 A. R. Daughters

**Langwater Venus 653659**
*19999—1011—D
1 A. R. Daughter
Chedco Lady Supreme 743548
14273—618—FF

**Langwater Countryman 200171, A. R.**
17 A. R. sons, 42 A. R. Daughters
Langwater Coral 501202
14239—644—D
18019—853—A

**Langwater Cereus 501199**
10592—552—GG
13456—700—BB
1 A. R. son, 2 A. R. Daughters
Langwater Lotus 802833
11990—583—GG

*Class Leader

B. ROYCE, Owner, RT. 1, BOX 128, VANCOUVER, WASH. WALLACE J. EBERT, Mgr.

# *Season's Greetings* from Edisto Farms

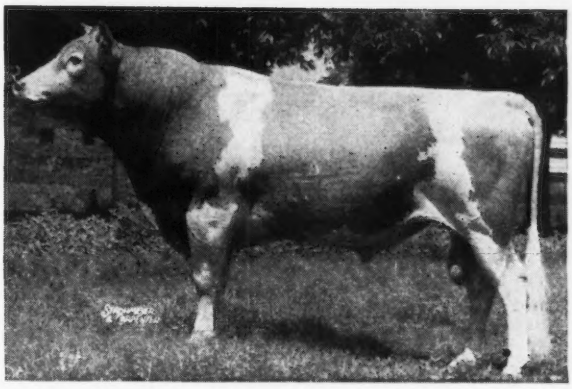
## THE HOME OF

# Edisto Farms Challenger, A. R.

Sire:

CORNELIA'S SUPREME, A. R.

29 A. R. daughters with **40** A. R. records average **12191** lbs. milk and **583** lbs. fat. 2 A. R. sons.



Dam:

**JEWELLER'S CONNIE, A. R.**

9240—513—G
14559—884—A
2 A. R. daughters
1 A. R. son

17 A. R. DAUGHTERS, 6 ON A. R. TEST, 52 IN THE HERD.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| EDISTO FARM'S BERYL | 15296—715—DD | Pending |
| EDISTO FARM'S MARLENE | 12951—686—EE | |
| EDISTO FARM'S ALTHEA | 12522—648—GG | |
| EDISTO FARM'S HOPEFUL | 12732—670—DD | |
| EDISTO FARM'S JILDA | 12438—635—E | |
| EDISTO FARM'S VERA | 13643—634—E | Pending |
| EDISTO FARM'S LUCINDA | 12638—605—GG | |
| EDISTO FARM'S COSY | 12078—605—G | |
| EDISTO FARM'S COSYETTE | 13163—582—F | |
| EDISTO FARM'S ECHO | 11658—580—E | |
| EDISTO FARM'S BEATRICE | 12250—568—G | |
| EDISTO FARM'S SURPRISE | 11728—557—E | |
| OAKLAWN MARY | 10544—540—E | |
| OAKLAWN ROSALIE | 9857—540—DD | |
| EDISTO FARM'S SUE | 10355—519—E | |
| EDISTO FARM'S MERTIE | 10292—509—G | |
| EDISTO FARM'S GOLDIE | 7930—407—GGG | |

His daughters are very uniform in type, with good udders and high production.

***Get off to a head start in 1947 by adding a "Challenger" Son to your herd***

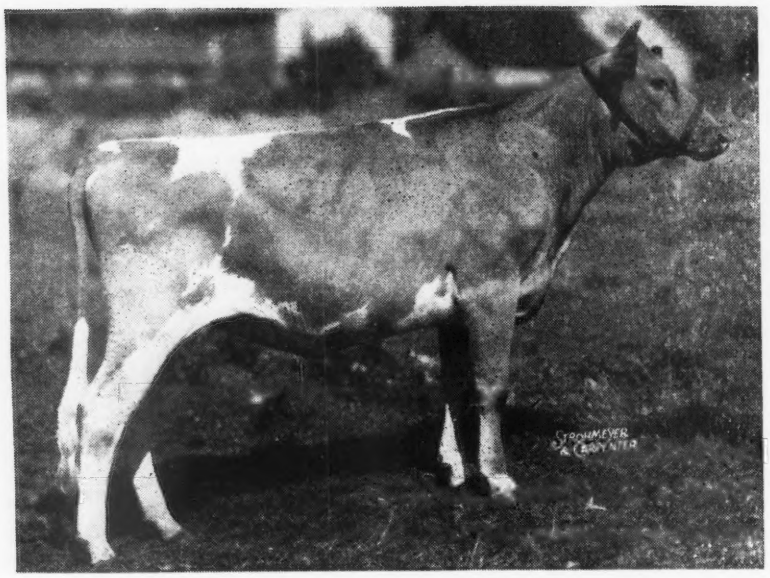
# EDISTO FARMS • Denmark, South Carolina

T. B. ACCREDITED AND BANG'S FREE

J. B. GUESS, JR., Owner — J. B. GUESS, III., Manager — O. H. SHARPE, Herdsman

# McDonald Farms Guernseys

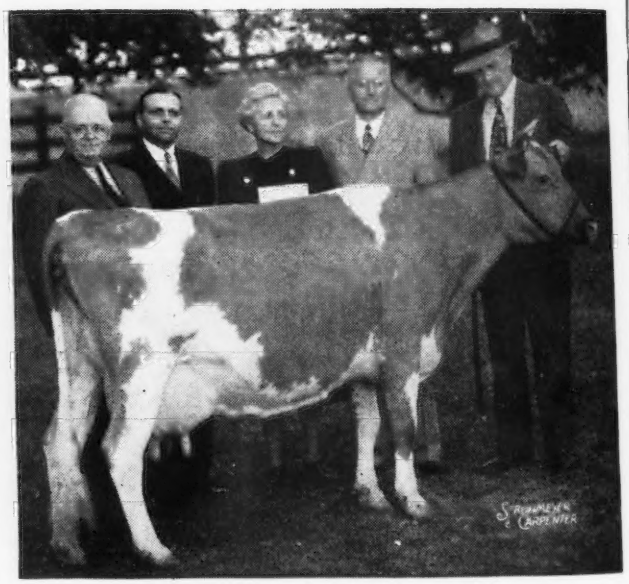
SIRE:
**MYHAVEN KING**
46 A. R. daughters. A son of Langwater King of the Meads and Green Meads Thelma. Three sons and six daughters were sold in the fall sales for a total of $41,385.



DAM:
**McDONALD FARMS DELLA**
1st three-year-old Waterloo and National Dairy Show; Reserve Grand Champion Waterloo; 15700—681—AA.
A Foremost Prediction daughter out of Douglaston Lady Augusta.

**McDONALD FARMS KING'S KELLA**
Sold for $13,500 to Charles Bolton, Franchester Farms, Lyndhurst, Ohio, Curtiss Candy Co., runner-up. Record price of the breed for a bred heifer.

**McDONALD FARMS KING LAMONT**
A full brother to Dairymaid. Top animal Ohio Classic Sale, sold for $6,400 to Carl Steiner, Canton, Ohio, R. M. Giesy, Jr., runner-up. Carl Steiner and his son shown at the left, in the background J. M. McDonald and K. C. Sly.



**McDONALD FARMS DAIRYMAID**
A King daughter out of a Prediction daughter, sold for $8,000 to Curtiss Candy Co., Chicago, Ill., Charles Bolton, runner-up. In background J. M. McDonald, Delbert Kingston, Mr. and Mrs. Otto Schnering, K. C. Sly.

**McDONALD FARMS • Cortland, New York**
J. M. McDONALD, Owner — K. C. SLY, Manager

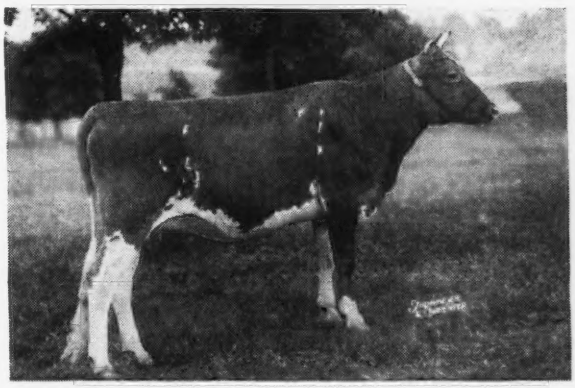
# at the 1946 Fall Sales

**McDONALD FARMS KING KAROL,** son of Myhaven King out of McDonald Farms Deressa, 744—AA, a Valor's Royal Blend and Douglaston Lady Augusta daughter. Sold for $7,000 at Indiana Fall Sale, to Mark J. Woodhull, Angola, Ind., St. Albans Farms, St. Albans, Missouri, runner-up.

Mr. Woodhull in background. His new Manager "Buck" Page holding bull.

**CLEAR SPRINGS' PREDICTION DORA**

A McDonald Farms Prediction daughter out of a Foremost Prediction daughter. Top animal of the Klondike Sale selling for $5,100. Consigned by Mr. A. L. Brown, Concord, N. C. Purchased by Klondike Farm, Elkin, N. C. We did not consign this heifer. Mr. Brown purchased McDonald Farms Delora from us at the 1943 Guernsey Sale for $5,500. Delora was returned to McDonald Farms and bred to McDonald Farms Prediction before delivery to Mr. Brown. The resulting calf was Prediction Dora.



**The animals pictured on these pages are only part of the animals sold in 1946. We are sorry there is not room to picture them all. We wish to express our sincere gratitude to all our many friends in the Guernsey breed for their assistance and support in the past years that have made it possible for us to have such a successful year in 1946.**

*We Wish You All*

*A Very Happy and Prosperous Future*

**McDONALD FARMS • Cortland, New York**

J. M. McDONALD, Owner — K. C. SLY, Manager

# In Review and Future Plans...

THE records show we have sold during the past year over 2100 Guernseys—majority at 25 Auction Sales.

Nine of which involving 560 head were conducted from our new sales barn at Glenburnie.

We very much appreciate the confidence reposed in us by all Guernsey breeders both sellers and buyers making this achievement possible.

We are equipped at Glenburnie Farm to accept, condition, advertise and sell on consignment any number or entire herds.

Or we are in a position to purchase cattle outright or entire herds that are certified.

Future Sales are February 28, a Consignment Sale at Glenburnie, another in April. May 16, The Eastern Guernsey Sale at Trenton. May 19, a Dispersal to be advertised in due time.

Selected for The Eastern Guernsey Sale is the top young bull, COLDSPRING'S NOBLE'S MOHOMET, dropped: June 18, 1946.

*Sire:* COLDSPRING'S ROMULUS NOBLE, own brother to Coldspring's Romulus Royal, sold for $14,200.

*Dam:* COLDSPRING'S HARDWICK'S MAY, 17441—841—A. She dam of Coldspring's Romulus Dimple, 15488—704—BB, sold for $5,000. ¾ sister to Coldspring's Noble's Mohomet.

Other selections are being made with Quality Paramount.

We have for Sale at Private Treaty at Glenburnie Farm the small but select herd owned by Wm. Bergoetz, Egg Harbor, N. J. The herd sire, a double grandson of Langwater Countryman, and he a particularly pleasing individual.

ANTIETAM COUNTRYMAN, dropped: April 5, 1943

*Sire:* LANGWATER VAGABOND

*Dam:* VALLEVUE COUNTRY COLLEEN, 14433—689—GG, 3 A. R. sons: Antietam Gypsy King, Antietam Country Bond, Vagabond's Steadfast.

Antietam Countryman was used until December at Franchester Farms in Ohio where they are well pleased with his daughters and have over a dozen cows in calf to his services.

Females in this herd are:

| | |
|---|---|
| ANTIETAM WEYMOUTH<br>And her daughter by Antietam Vagabond | *Sire:* FOREMOST GOLD BOND<br>*Dam:* ANTIETAM POUNDSTOCK, 14375—729—EE, 15104—783—AA |
| ANTIETAM DOROTHY<br>12342—554—G | *Sire:* LANGWATER VAGABOND<br>*Dam:* THORNTON'S JEWEL, 3 A. R. daughters 13088—604—G |
| ANTIETAM MONACY<br>Due in January to Antietam Vagabond | *Sire:* LANGWATER VAGABOND<br>*Dam:* ANTIETAM KRYSTA'S MONA, 11925—652—DD |
| WOODACRES ROYAL VIENNA<br>and two daughters one by a son of Kitchener Model, the other by Langwater His Honor's Leader. | *Sire:* DOUGLASTON PRINCE ROYAL<br>*Dam:* WETHERSFIELD VIENNA, 11019—620—BB |

This Group Choicely-bred Will Be A Good Foundation For Any Herd.
Wishing Everyone The Best For The Coming Year, I Am

Sincerely yours,

H. M. Pate

**THE PATE SALES COMPANY - 2064 Lawrenceville Road - Trenton 8, New Jersey**

# *Start The New Year Right*

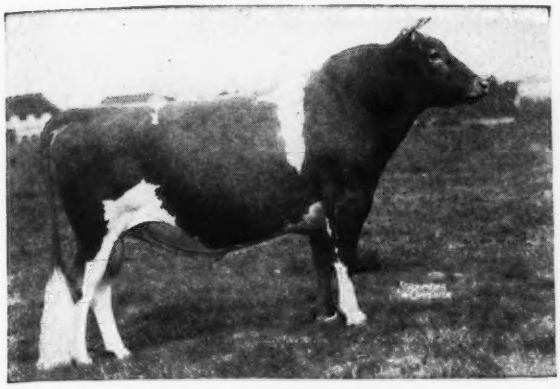
## Buy a ROSE MAXIM son out of a proved female line

HERE IS ONE YOU'LL LIKE . . .

# Holliknoll Maxim Wonder

**Dropped: July 26, 1946**

**HIS SIRE**

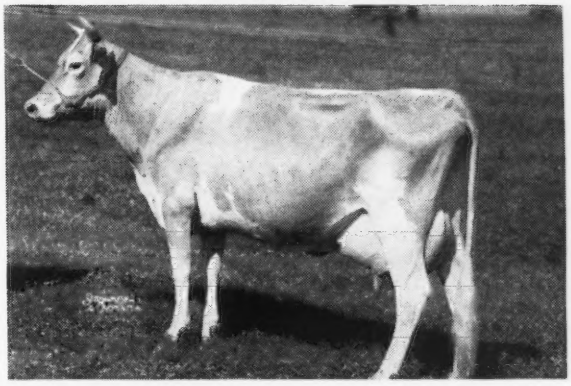


**◀ Quail Roost Rose Maxim, A. R.**

A double grandson of **High Point Prince Maxim, A. R.,** and out of Quail Roost Maxim's May Rose, 11813—708—F, 15227—867—BB. Sold for $5,000.
A Show Cow . . . She is full sister to Quail Roost Maxim King, A. R., and Quail Roost Maxim's Prince, A. R.

## WONDER Comes from a proved female line

**HIS MATERNAL SISTER**



**Burch's Butterfat Violet ▶**

15836—786—GG

**The highest producing two-year-old (GG) in the South.**

### NO BLANKS IN THIS PEDIGREE

W O N D E R is out of **Coker Silver Viola, 10824—641—EE, 14184—755—A,** that is by Coker Silver Ophir, A. R., and out of Coker Mimosa Cavalier's Viola, 14197—780—AA (4 A. R. daughters), she by Mimosa Cavalier, A. R. She is line-bred top and bottom to Grape Lawn May King, A. R., a son of **Langwater Cavalier, A. R.**

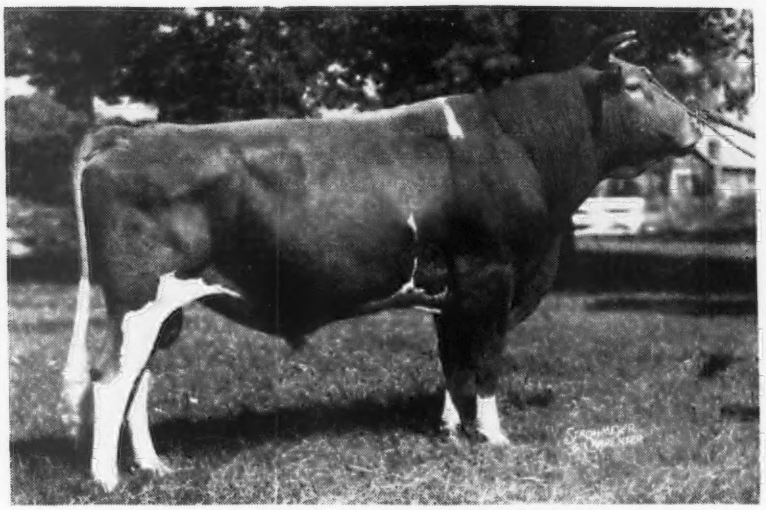
Send for price and complete pedigree on W O N D E R — a son of ROSE MAXIM out of a proved female line (see above).

W. M. CAMP, Owner
C. D. HAWKINS & SONS, Herdsmen

• **HOLLIKNOLL FARM**
**Franklin, Virginia**

# We have leased "Piper" to Gayoso Farms

He was bred to be . . .
He has proved to be . . . *A Real Dairy Bull*

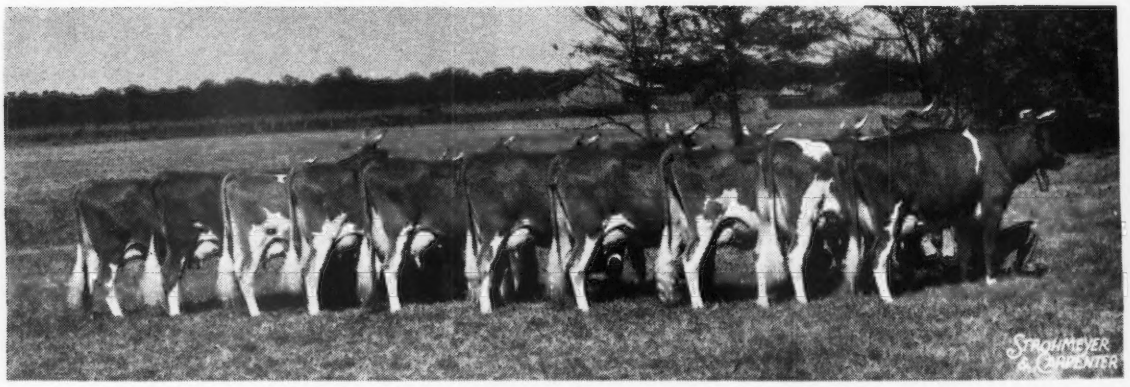


FLYING HORSE ROYAL PIPER, A. R.

DEAN KILDEE says—

"Piper closely approximates the True Type Guernsey Bull which we, who were members of the Type and Judging Committee, attempted to portray in the True Type Model."

Ten of His Oldest Daughters



First 10 unselected daughters average 10412—572 with first calves

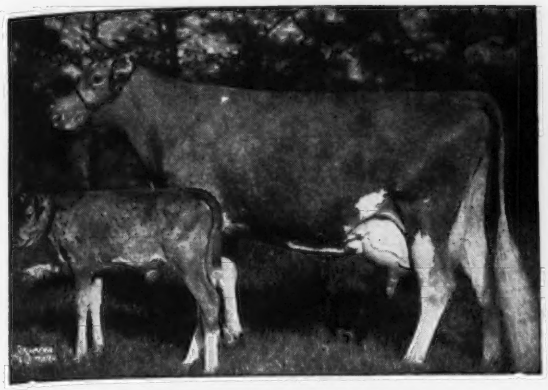
BOB MURRAY Says—

"They are as uniform a bunch of daughters by one bull as I have ever seen, plus their ability to milk well —I do hope some day we can lease Piper at Gayoso."

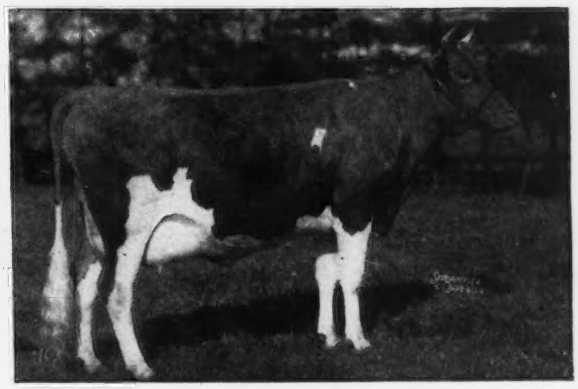
*Bob Murray Says* . . . "If you breed better cows from great cow families . . .

# Why isn't Piper the Sire to do the Job?"

**His Paternal Grandam** ¾ SISTERS **His Dam**



**ALFALFA FARM FLUTE**
16206—962—EE (2nd Place E, 3rd Place EE)
Four Consecutive Class Leader Records.
Dam of—Flying Horse Farm Royal

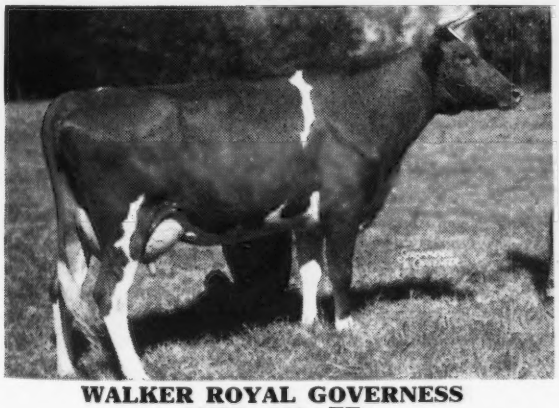


**CATAMOUNT MELODY**
12360—751—BB, 14047—848—AA
Sr. and Gr. Champ., Topsfield, 1940, 2 A. R. daughters, 1 A. R. son.

His Get

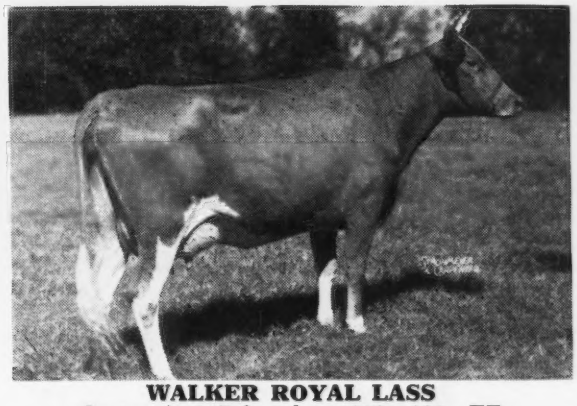
Note Influence of the Piper's Great "Dams" on his daughters.

**Daughter**



**WALKER ROYAL GOVERNESS**
10076—566—FF

**Daughter**



**WALKER ROYAL LASS**
On test in 147 days has 4656—235—FF

## WALKER FARMS - Stoneville, Mississippi

G. B. WALKER & SONS
Owners

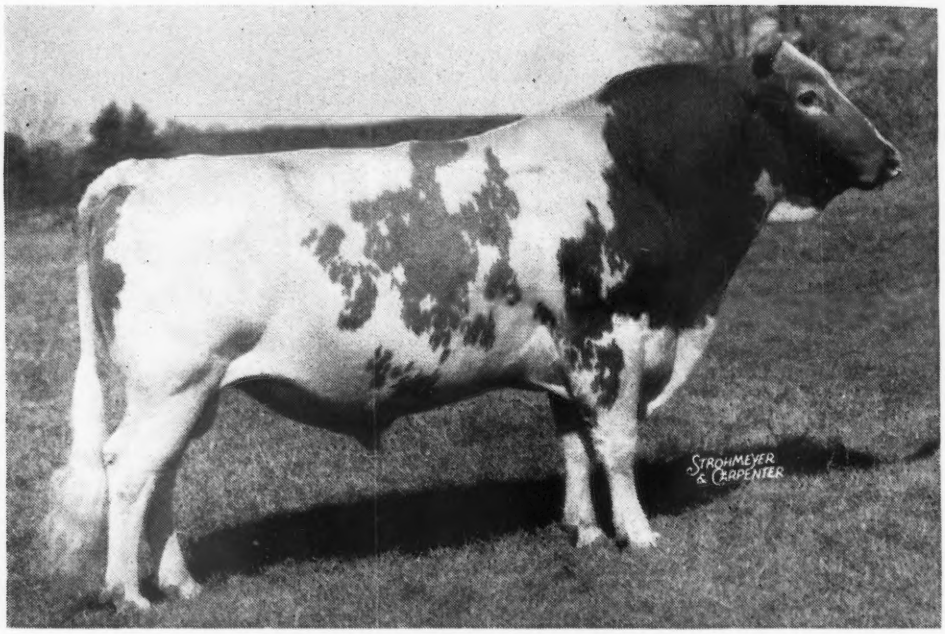
JIMMY WALKER
Manager

L. J. LANE
Herd Manager

*Introducing . . .*

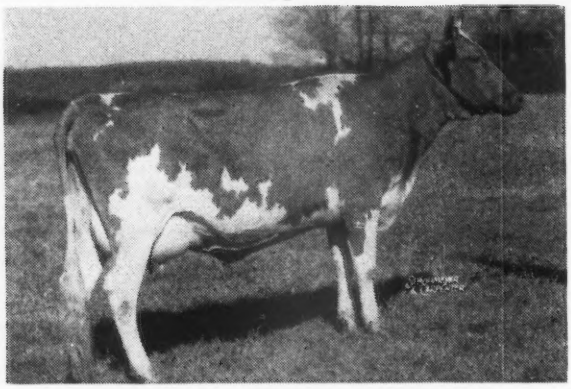
# LYNBROOK ANITA'S RELIANCE

Through the courtesy of Mr. M. S. Van Campen of Ballston Lake, N. Y., we have secured the use of this bull, to carry on one of our strong breeding lines. His daughters at Mr. Van Campens have unusually level rumps, straight tops and exceptionally well-balanced udders with good teat placement.



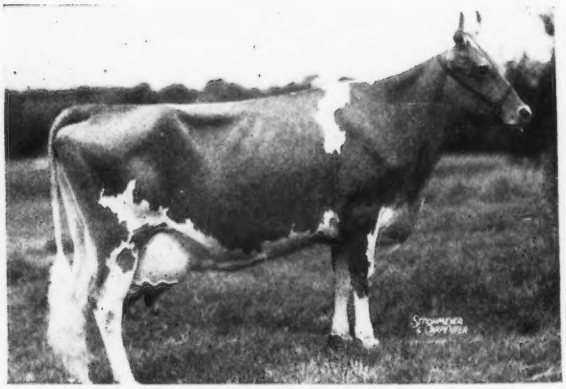

**His unretouched photo at 7 years**

**Sire's ¾ Sister**



**LYNBROOK CHERRY LARKSPUR**
On A. R. test
Sire: LYNBROOK HANNABUL
Seven daughters with eight records average
11498—638
Dam: LYNBROOK LARKSPUR
13616—696—F

**Dam**



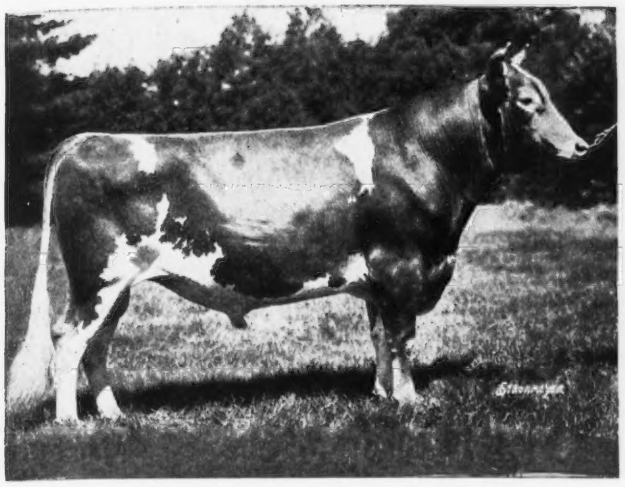
**LYNBROOK ANITA**
17577—970—AA
Dam of:
LYNBROOK ANITA 2D
13014—733—C
LYNBROOK ANITA OF THE MEADOW
12880—724—BB
RIEGELDALE EMORY'S RELIANT

FEDERAL ACCREDITED 227879 . . . VACCINATED ACCREDITED 31

# LYNBROOK FARM • *Southboro, Massachusetts*

T. P. LINDSAY, Owner — GORDON SHORTSLEEVES, Cattle Supt. — M. W. BOGERT, Manager

# BROOKLANDWOOD FARMS



*The Story of . . .*

**Aiyukpa Golden Marmion**

A PRODUCTION SIRE. He is gone—but look at his record:

69 A. R. daughters.

6th ranking sire with highest number of Advanced Register daughters with records of 700 pounds fat or more to April 1, 1946.

A daughter that has produced over 1000 pounds butter fat, Brooklandwood Mamie, 20194.5—1040.0—A. Second highest record Guernsey South of Mason-Dixon Line.

2 daughters over 961 pounds fat. Brooklandwood Mamie and Brooklandwood Aleene, 15289.2—929.4—AA; 16643.0—961.5—AA. This makes Aleene the highest Class AA producer in the South.

18 daughters with 23 records over 700 lbs.

25 daughters still in our herd.

3 A. R. sons
Many sons and grandsons in herds throughout the east.

1 grandson in service in our herd, Brooklandwood Marquis, his daughter sold for $1,550 in The Guernsey Sale.

**If production is your goal, then consider a grandson of Marmion—buy this high production inheritance at the source.**

**BROOKLANDWOOD NEWS**

**No sons of MARMION—BUT grandsons available now—several sons of Brooklandwood Marquis, a young sire with a great future.**

**Information and prices gladly furnished on request. Write to us now.**

MARYLAND BANG'S FREE HERD NO. 50 . . . T. B. ACCREDITED HERD NO. 22813

**Brooklandwood Farms • Brooklandville, Maryland**

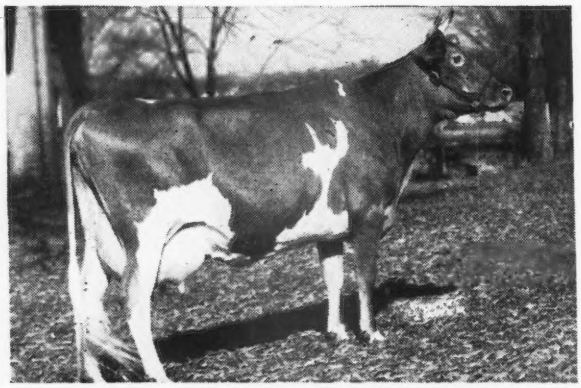
EST. MRS. ANNE P. EMERSON — G. H. HIBBERD, Manager

# NORTH FARM

## Riegeldale Emory's Conrad

***14 nearest tested dams average 14612.3 M., 765.4 F.***

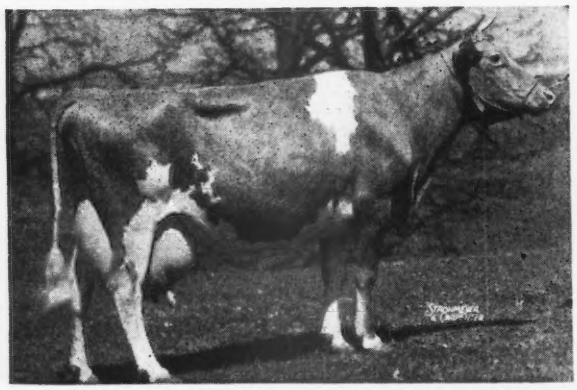
**His Dam**



**DOUGLASTON CHARLOTTE 445870**
9682—582—GG, 12505—634—BB, 15429—734—A

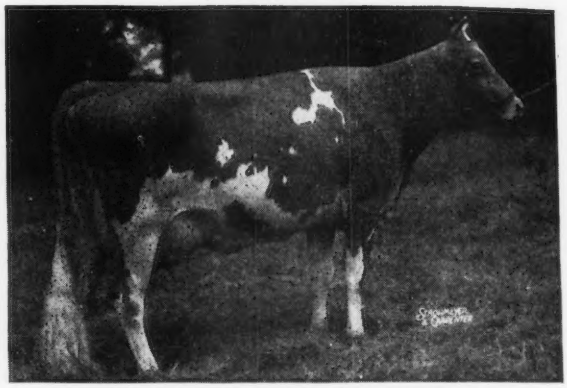
CONRAD'S sire sold for $30,000 at nine years of age. Four of Conrad's daughters to finish test as two-year-olds averaged: 13023 milk, 643 fat, all in double letter. CONRAD has several more daughters going at a 600-lb. clip at The Aldrich Farm, Conrad's Lillian in Class D—319 days—14475 milk —712 fat.

**Maternal Grandam**



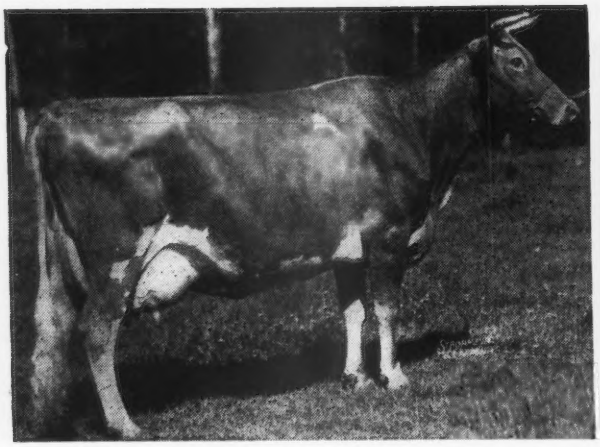
**DOUGLASTON PRINCESS CHARLOTTE 369600**
11999—573—GG, 14251—688—BB

**Paternal Grandam**



**GREEN MEADOW MELBA 384421, A. R.**
15342—963—World's Record Class F

**Maternal Great Grandam**



**SHUTTLEWICK LEVITY 101850, A. R.**
16896—804—G World's Champion Cow, Class G

**Maternal Great Great Grandam**

**SHUTTLEWICK MIRTH 129736, A. R.**
13633—706—G

FOR SALE . . . We have a very nice son ready for service, by Conrad out of Horse Shoe F. Valintine, 17883 milk, 728 fat, Class EE. A real dairy bull.

ACCREDITED CERTIFICATE NO. 2

W. S. CHERRY, Owner
A. C. BROWNING, Manager

**BRISTOL, RHODE ISLAND**

# SELFDALE FARMS

## GREENWOOD, SOUTH CAROLINA

*Season's Greetings*
*and Best Wishes to All*

1947 . . . It is our sincere hope that this will be a record breaking year for all Guernsey Breeders. The past year has been a good one. Many new highs—many new records were made and it is our belief that this coming year Guernsey Breeders and the Guernsey Cow will continue to make progress and achieve even more success.

**1946 . . . A Glimpse at the Past Year**

**We completed**

25 A. R. records that averaged 10733 lbs. milk, 541 lbs. fat. 19 were in the immature classes and 5 were in the new 305 day, 3 milking class.

**A Good Brood Cow**

Sunny Hill Gratitude—highest record cow in our herd during the past year just finished with **15642—843—AA (pending).**

**All records** . . . Were made with machines and in stanchions. We fed a 16% mixture, silage and hay grown on our farm. No forced feeding. The cows are handled in such a way that they will go anywhere and make good. **They will come through for you.**

1947 . . . Our Goal for the coming Year is to continue to do our best to promote the Guernsey breed and create good will among our customers and prospective customers.

**We wish to thank all Guernsey Breeders and all those connected with the breed for the many courtesies extended to us during the past year.**

☆

FEDERAL ACCREDITED FOR T. B. . . . STATE BANG'S FREE NO. 105

JAMES C. SELF, Owner

Address all mail to J. A. DICKENS, Manager

# A Romulus Son out of the May Rose Family

***Consigned to . . .***

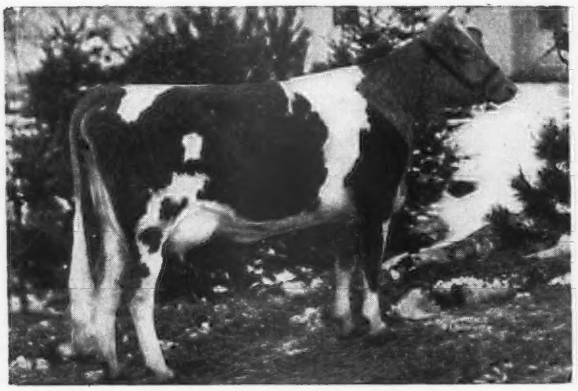
## Louis Merryman's 55th Sale, Monday, January 27

## Maryland State Fair Grounds - Timonium, Maryland

***In the Sale*** ➤ **COLDSPRING'S ROMULUS VALOR**
Dropped: October 16, 1943

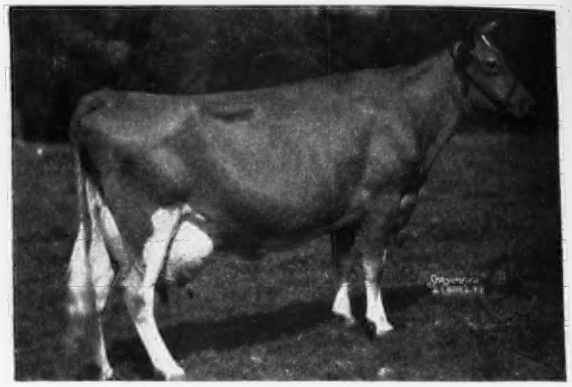
ALSO CONSIGNED—THREE ROMULUS VALOR DAUGHTERS

**His Dam**



**COLDSPRING'S VALOR'S BESS**
12146—704—GG
15228—835—AA

**His Maternal Grandam**

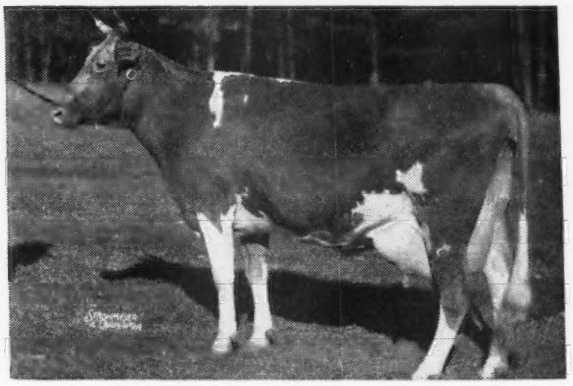


(photo taken at 10 years of age)
**COLDSPRING'S MAY ROSE**
16922—894—A
5 A. R. daughters. A great cow family.

**His Dam's Full Sister**

**COLDSPRING'S VALOR'S KATINA** ➤
14093—780—C

She is by Valor's Nobly Born, A. R., and out of Coldspring's May Rose, a son of Cosquay's Foremost, A. R., out of Imp. Le Vee's May Queen.

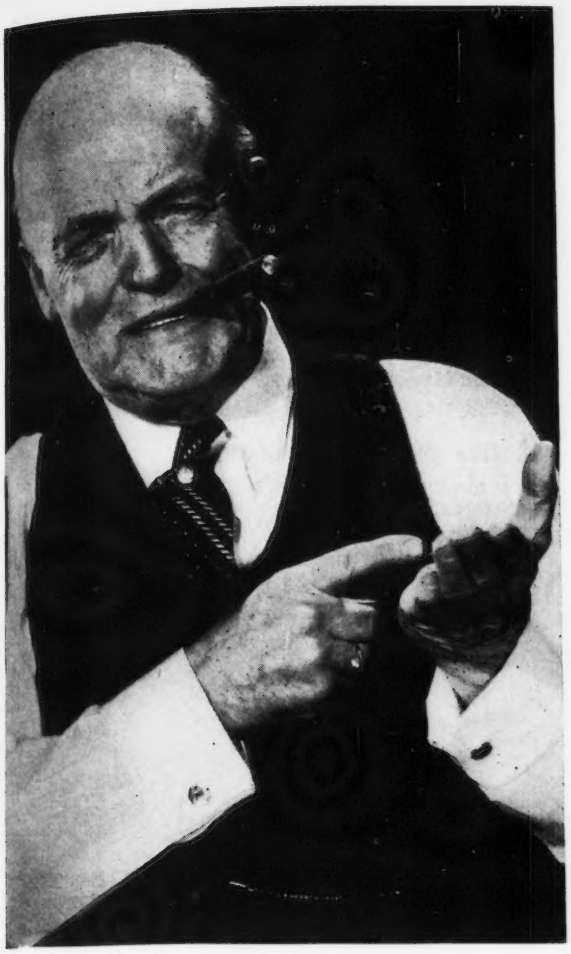


**ROMULUS VALOR** is sired by Langwater Romulus, A. R., that is by Langwater Merrymaker, A. R., and out of Langwater Country Flower (3 A. R. daughters, 3 A. R. sons). He is a paternal brother to Coldspring's Romulus' Beauty, top female at public auction during 1946 (**$16,500**). He is also a paternal brother to Coldspring's Romulus Royal (**$14,200**).

**ROMULUS VALOR and his three daughters are consigned by J. Judson Morgan, Windwood Farm, Canandaigua, New York.**

FOR CATALOGS AND INFORMATION WRITE

**LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN & SONS - Sparks, Maryland**



# Right!!!

## Mr. Buyer...

IT PAYS TO CHECK
THE ADVERTISING PAGES
OF THE GUERNSEY
BREEDERS' JOURNAL
WHEN YOU ARE LOOKING
FOR A HERD SIRE OR
A FEW FEMALES.

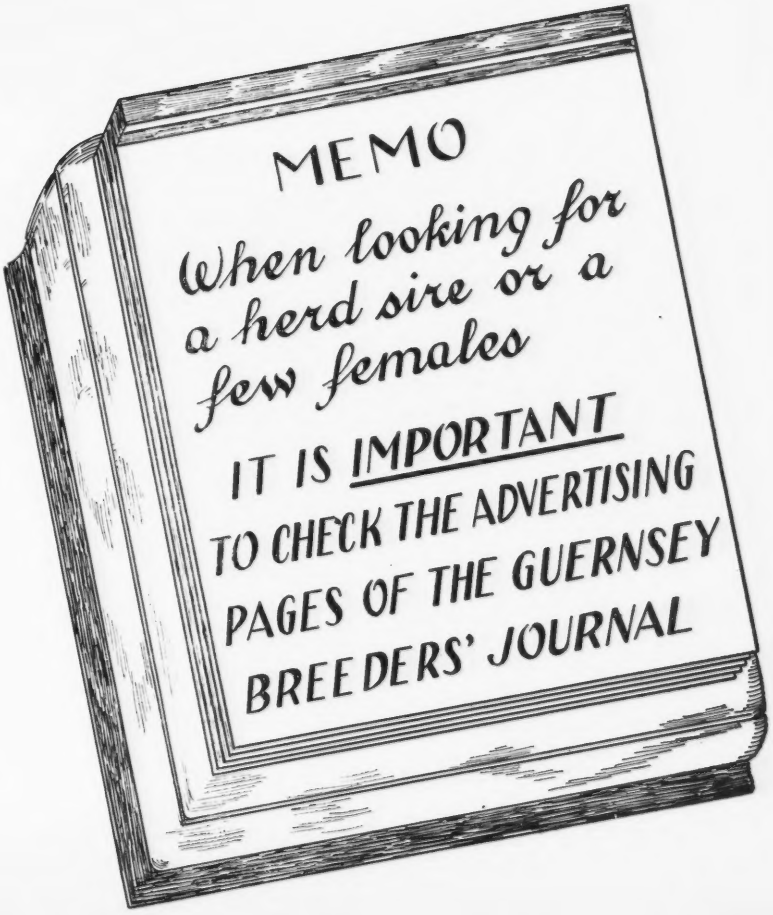
## Don't Miss Out On A Sale

FEATURE YOUR HERD
REGULARLY IN THE
GUERNSEY BREEDERS'
JOURNAL.

IT REACHES THE CREAM
OF THE BUYING PUBLIC.

**START YOUR REGULAR ADVERTISING PROGRAM**

*Now!*



# WESTERN GLOW FARMS, INC.

*Home of World's Records and Class Leaders*

**Friedrichs Bros., Owners** — **Bow, Washington**

## 1946 Has been a good year

**WESCLAIR PANSY'S FLOWER** completed a Class Leading record of 15701—740—AAA, 10th Place. Our herd has more Class Leading Records in the triple letter division than any other herd in America. **WESTERN GLOW GUERNSEYS HAVE MADE 5 WORLD'S RECORDS AND 15 CLASS LEADING RECORDS.**

**We are pleased with Breeders' Acceptance of Western Glow Guernseys.**

At the 1946 Pacific Northwest Spring Sale . . . **WESTERN GLOW** consigned the **TOP COW—TOP BULL—TOP YEARLING.**

**At the 1946 Curtiss Candy Sale . . . We sold the TOP COW.**

**1947** We look forward with keen anticipation to the coming year and wish to thank each and every one for helping to make 1946 the greatest year in WESTERN GLOW history.

**Season's Greetings and Best Wishes**

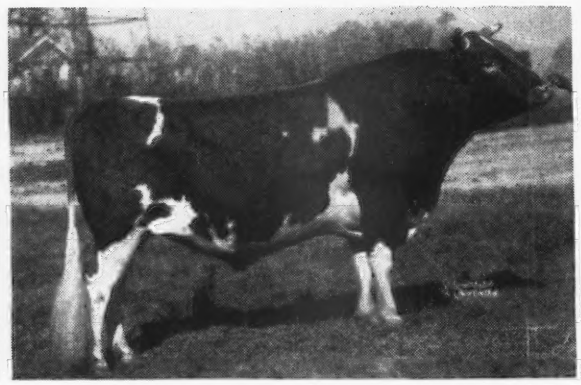
To All Our Guernsey Friends

**WESTERN GLOW FARMS, Inc.** — Owners: FRIEDRICHS BROS. T. B. and Bang's Free — **Rt. No. 1, Box 112 Bow, Washington**

---

## The Senior Sire at Evanbrook

## EVANBROOK'S LEADER, A. R.



Five of Evanbrook's Leader daughters have finished A. R. records, 2 more are on test.

Evanbrook's Leader is by Fashion's Africander, he by Ward Acres Brockton, out of Glenburnie Fashion, she dam of Glenburnie Independent and Glenburnie Henrietta and out of the great Glenwood cow, Haddon's Lady Carroll, which family produced Kilmac Royal's Leda, 904.3—EHI, 929.8—BHI, 1014.5—AHI.

Two Evanbrook's Leader sons available now out of A. R. dams on test again.

FEDERAL ACCREDITED HERD No. 199698
BANG'S FREE HERD No. 55

**EVANBROOK FARM**

SAMUAL J. EVANS, Owner — **Hurffville, New Jersey**

---

## BULL CALF . . .

**Dropped: May 12, 1946**

Sire: WILGORLAN FARMS PEERLESS KING

Sire: Green Meadow Peerless 2d.
Dam: Douglaston Viscountess Mansell, 13890—759—BB, sold $3,500, 1945. Grandsire: Imp. Financier of Myrtle Place, A. R.

Dam: WILGORLAN'S JOAN, 9417—452—GG

Sire: Chinquapin Country Gentleman. Grandsire: Imp. Financier of Myrtle Place. Grandam: Florham Polly, 19509—1013—A. Dam: Riveredge Noranda's Carnation, 9534—432—BBB. 610 T. M.

**Will sell or exchange for a heifer of equal breeding.**

**George J. Pfaff - Southampton, Pennsylvania**

---

## Your Choice of Two Bulls . . .

1—HICKORY MANOR'S LEVITY DAN

Sire: **Sun-Blest Farms Levity Czar.** Traces 3 times to SHUTTLEWICK LEVITY. He is a full brother to Argilla Spray, 12425—614—EE. 1st prize four-year-old, Topsfield, 1946. Sold for $5,500 in the Argilla Dispersal. Dam: **Normandy Diana**, 12132—569—GG. A daughter of **Coronation Rose King, A. R.**

2—HICKORY MANOR CHUM'S ACE.

Sire: **Langwater Chum, A. R.** A son of **Langwater Valencian, A. R.**, out of Langwater Consort 2d, A. R. Dam: **Grove Farm Mame.** On test as a Junior two-year-old (twice-a-day milking 305—C). She is by a son of **Langwater Forward, A. R.**

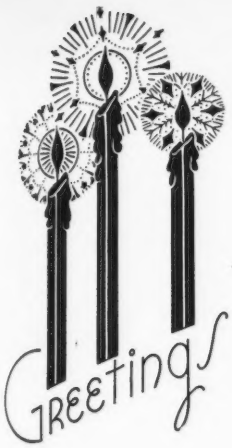
**This Chum - Forward cross is meeting with buyers' approval**

**Hickory Manor Farms**

**18 miles west of Toledo, Ohio on U. S. 20**

VINCENT J. GILLEN — **SWANTON, OHIO**

Tel. Metamora 2823

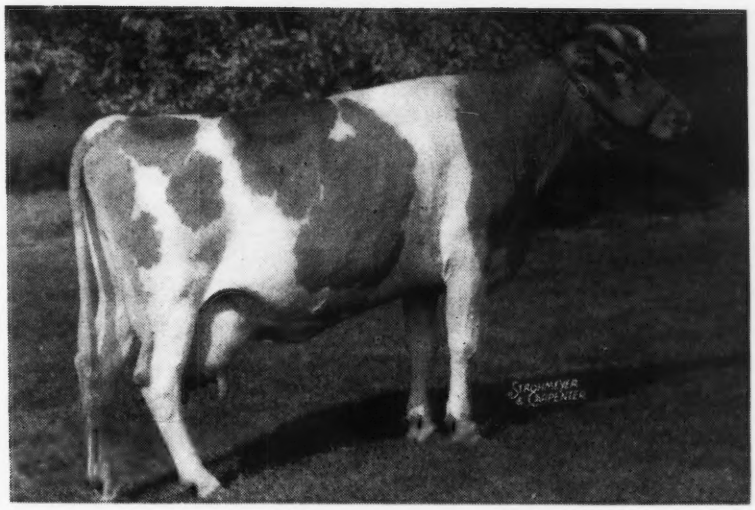



# Season's Greetings
## and
# Best Wishes for 1947

## WHEN BUYING A BULL

Make it a point during 1947 to study the cow families behind that sire. Select a bull that comes from a proved female line.

### Our herd is built around
## PROVED COW FAMILIES



(Photo taken at 14 years of age)

**WOLFPEN ATLANTIS**
14840—619—GG
1 A. R. daughter—2 more in the herd.
The Atlantis cow family is backed by "depth of breeding." Rich inheritance top and bottom.

**Her Progeny**

**WOLFPEN MYSTERY**—12032—627—GG
**2 daughters of Mystery in our herd**

**THE LILAC'S SUNSHINE**—Now on test as a 9-year-old and in 37 days has 1990.6—95.15.
Dam of THE LILACS SANGUINE—13844—642—AAA
Also dam of a heifer calf dropped September 19, 1946.

**WOLFPEN CHRISTMAS EVE**
By **Langwater Lively Lad.**

**Her Sons in Demand**

A repeat customer is a satisfied one. On October 21, 1938, James A. Stuart, Littleton, Mass., purchased a son of ATLANTIS. On February 1, 1946, he again came back and bought **Wolfpen Adam Lad,** another son of Atlantis.

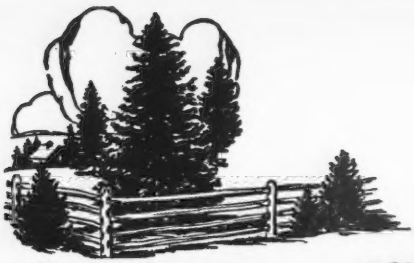
**Her Son will be Used in Our Herd**

**WOLFPEN TRIUMPH,** a son of Wolfpen Admiral, A. R., and out of **WOLFPEN ATLANTIS** has been leased to the Massachusetts State College, Amherst, Mass. He will be brought back to Wolfpen and used in our herd.

**DURING 1947**—Add "depth of breeding" to your herd. **Consider a WOLFPEN-bred bull from one of our proved cow families.**

# WOLFPEN FARM • Southboro, Massachusetts

CAMERON BRADLEY — STUART MALCOLM, Herdsman — MRS. J. D. C. BRADLEY

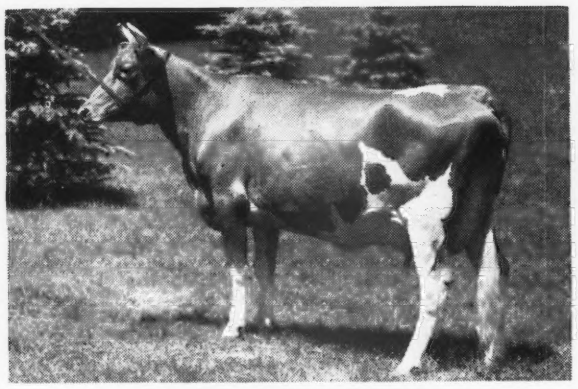


*Bang's Accredited 273*
*T. B. Accredited 540641*

# *Spruce Shadows Farm*

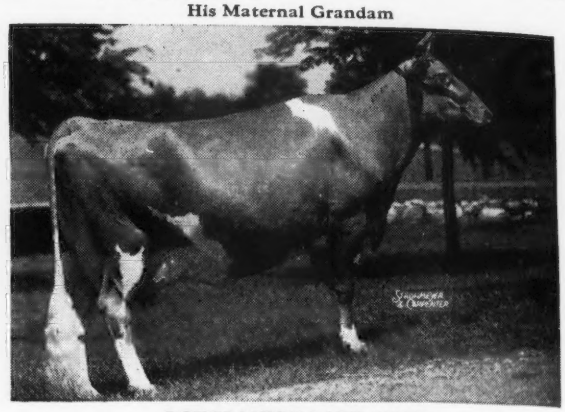
***Presenting . . .***
**Our Junior Herd Sire: BOULDER BRIDGE MONITOR** — Sire: GREEN MEADS KING DON, his three nearest dams average 13634—708. A double grandson of Langwater King of the Meads, A. R.

His Dam



**BOULDER BRIDGE PANCHITO**
12062—546—GG
On retest in Class C. 1946 show winnings: 2nd, 4 yrs., Illinois; 4th, 4 yrs., Wisconsin; Grand Champion Kentucky; 5th, 4 yrs., Indiana. One of the outstanding daughters of Valleywood Valiant Hero.

His Maternal Grandam



**DOUGLASTON LADY LUCY**
10649—539—GG
14762—780—AA
Dam of Boulder Bridge Orderly, 12903—710—G, and Boulder Bridge Panchito, 12062—546—GG.

Monitor is a full brother of Boulder Bridge Tulip, sold in the 1946 Curtiss Candy Guernsey Sale for $2,000 and a full brother to Boulder Bridge Victor, that topped the Illinois 1946 Sale at $1,528. We are breeding Monitor to the daughters of Langwater Michael. **We now have a son of his for sale that is outstanding.**

JAMES E. KELLEY, Owner

**Route 3 - Richfield Station - Minneapolis 9 - Minnesota**



## Season's Greetings

**TO OUR**

**GUERNSEY FRIENDS**

**from the home of**

**LANGWATER PERICLES**
Rich in the blood of Foremost Labelle and Langwater Honoria.

**LANGWATER ROYALTON**
¾ brother to Langwater Onward, herd sire at Langwater Farm, North Easton, Massachusetts. He comes from the CORA line and traces to COUNTRY FLOWER close-up.

It is our sincere wish that during 1947, **SHAWNEE SPRINGS GUERNSEYS** will continue to make good for you. Year in and year out—SHAWNEE SPRINGS GUERNSEYS COME THROUGH FOR YOU.

**Make 1947 a year to buy a SHAWNEE SPRINGS-BRED BULL**

T. B. ACCREDITED NO. 535567 . . . NEGATIVE TO BANG'S 9945

## SHAWNEE SPRINGS FARMS

MONROE, MICHIGAN

W. H. EICHBAUER, Owner — NELSON BUTCHER, Herdsman



## LAUREL LOCKS GUERNSEYS

**Presenting . . .**

Laurel Locks Troubador 318343
**A Son of**
Laurel Locks Valleywood 266112
**and**
Laurel Locks Lay 368479

DONNELL MARSHALL — MILLER C. LONG

Pottstown, Pennsylvania



## START 1947 RIGHT

Build for the future. Purchase recognition for your herd and build for future sales. The Journal is ready to go to work for you. Let us help you sell your surplus stock. Send for prices on monthly contract advertising.

**DON'T DELAY—ACT TODAY**

The Journal

# LAUREL LOCKS GUERNSEYS

**Featuring . . .**

## Laurel Locks Lay 368479

**Lifetime D. H. I. A. Record**
**110606 Milk, 5689.3 Fat**

DONNELL MARSHALL MILLER C. LONG

Pottstown, Pennsylvania

## HAVE YOU A BULL TO SELL?

**We are looking for a proved herd sire and are interested in a sire rich in Langwater breeding out of an outstanding cow.**

At present we have 56 head of Guernseys rich in MAXIM blood lines and we are anxious to get a proved sire rich in Langwater blood lines.

**We might consider a younger bull if the breeding is right. Let us know what you have to offer.**

GRAFCO FARMS - Richmond, Michigan

V. L. GRAF, Owner LAWRENCE RILEY, Manager

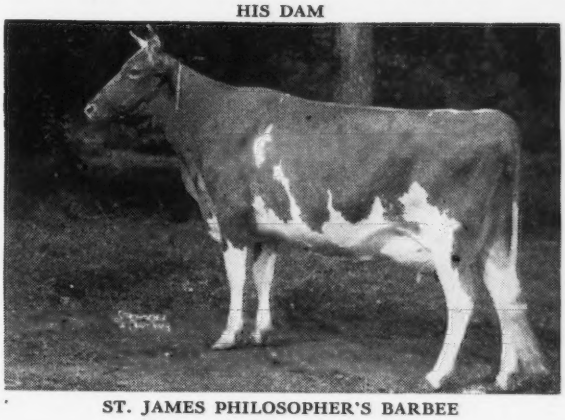
Telephone: Richmond 269F12

If it's the females that are important
then no wonder we're enthusiastic about

## ST. JAMES CHAMPION BOBBY

**Look at the female line . . . He carries 100% the same blood as St. James Champion Babbie, that sold for $12,750.**

**HIS DAM**



**ST. JAMES PHILOSOPHER'S BARBEE**
15215—774—C 17303—915—A
**A Show Cow—A Producer**

She was Sr. and Gr. Champion, Dairy Cattle Congress, 1941, 1942. She is the highest tested daughter of Langwater Philosopher, A. R.

BOBBY has all this plus an added infusion of LEVITY and MAXIM OF BURNEDALE (nuff sed—send for list of available BOBBY bull calves).

## RANSOM FARM • Homewood, Kansas

**13 miles Southwest of Ottawa on U. S. 50-S**

W. G. RANSOM, Owner W. G. RANSOM, JR., Manager

ACCREDITED . . . NEGATIVE

*During 1947 make it a Point to consider a Palmer and Haven Foremost—Maxim.*

## Season's Greetings and Best Wishes for 1947

**FROM THE HOME OF**

## MAXIM-FOREMOST Blood Lines

HEADED BY

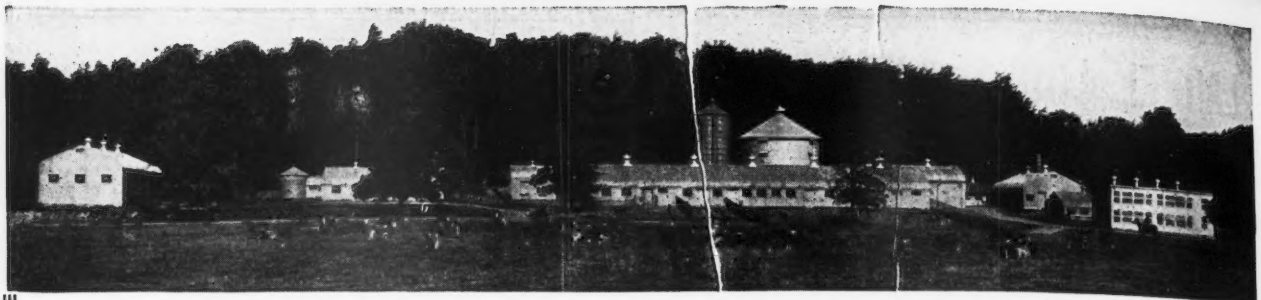
1. **QUAIL ROOST BRIGHT LAD**
   **His daughters are due this Spring**
   Sire: BOURNEDALE BRIGHT STAR
   Dam: QUAIL ROOST MAXIM'S JANICE
   13006—630—A
   2 A. R. daughters
2. **FAIRLAWN ISLANDER**
   A grandson of Bournedale Golden Steadfast and High Point Prince Maxim, A. R.
3. **BOURNEDALE MEMOIR'S ACE, A. R.**
   3 heifers—more due soon. Sire of 10 A. R. daughters—5 over 635 lbs. fat, 9 over 500 lbs. fat. He is out of Bournedale Memoir, 17399—793—A, 2 A. R. sons, 3 A. R. daughters.

**We will sell a select group of females. If you need cows in milk, heifers, or bull calves, write us.**

**PALMER and HAVEN FARM**
H. A. HAVENS AND G. W. PALMER, Owners

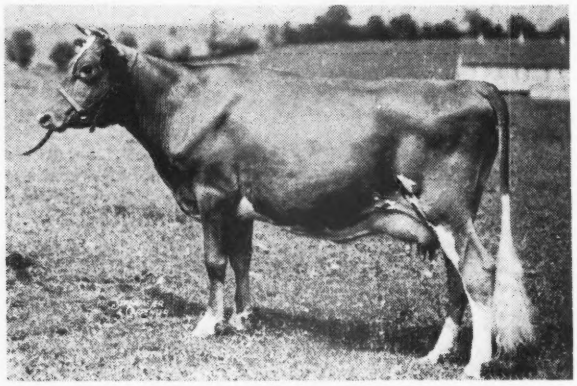
**ROBINLAWN FARM**
G. W. PALMER, Proprietor

**GREEN BAY, VIRGINIA**



# Let's Look Again at the Dams of Our Sires

His Dam



## Antietam Vagabond's Excellence

Sire: LANGWATER VAGABOND, A. R.

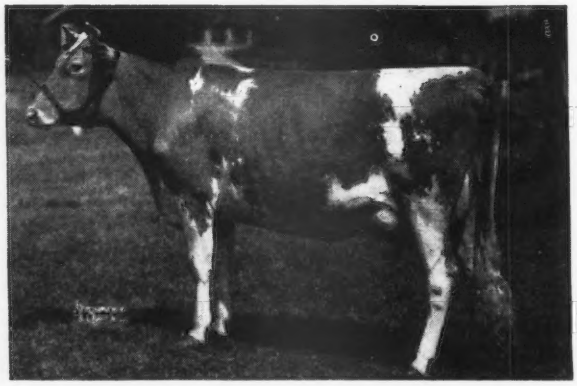
◀ BRIGHT LAD'S FRANCES ROSE
14535.2—738.2—AA

2 A. R. daughters—full sisters to our sire.

ANTIETAM FRANCES ROSE
12263.7—619.1—GG
15777.8—702.9—C

ANTIETAM FRANCES
14360.8—732.1—G

His Dam



## Nanita's Crown Prince

Sire: FOREMOST CROWN PRINCE, A. R.

◀ FOREMOST NANITA
16131.7—857.4—G

His Dam

## Douglaston Baron Steadfast

Sire: DOUGLASTON CROWN PRINCE, A. R.

◀ DOUGLASTON QUEEN CHARLOTTE
12213.1—573.9—GG

***We believe these good cows bear our theory that good females make good sires. Several SONS, by these bulls, now available. Write us for prices.***

FEDERAL ACCREDITED 511007 NEGATIVE TO BANG'S 1970

ZENDA FARMS GUERNSEYS CLAYTON NEW YORK

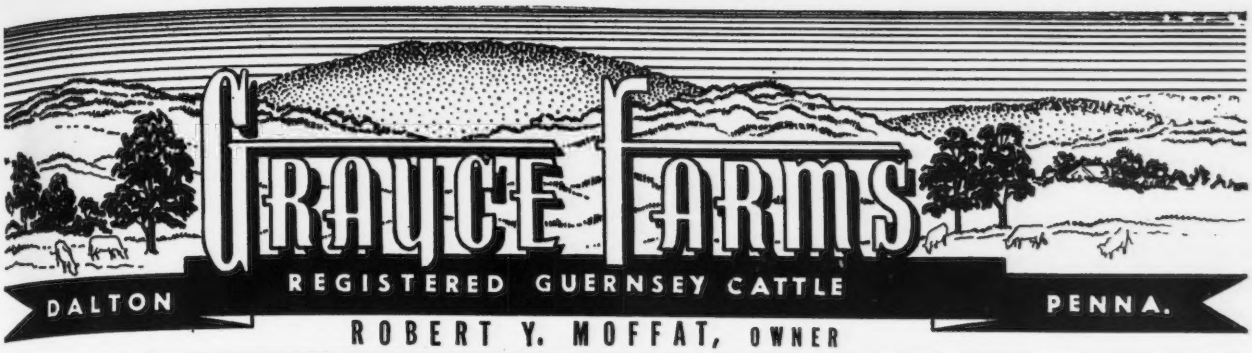
**Clayton - 1000 Islands - New York**

Phone 375

MERLE L. YOUNGS
Owner

GEO. B. GALE
Herdsman

CLINTON S. MALDOON
Manager




FARMS AT FLEETVILLE LACKAWANNA COUNTY • • • JOHN R. SAMWORTH, MANAGER

# Season's Greetings

*and*

to all our Guernsey Friends. May 1947 continue to be a great year for you.

CHECK THE RECORDS AT GRAYCE FARMS STUDY OUR BREEDING PROGRAM.

**Then You Be the Judge**

CONSIDER A GRAYCE FARMS BRED SIRE DURING 1947

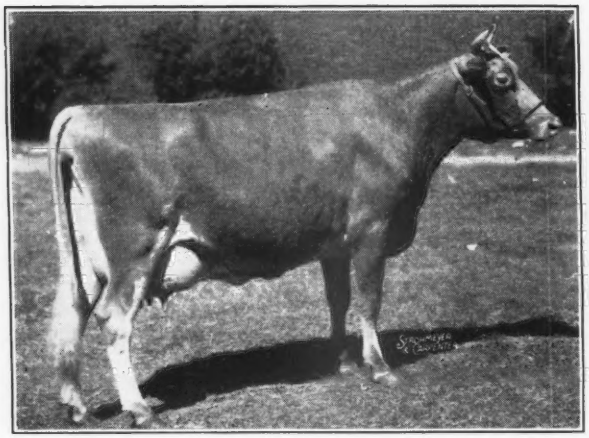
Bull calves by McDonald Farms Gallant—a son of Foremost Prediction, A. R., out of Darnley's Snow Queen, 12431—599—CC (6 A. R. daughters). Queen was Reserve Grand Champion, National Dairy Show, 1937.

**During 1946 . . .** Grayce Farms Guernseys made good at the pail and in the show ring.

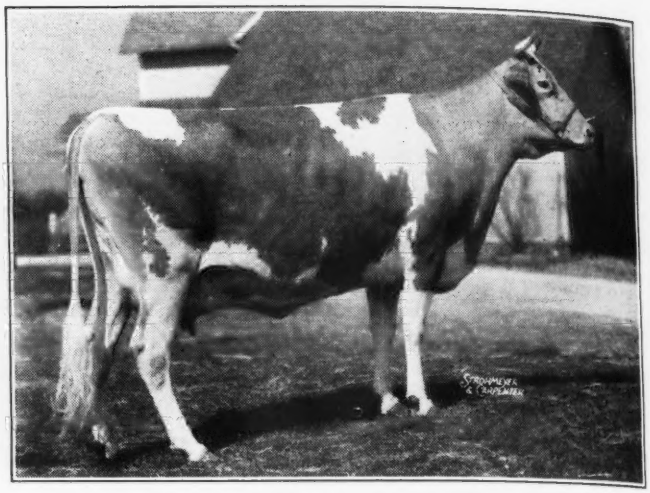
✓ **CHECK THE RECORDS THEN YOU BE THE JUDGE.**

✓✓ when buying a bull during 1947. A Grayce Farms bull may be what you are looking for. Send for our list of available stock.

# FIRESIDE FARMS Clyde, Ohio



**AIGLER FARM GAY LADY**
1st. 4-year-old, Res. Sr. and Gr. Champ.
Ohio State Fair, 1941
8512—442—GG (730 T. M.)
13525—735—DD (1095 T. M.)
9522—508—AAA (542 T. M.)
9780—519—AaA (610 T. M.)
15017—798—A Still on test 319 days
Daughters and granddaughters of this great cow are among our best. Bull calves by a son are available.



**COUNT'S CONNIE**
9708—489—FHI (620 T. M.)
15775—816—D (1095 T. M.)
10743—562—AAA (550 T. M.)
7976—423—AAA (592 T. M.)
14503—743—4A (904 T. M.) (Pending)
1 Month's Production (World's Record when made) 2165.8 Milk—121.07 Fat. Granddaughters (by a son) are following the pattern set by "Connie."

T. B. ACCREDITED 478091 . . . BANG'S ACCREDITED 7981

HOWARD J. ZIEGLER & SONS, Owners — DON STEED, Herdsman

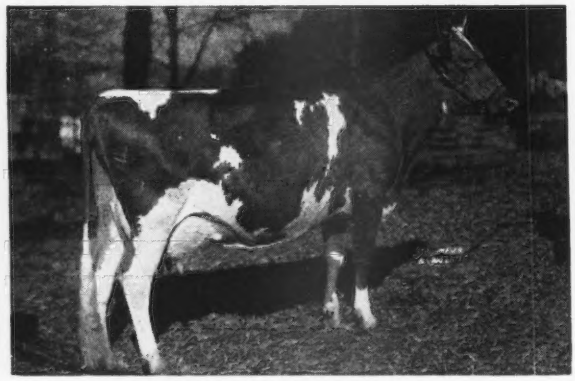
---

## *You Can Buy the proved inheritance of our A. R. sire*

## Riegeldale Maxim Sensation, A. R.

Sire: BOURNEDALE SENSATION, A. R.
A son of Bournedale Allen Jay's King, A. R., out of Saugerties Violet, A. R.

His Dam



BOURNEDALE VISCOUNTESS
11501—586—GG 12570—612—CC
14397—736—AA
2 A. R. sons—1 A. R. daughter

**He comes from a great female line.** Watch for our next advertisement. **The SENSATIONS are really milking.** In the next issue we will present the first 4 **SENSATIONS** to finish their re-entry records.

**Bull calves of this breeding for sale**

## PLEASANT VIEW FARM

**Jonesville, South Carolina**

W. W. ALMAN, Owner — W. J. HOGAN, Manager

---

## Guernsey Dispersal Sale

### HONEY BROOK MANOR FARM No. 1

Owned by A. M. KENNEL, HONEY BROOK, PA.

***March 12, 1947 - 12:15 noon***

Sale at Farm ½ mile N. W. from Honey Brook, Chester County, Pa., on Highway 322 just off Highway 122. 66 head, 27 Cows, 27 Heifers, 12 Bulls.

SOME OF BULLS IN THE SALE

1. **LANGWATER SHARON 365825**
   Dropped: October 23, 1944
   Sire: LANGWATER ONWARD
   (Countryman—Cora)
   Dam: LANGWATER GOOD NEWS
   13214—598—4E
   (Valencian—Wolfpen Noel)
2. **LANGWATER FRANKLIN 342867**
   Dropped: April 12, 1943
   Sire: LANGWATER PATRICIAN
   (Pharaoh—Country Flower)
   Dam: LANGWATER OPHELIA
   11499—537—CC
   (Countryman—Opal)
3. **COLDSPRING'S ROMULUS KEYSTONE 394068**
   Dropped: May 30, 1946
   Sire: COLDSPRING'S ROMULUS NOBLE
   (Romulus—Hardwick's Beauty)
   Dam: COLDSPRING'S ROYAL JULIA
   10947—567—G
   2nd Dam: Coldspring's Hardwick's Jalena, 760—BB
4. **COLDSPRING'S ROMULUS CHESTER 394069**
   Dropped: July 10, 1946
   Sire: COLDSPRING'S BEAUTY'S ROMULUS
   (Romulus—Butterfat Beauty)
   Dam: COLDSPRING'S BEAUTY'S FAITH
   Now on A. R. test at Coldsprings Farm
   2nd Dam: Coldspring's Faithful, 752—AA
5. **HONEY BROOK ROMULUS' PETER PAN 392276**
   Dropped: July 29, 1946
   Sire: COLDSPRING'S BEAUTY'S ROMULUS
   (Romulus—Butterfat Beauty)
   Dam: COLDSPRING'S SOPHIE
   9818—484—GG
   2nd Dam: Bryncoed's Sophie—641—CC
6. **FAIRLAWN H. AMBASSADOR 382830**
   Dropped: January 15, 1946
   Sire: GREEN MEADOW HORNET
   Dam: FAIRLAWN PEERLESS EVANGELINE
   11982—706—DD

BON ACRE FARMS

Continuous Testing ● Over 100 Head
Every Female Tested
T. B. ACCREDITED . . . BANG'S FREE

JOHN W. & ESTHER SHULTZ, Owners
VAUGHN BABCOCK, Herdsman
R. F. D. 1
Galena, Ohio

## LANGWATER MERRY ROYAL

Sire: Langwater May Royal
6 A. R. daughters, he by Langwater Countryman, A. R.
Dam: Langwater Merryanne
14272—674—B

His Paternal Grandam

FOREMOST LABELLE
14554—657—GG
17716—801—AA

Merry Royal now has 6 daughters on test, others will go on test as they freshen.

Our herd has grown to over 100 registered animals which makes it possible for us to offer a few good cows as well as some excellent young bulls by Merry Royal and our other sires of like breeding.

SEND FOR PRICES AND PEDIGREES

VISITORS ALWAYS WELCOME

## DUNN'S TOUR . . . 37th year

**BULLS LISTED TO SELL:**

1. 11-year-old son of Langwater Moonlight and Langwater Molly, 9307—540—GG. First six daughters average 608 lbs. fat G & GG, more on test. Guaranteed.
2. 7-year-old son of Langwater Corsair and Langwater Valeska, 10461—532—F.
3. 5-year son of Alfalfa Farm Philosopher and Argilla Queen Anne, 12152—664—A. Grand Champion 1946.
4. Yearling double grandson of Coronation King of Pine Manor, out of a daughter of Valor's Grace, 16067—832—B.
5. 5-year-old son of Coronation Levity Prince and Coronation Marie, 11499—607—A, next dam, Green Meadow Mistress, 824—AA.
6. 2-year son of McDonald Farms Fearless and Argilla Rose Lee, 16567—696—A, next dam, 819—AA.
7. 7-year-old A. R. son of Argilla Plato and Meredith Tilly, 16019—793—BB. Daughters average over 11,000 lbs. milk at 2 years.
8. 6-year-old son of Coronation Prince Steadfast and Thatch Meadow Ruby, 14360—716—EE.

**SPECIAL OFFERING:** 12 registered heifers freshening now $350 each for the lot—they are nice ones.

We have herds listed in New York and New England, several groups of bred and open heifers, a few fresh cows.

**DUNN'S TOUR** "The Short-cut to Good Guernseys"

SCHOHARIE, N. Y., and CORDAVILLE, MASS.

*"Our Thirtieth Anniversary Year"*

## TO SIRE PRODUCTION

**His Maternal Grandsire**

**SURROGATE'S LUBAS OF ADOHR**
13 A. R. daughters, including Adohr Lubas Calico
18222—1027—BB—Class Leader

His three nearest dams average: 13399 lbs. milk, 740.6 fat.
His seven nearest dams average: 12592 lbs. milk, 701.0 fat.

## Here is One That Will Suit You

## ADOHR LEADER ADMIRAL

Born: June 8, 1946

Sire: **Adohr Fantine Leader,** 6 A. R. daughters. Outstanding young sire at Adohr. Sired by Fantine Brilliant of Adohr Farms, A. R., and out of Chuckanut Linneta, 13156—823—GG—Class Leader, 7th place.

Dam: **Adohr Armistice,** 12310—624—GG, a daughter of Surrogate's Lubas of Adohr, A. R.

**Here is a young bull to satisfy the most careful.**

WRITE US TODAY FOR PRICE AND PEDIGEE

ADOHR MILK FARMS • **18000 Ventura Blvd., Tarzana, California.**

Across America! From the Atlantic to the Pacific, Canada to the Mississippi, Rosewald-bred Guernseys have gone to new owners in 1946. To these buyers we give our thanks. To all Guernsey friends we wish A Happy New Year.

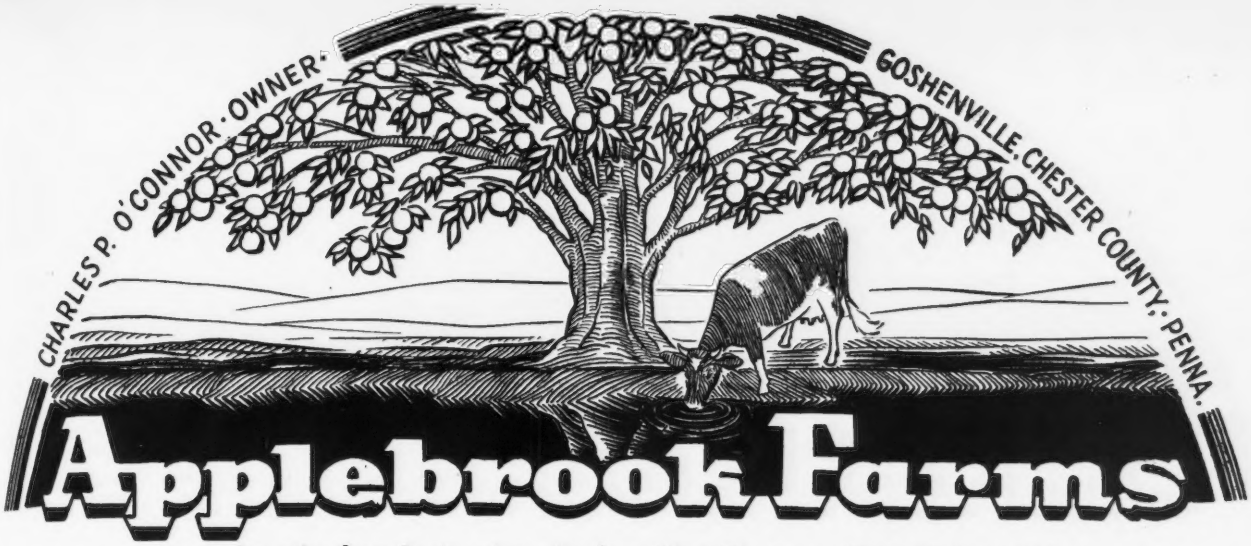
# 35 Head Sold to 31 Buyers in 15 States and Canada

| NAME | PURCHASER |
|---|---|
| Rosewald Honora's Gloria | Guy Rodd, Brackley, P. E. I., Canada |
| Rosewald Belinda's Melba | Guy Rodd, Brackley, P. E. I., Canada |
| Rosewald Katherine's Martha | Jack Fraser, Concord, Ont., Canada |
| Rosewald Levity Triumph | Oliver Gaines, Edgewood, Maryland |
| Rosewald Flora's Pearl | E. F. Stewart, Colmar, Pennsylvania |
| Rosewald Queen Helena's Maid | H. Herbert Symes, N. Wales, Pennsylvania |
| Rosewald Maxs' Clementine | Carter Bache, Stillwater, Pennsylvania |
| Rosewald Antoinette | Glenn L. Miller, Defiance, Ohio |
| Rosewald Mussolini's Autocrat | James H. Allen, Jr., Kenton, Ohio |
| Rosewald Flute's Laddie | A. E. Misler, Springfield, Ohio |
| Rosewald Rena's Lassie | E. K. Wetzel, Mooresville, Indiana |
| Rosewald Annabelle | E. K. Wetzel, Mooresville, Indiana |
| Rosewald Rosebuds Blossom | E. K. Wetzel, Mooresville, Indiana |
| Rosewald Hollilyns Gracelyn | E. K. Wetzel, Mooresville, Indiana |
| Rosewald Gracious Alice | Gayoso Farms, Horn Lake, Mississippi |
| Rosewald Violets Blossom | Weston Howland, Brattleboro, Vermont |
| Rosewald Flutes' Challenger | C. F. Porter, Cambridge, Vermont |
| Rosewald Darius Brigadier | J. Roy Hiltz, Bingham, Maine |
| Rosewald Bellas' Lydia | J. M. McDonald, Cortland, New York |
| Rosewald Foxy's Majesty | H. I. Christal, Yorktown Heights, New York |
| Rosewald Rosalie's Heroine | Mrs. Bene P. Debry, Litchfield, Connecticut |
| Rosewald Maxines Corporal | M. F. Shore, Cycle, North Carolina |
| Rosewald Maxines Corporal | W. C. Myers, Union Grove, North Carolina |
| Rosewald Clarene | Mrs. Ruth Scott, Peterborough, N. H. |
| Rosewald Darius Pacemaker | Chas. Farrar, Henniker, New Hampshire |
| Rosewald Max's Aristocrat | Ned Kelsea, Colebrook, New Hampshire |
| Rosewald Glitters Minerva | University of New Hampshire |
| Rosewald King Arthur | Ralph P. Currier, Milford, New Hampshire |
| Rosewald Darius Conqueror | H. Cossingham, Claremont, New Hampshire |
| Rosewald Mussolini's Ringmaster | F. Albert Sewall, New Market, N. H. |
| Rosewald Belle's Bella | Dudley P. Rogers, Danvers, Mass. |
| Rosewald Naomi's Dimple | Dudley P. Rogers, Danvers, Mass. |
| Rosewald Nealys Prospector | H. Winford Powers, Randolph, Mass. |
| Rosewald Rosalie's Angelica | A. W. Round, N. Scituate, Rhode Island |
| Rosewald Garnets Nanette | B. Royce, Vancouver, Washington |
| Rosewald Peter Pan | Adohr Milk Farms, Tarzana, California |

**In 1947 we have for sale a few bull calves from high record dams.**

## ROSEWALD FARMS *Hillsboro, New Hampshire*

WILLIAM NIEDNER, Owner FULLY ACCREDITED JAMES H. DODDS, Manager



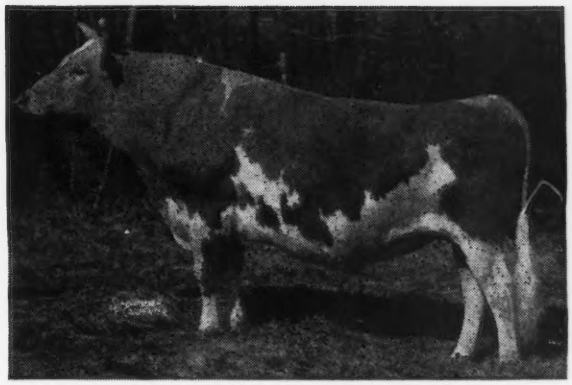

Located 3 miles from Paoli and 3 miles from West Chester on State Highway 202

# A New Sire . . . . A Show Bull

# A Proved Sire

His Dam

**PHILLIPS MARY ANNE**
16198—778—A
1 A. R. son, 1 A. R. daughter



**PHILLIPS FAIRLAWN PEERLESS, A. R.**
10 A. R. daughters, 3 over 600 lbs. as two-year-olds

**PEERLESS** is a full brother to Phillips Peerless Mary Anne, 14428—770—A. He is sired by Green Meadow Peerless, A. R., that is by **Green Meadow Coronation Prince, A. R.,** out of Green Meadow Portia, 11939—629—F, a daughter of Green Meadow Coronation King, A. R., and dam of **CORONATION POTENTATE, A. R.**

**THE PEERLESS GET IS IN DEMAND . . .** A son, Gayoso Levity Peer, sold to Franchester for $10,000. In the Valzac King's Oak Farms Dispersal—another son, Fairlawn F. P. Jethro, sold for $2,300 to Mrs. Elizabeth S. Law, Devon, Pennsylvania.

**THE PEERLESS GET IS TYPY . . .** Sire of the 2nd prize Junior Yearling at the National Dairy Show, 1941. He was 2nd prize three-year-old bull at the same show.

## OTHER SIRES

### FAIRLAWN ACTOR'S INTERIM

**A double grandson of Green Meadow Peerless, A. R.** He is sired by Fairlawn Peerless Actor and out of Fairlawn Peerless Emerald, 14347—727—B. INTERIM is by a son of Bright Lad's Actress, 19146—980—C (a great female line).

### APPLEBROOK POTENTATE'S VICEROY

A son of Coronation Potentate, A. R., and out of Sherwood Prince's Annabelle, 16565—769—CC, 18213—921—AA (1 A. R. son, 3 A. R. daughters with 2 over 704 lbs. fat in the immature classes). He is a grandson of the great brood cow, Rockingham Darling, 14859—638—A (8 A. R. daughters, 4 over 731 lbs. fat, 6 over 600 and 7 over 500 lbs. fat).

For the best in Green Meadow blood lines, CONSIDER AN APPLEBROOK—bred bull.

**MAKE 1947—AN APPLEBROOK YEAR**
**Season's Greetings and Best Wishes to All Our Guernsey Friends.**

T. B. ACCREDITED . . . BANG'S FREE

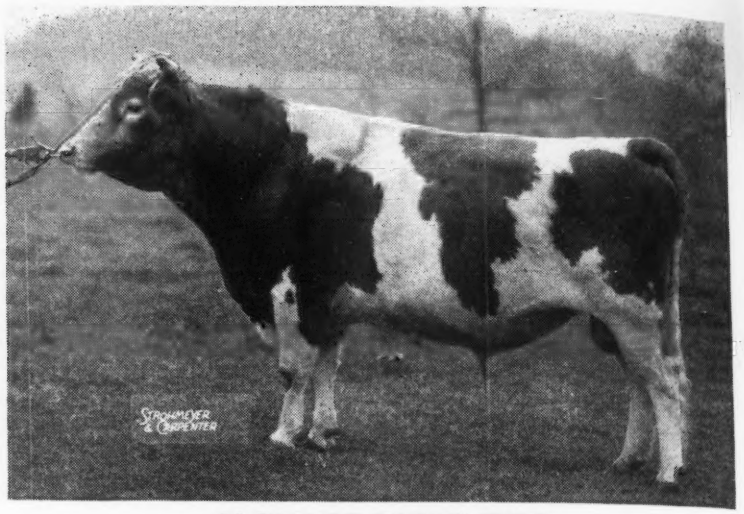
Donald G. Brown, Herdsman — Mail Address, Route 3, West Chester, Pennsylvania

# Mordele Farms

*Accredited and Certified*

*Our Junior Sire*

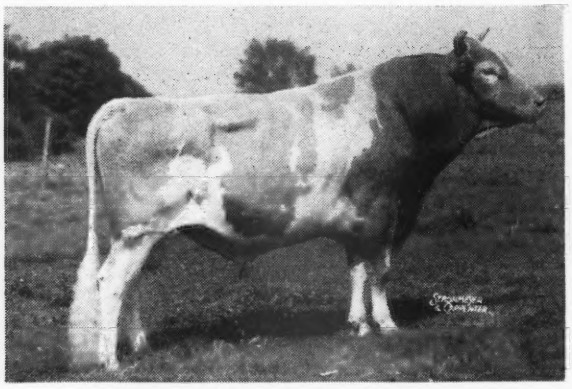
## McDonald Farms Hale



**McDONALD FARMS HALE**

His Dam: McDonald Farms Fenella, 11465—519—F
Her Dam: McDonald Farms Della, 15700—681—AA
**Show Records:** 2nd, 2-year, N. Y., 1940; 1st, 3-year, N. D. S., E. S. E., D. C. C. and Reserve Grand Champion, D. C. C., 1941.

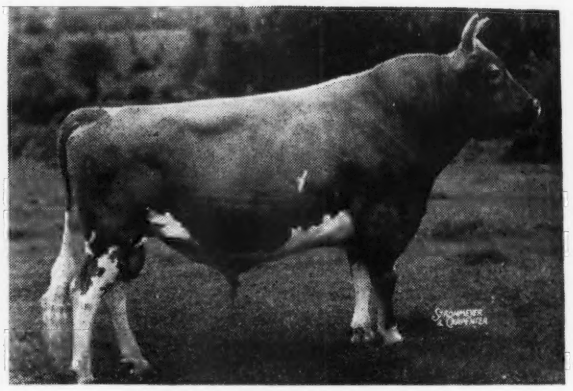
**His Sire**



**McDONALD FARMS PREDICTION**

Dam: Valleywood Harriet
14223—781—CC
**Show Records:** 2nd Aged, N. D. S., 1st Aged, D. C. C., 3rd Aged, Md., 1938.

**Grandsire**



**FOREMOST PREDICTION**

88 A. R. daughters, 11 A. R. sons.
S ire of show winners at 1941 N. D. S.
Winner of Peer Challenge Cup, 1940, 1941.

**Standard of Excellence** pictured **Hale's** sire, **Prediction,** as a bull that showed strength of top line, depth, length of rib, good legs, masculine head and neck.

We ask you to compare **McDonald Farms Hale** to his sire for the same outstanding qualities. He has depth, length of rib, good back, and good legs.

The bottom line of our bull has **Coronation Monita, Della,** and **Douglaston Lady Augusta.** Can you get any better-bred bull at McDonald Farms?

His dam is a half-sister to **McDonald Farms King's Kella,** that sold at the Curtiss Candy Sale for $13,500—HIGHEST priced heifer ever sold at public auction.

We now have 26 daughters of **Hale** in our herd and are starting to breed them to **Coldspring's Alice's Romulus** (a full brother to Count Sterling). What a popular pedigree these calves will write.

See the December 1 issue of the Journal and select the dam you want a bull from. We can send you photos of her and I am sure your future herd sire will be popular and should be good.

POPULAR BRED SIRES bred to POPULAR BRED FEMALES (and they have or are making, top A. R. records).

**VISITORS WELCOME**

**MORDELE FARMS - Route 1 - RIEGELSVILLE, PENNA.**

MR. and MRS. M. E. STOUDT, Owners — KENNETH BENDER, Manager and Herdsman

## FIRCREST FARM Inc., Bellingham

INTRODUCES

# Fircrest Atom

JUNIOR HERD SIRE

An undefeated Junior Champion Bull

Dam: **FIRCREST PAULINE 438415.** Highest tested living daughter of Darigold Prince. Her record at five years of age is 891 lbs. fat in A. Seven years later she made 652 lbs. fat on twice-a-day milking.

Sire: **ARGILLA CONQUEST 312970.** His paternal brother sold recently for $28,500 and his dam was the top priced animal in the Topsfield Sale in 1941. Her full sister made a Class Leader record. Conquest is an outstanding show bull with a lot of milking daughters in our herd. A limited number of calves from both these sires and out of tested dams are for sale.

AVOCA FARM
J. W. Bookey, Lynden

ROZELYN FARM
Zweegman Bros., Lynden

GREYVUE FARM
Bob Stephens, Bellingham

HAPPY HOLLOW FARM
Geo. W. A. Hinton, Maple Falls

BAKER VIEW FARM
C. M. VanderGriend, Lynden

FER-MANOR FARM
Jim Ferguson, Ferndale

DEER CREEK FARM
F. Manthey, Bellingham

BLAIRS' CROFT
Dr. Greene, Everson

FIRCREST FARMS, INC.
Bellingham

RIVERVIEW FARM
A. Burgraff, Lynden

HOPEWELL FARM
Bob Tiplin, Everson

# *Season's Greetings from Brandtjen Farms to All Guernsey Breeders*

We are indeed looking forward to 1947 with our sires:

**BRANDTJEN'S BEACON**

Dam: Beacon Hill Gardenia
14198—709—A

**GREEN MEADS WIL-DEAN**

Dam: Green Meads Lady Wilda
12086—661—FF

**SONS OF THESE SIRES ARE USUALLY AVAILABLE**

## BRANDTJEN FARMS - Farmington, Minnesota

# FLYING HORSE FARM

**South Hamilton, Mass.**

**From the home of high test and production comes**

# Season's Greetings

and

## BEST WISHES FOR 1947

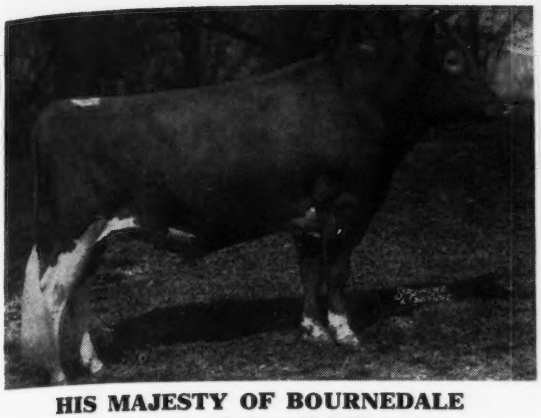
**ARGILLA ROYAL PHILOSOPHER**

Top Bull Sold at Public Auction During the Past Year.

**Plan a Visit During the Coming Year**

You will always find a cordial welcome at Flying Horse Farm.

# Influence



**HIS MAJESTY OF BOURNEDALE**
42 A. R. daughters, 13 P.R. sons

**GREEN MEADOW MELBA**
15342—963—FF
5 A. R. daughters, 1 A. R. son

THE Riegeldale herd of Guernseys at Trion, Georgia was started in the spring of 1935. In 1936, two animals were added to the herd that were destined to exert a larger influence on the herd than any other individuals. Gordon Hall, who had been commissioned to find a bull, recommended His Majesty of Bournedale whose three nearest dams, (all three Class Leaders) averaged 17817—939. In January of 1936, Majesty and three daughters, Bournedale Bellona (17817—921—A); Bournedale Viscountess (14397—736—AA) and Bournedale Judy 2d (12677—653—AA) were purchased. Majesty was five years old and the three daughters were springing two-year-olds. Even though Majesty's span of usefulness was cut short by his untimely death following an operation, he left at Riegeldale 36 daughters and four sons that were used in the herd. His influence has been extended by mating half brothers and sisters to produce double grandsons and double granddaughters.

In the fall of 1936, the late Benjamin D. Riegel drove to Williamstown, Massachusetts to see Green Meadow Melba, whose production credits he had been following in the Journal. This visit was a short time prior to the completion of the record of 15342—963 which placed her at the head of Classes FF & F, a position she still holds. Mr. Riegel secured an option on her and a short time later, Gordon Hall consummated the purchase from A. G. Galusha & Sons.

Through a program of testing every female as she freshened, under the Advanced Register Herd Test Plan, which was inaugurated about that time, the descendants of these two individuals proved their right to a permanent place in our breeding program. A great many of the representatives of this family that were sold, went into herds where they were given an opportunity to prove their inheritance. The degree to which they proved themselves worthy of our recommendation and the confidence they inspired in their new owners, has been most gratifying. Their performance has created a satisfactory demand for Riegeldale cattle and we are happy to report that 1946, the year just closed, has been a satisfactory one.

Our plans for the future, based on the performance of Riegeldale cattle for us and the generous acceptance accorded them by breeders whose judgment we respect, contemplate no radical change.

We are offering in the Quail Roost Sale, May 5, 1947, a bull calf, rich in the blood of Majesty and Melba. He should have an inheritance in keeping with his illustrious ancestry.

**HIS MAJESTY OF BOURNEDALE**
**Riegeldale Melba's Emory**
***Green Meadow Melba***
**Riegeldale Emory's Conqueror**
**HIS MAJESTY OF BOURNEDALE**
**Bournedale Bellona**
**Imp. Bellona VI of Clairmont**

**RIEGELDALE CONQUEROR'S TUDOR**
Born: 7-11-46

**HIS MAJESTY OF BOURNEDALE**
**Riegeldale Melba's Emory**
***Green Meadow Melba***
**Riegeldale Emory's Betsey**
**Bournedale Illustrious**
**Riegeldale Melba's Betsey**
***Green Meadow Melba***

If you like this character of influence, this calf merits your consideration. Six generation pedigrees are available and will be sent, upon request, for your study.

***Visitors Always Welcome***

**RIEGELDALE FARMS • TRION, GEORGIA**
RALPH W. COARSEY, *Manager*
35 miles south of Chattanooga, Tennessee, Federal Highway No. 27
*Federally Accredited for T. B. Certificate No. 478722*
*State Accredited for Bang's Certificate No. 90*

Riegel

# THE GUERNSEY SALE INSPECTION *Continued*

Left home Tuesday morning 2:50 A. M. with Tommy Brodix for Hartford, Connecticut, where Dick Merritt, the capable manager of Pharos Farms met us. They are consigning 20 fresh cows and heifers and a bull to Louis Merryman's 55th Sale, January 27 at Timonium (see back cover). Also to The Guernsey Sale, May 17, they are consigning Pharos Border King's Frostana, 11853—641—FF (Pending) by Broadland Border King out of Frostilla of Birch Brae, 909—BB, 975—AA; and Pharos Border King's Holly, 8783—427—GG in 240 days, by Border King and out of a Holly Farm Reliance daughter. Border King's Holly is a full sister to Border King's Pharos Hope, 12290—644—G, 9343—478—DDD in 262 days on retest. The Pharos herd is really turning out milk.

Dick Merritt and M. E. Stoddard drove me to White Hart Inn in Salisbury, Connecticut the next morning. John Rand drove me to John Hanes, Ben Tulloch Farm at Millbrook where we went over the herd. I am very confident of the future of Argilla Belfast, his daughters suit. His dam, Tamworth Isabel, is one of the great living cows today and Bill Hepburn, Sr. tells me his dam, Winnetuxet Jane 2d, 634—AA, her dam and grandam were all great while his great great great grandam, Hulda of Ledyard, 512—G, 3rd, 2 years, N. D. S., 1916, by Langwater Cavalier, was bred by Wm. Gould 33 years ago. Many of the breeds best trace to his sense of mating and he is still going strong, praise God.

Bill Davidson drove me to George and Molly Whites where I had one of the best dinners I ever ate; venison, creamed brussel sprouts, lima beans, ginger bread and cream. The old buzzard is luckier than he deserves, but we all love him. Only the Guernsey breed produces men like him, a keen judge, fearless critic of man or beast and a great breeder. Molly drove me to The TenEyck where Louis, Jr. met me.

Up early the next morning, first stop Charlie Moore, he may consign two cows. More information at a later date. The herd looked well.

Then to Arthur Galushas. He and Mark want a heifer sale September 13, in which event we would have the New York State Sale, which will be east of the Hudson on September 12 and leave Topsfield, September 15. Coronation Melba is heavy in calf. I suggested her calf, bull or heifer, as a headliner. They will have a great lot.

Next stop at Weston Howland's farm in Brattleboro, where we had a more than pleasant visit with Weston and his capable manager, Wendell McGinnis. The herd will average for milking cows, 365 days—over 13,000 lbs. milk in A. R. this year. They will have 13 over 500, 11 over 600, 7 over 700, 2 over 800 and 1 over 900—two Green Meads Nobles. We suggested Howland Noble Fable, finishing with about 793—BB, will be fresh for sale, out of Diamond's Daisy of Barber Farm, 10000—500—305 days D. H. I. A. and a heifer, Howland Noble Jareth, bred to Flying Horse Bandmaster, out of Tri Gables Margaret, going 800 in AA, also a young cow making 724 in FF, Howland My Own Hopeful, due right after Xmas by Birchfield My Own out of Monarch's Lassie Isabel, 9959—502—AA.

Left Peterborough Friday the 6th after lunch with Louis, Jr., for Rosewald, where we had more than a pleasant visit. Finally, couldn't resist Mrs. Dodds insistent invitation for supper. General Niedner and Col. Dodds accept the challenge of General Vann and others for a pitched battle at Quail Roost, May 5, 1947 (see page 1629 in December 1 Journal) and enter Rosewald Maxim's Countess, 10667—569—4G (Pending) by Flying Horse King's Flute out of Rosewald Maxine (Mussolini—Maxim's Francine, 673—E; in winning Get, N. D. S., 1938) and a heifer calf, Rosewald Maxim's Rose by Rose Maxim, A. R., out of Fanning Fields' Julia, 796—EE; $10,000, the cow that won the battle of Quail Roost this Spring. Johnny reports that General Sexton is supporting the North with a yearling daughter of Quail Roost Maxim's Natola, 17305—825—A, by Bryn Du Maxim's Damon.

For The Guernsey Sale we got Rosewald Garnet's Janette, dropped: June 22, 1945, will be bred to Langwater His Lordship (Mussolini—Antietam Garnet, 14023—669—G, $8,100), and Rosewald Legacy's Levity, dropped: November 11, 1945, by Langwater Darius out of Gayhead's Her Legacy, 570—DD; $2,800 (Coronation Herald—Gayhead's Levity, 607—FF).

For the May Royal—Steadfast; two now yearling daughters of Flying Horse King's Flute, Rosewald Topsy Jeanette out of Rosewald Topaz, 500—E (Pending) (Langwater Darius—Langwater Topaz) and Rosewald Buttercup, 564—G.

Spent the night at Haven Hill with Willie and Mary Jordan. On the way stopped for a short visit with Cliff Shaw. His chicken business is prospering. Up early the next morning. Willie and I drove to Rockingham and back before lunch, in spite of a detour of about 30 miles, because Willie can't tell North from South. Suggested for The Guernsey Sale, Rockingham Finesse, making 2½ lbs. fat, pending in BB, by Rockingham His Highness, out of Rockingham Princess Fanny, she is very nice. And a pair of bred heifers for May Royal—Steadfast, one by Rockingham Premier (Rockingham Peer—Rockingham Lillian, 885—AA) out of Rockingham Hollistar Lass, on test, 2nd dam: Rockingham Highlight, 702—G, 788—C 875—A, 1st 4 years, N. D. S., 1937, and a Rockingham Reliance one out of Rockingham Starlass by Rockingham Sailor Prince out of Rockingham Star Flower, 704—B; next dam: Imp. Starlight of the Fontaines, hence, both are from the same female line, which is one of the best.

After lunch Louis, Jr., Willie and I went to Great Elm and got one of the best. We will have Great Elm His Ella, 12800—607—FF (Pending) due the end of January. She will worry the best next Fall in the show ring. She by Gayhead's His Pride, out of Great Elm Ellen, 613—GG, 707—EE, 962—B, 683—4A (Pending) and a bred heifer, Great Elm C. Donna Lou, by Groton House Caesar's Polinius, out of Gay Folly's Donna Lou, 786—DD, 857—B, 929—A, 800—AA (Pending). Her full sister sold this Fall for $1,100 at the Topsfield Sale and was only 9 months old.

For May Royal—Steadfast: two or three by Polinius, out of his best cows. Louis, Jr., had never been at Great Elm before and was greatly impressed with the appearance of the herd. Archie Young is one of the best cow men I know. All cattle stand on board floors in very inexpensive buildings, but he uses lots of shavings for bedding and lots of brushing is done by someone. Many owners of very expensive barns and cattle could learn from a visit to Archie.

Returning to Haven Hill, we had a most pleasant visit and dinner with the Champlins. Spent the night and were off early Sunday morning. The Haven Hill herd looked elegant. I suggested a very nice two-year-old by Argilla Quartermaster out of Monarch's Dazzle, making 675—B. The heifer's name is Quartermaster's Dazzle of H. H., 1st 2-year-old, N. H., 1946, making about 550—GG. We also suggested a yearling, Drummer's Bloom of Haven Hill, by Flying Horse Drummer (Chedco Colonel—Alfalfa Farm Lute, 804—GG, 1058—BB) out of Edgewood's Bloom, 506—EE, by Langwater Columbian (he out of Langwater Columbine) tracing to Madeline of Indian Ridge, of the musical family.

Stopped at Edgewood for a short visit and admired the Get of Argilla Belfast.

Next stop Kitchener, where we suggested Kitchener Fearless Fancy, on test in E, by McDonald Farms Fearless, out of Kitchener Royal Faith, going 715—C, by Douglaston Prince Royal, and a yearling by McDonald Farms Fearless, out of Argilla Viola.

For May Royal—Steadfast, we suggested a yearling and an open heifer, both by Fearless out of Kitchener Feather, 587—EE, by Alfalfa Farm Philosopher. The calf, out of Langwater Wendy 2d.

Next stop Chedco, where we had a fine visit with Mr. and Mrs. Cotting. The herd looked as good as any we saw. Frank Smith did a top job and we all miss him. We suggested a pair of bred heifers, both due in June. Chedco Chancer by Chedco Coronation King out of Chedco Charm, 692—BB, (own sister to Chedco Enchantress going on test well at Langvalley), Aiyukpa Levity-King 2d, and Chedco Seraph by Chedco Advance (full brother to Colonel) out of Chedco Seraphim, 533—EE by Chedco King of The Meads.

Had lunch at Lynbrook. Willie, of course, knew the herd well but Louis, Jr. had not seen it since before the war. We suggested several for The Guernsey Sale. I like to sell

cattle where good udders are so firmly established. One, a heifer calf by Argilla Royal Philosopher, $28,500, out of Lynbrook Cherry Delight, will make about 600 as a Jr. 2-year-old; Lynnbrook Cherry Larkspur going 550—GG; and Lynbrook Prairie Recollection, 531—FF, going over 700—AA by Noranda II. of Hill Girt out of Lynbrook Recollection 2d.

Louis, Jr., called Basquaerie, the Cranes were in Canada; and Charlescote, Dick Saltonstall urged us to come at once. Langwater, Horace and Sally Clark were going to be out for the afternoon but asked us for the night. We suggested two at Charlescote: Charlescote Paprika, due with first calf in July, by Langwater Peter, out of Charlescote Beldame 2d, bred to Charlescote Valencian, he by Langwater Valencian out of Aiyukpa L. Blanche. Also a Peter out of a daughter of Blanche. I didn't make complete notes. They have a Peter two-year-old on test, milking 58 lbs. out of Woodholm Harmony that is one of the best I have ever seen.

Saw the Langwater herd by electric light. Suggested a dozen to pick a couple from for The Guernsey Sale and two for May Royal—Steadfast. Two Countryman's, Country Bella, 14010—610—G, out of McDonald Farms Belladonna, $2,500, and Luna, 640—DD, own sister to Forward, Helois, Champion. A Commando heifer out of Bounty, a bred heifer by Patrician—Langwater Cecelia out of Celia, 649—GG, and three real nice calves, one a full sister to Langwater Lord Richmond, herd sire at Blair's Rest. A Pericles (herd sire Shawnee Springs) out of Wolfpen Noel and an Onward out of Lorna Doone, just bred to Langwater Solicitor (Valencian—Coquette).

Off before seven the next morning and had breakfast and a very pleasant visit with Mr. and Mrs. Francis Crane at Basquaerie, who had just returned from Canada. Got a very good young bull by Flying Horse Drummer, full brother to Bandmaster, out of Basquaerie Maid Melba about 640—GG, by Riegeldale Emory's Conrad, out of Aldrich Farm Aurora Maid, 713—DD; she a double granddaughter to Lynbrook Monarch's Secret. We took Melba for Quail Roost, she is the right kind. Also four fresh cows for Louis Merryman's 55th, Argilla Mary Elen, due February 12, 1947 to Drummer, by Alfalfa Farm Philosopher, out of Argilla Elen May by Bandmaster, 2nd dam: Argilla Elena May, 712—AA by Dolly's Foremost of High Rock. Thatch Meadow Remembrance due February 1, by Eden Hill Patriot, out of Thatch Meadow Rose May, by Imp. Financier of Myrtle Place out of Douglaston Duchess Rosalind and Eastleigh Brunette, 552—GG, due February 9, by Eastleigh Merrymaker out of Grassland Bremaquel, 660—G.

For the May Royal—Steadfast Sale, a bred Drummer, Basquaerie Drummer's V-E Jane out of Rosewald Janice, 618—EE and Basquaerie Gay Moon Glory. A line-bred Green Meadow Wistful granddaughter, she dam of Green Meadow Wistaria, one of the great brood cows of the breed. Also a good young bull for Louis Merryman's 56th Sale. Basquaerie Colonel's Butterfat by Chedco Colonel, out of Flying Horse Master's Betsey, 12770—595—DD (Pending).

Willie left us at Basquaerie and we went on to The Forges where we went over the herd and suggested several bred heifers: Forges Queen Bell by Rosewald Bell Boy (Langwater Darius—Broadland Bella, 516—G, 585—BB) out of Forges Madam Queen going a 700 lb. clip, by Flying Horse Promise, A. R. Two more Bell Boys—Noreen, out of Endean Tea, 697—EE and Forges Royal Bell out of Forges Royal Wisp, 560—4A. All these bred heifers and a two-year-old; Forges Meadow Daisy, due June 8, going 650 in FF, by Forges Better Times, out of Sheik's Forges Daisy, 591—A.

Tom Prentice drove with us to Udell Thornton's High Hill Farm, well managed by his son, John Prentice. We suggested a bred heifer, High Hill Zilma by Argilla Zeneith, out of Argilla Questa, 601—G, full sister to Argilla C. Foam, 808—EE, dam of Argilla Spray, 614—EE, $5,500 in Argilla Dispersal.

From High Hill to The Glen Farm where Frank Coelha has the herd in excellent shape. We suggested a heifer calf by Caumsett of The Glen, a son of Dynamo, out of Danae's Pride of The Glen on test in 118 days 5284—265, bred for GG and Educator Fern of The Glen, will be on test by McDonald Farm Educator (McDonald Farms Countryman—McDonald Farms Charming) out of Midnight Revel of The Glen, 593—G, own sister to Golden Girl of The Glen, dam of Patrician Girl of The Glen, 748—D ($5,800).

Spent the night at The Viking in Newport and were at Horse Shoe Falls early, where the herd still is, though sold to Mr. Cherry.

Visited Aldrich Farm and suggested two, decision later. Conrad's Hellenium on test in 344 days, 10182—569 bred for GG out of Secret's Helen, 687—FF and Secret's Polly Ann in 324 days, 11694—559 bred for FF.

Spent the night and next morning with Dick Merritt. Met Sid and Betts Schwinn in the morning and picked out ten vaccinated ones for Sid's project, "The Guernsey Service Bureau," also selected two tops for Sid's milking parlor. The two Broadland Border King's for The Guernsey Sale really looked great. The eighteen cows for the 55th Sale will be averaging right at 45 lbs. of milk and look the part. Pharos is cutting down or we would not be able to get cows like these. We bid Dick and Mrs. Merritt goodbye and the four of us headed for Mr. Christal's Hanover Hill Farm where we met Mr. Christal and Dave Younger, his capable manager, to talk some bull. Left Daddy, and Sid, Betts and myself went to Nathan Yakimoff's Pine Hill Farm, where Daddy met us later and loudly discussed buying the herd for Sid. It is a real milking herd of cattle and Sid is going to take them.

Spent the night in Trenton and the next morning drove to Hominy Hill where John Lindsay was waiting for us. Sid wanted to look over the herd and see the dam of his bull, Flying Horse Master's Harp, 15687—917—GG, World's Record in G and GG. She looked fine. Johnny, Dutch Snyder and Ray Griffin had been there before for The Guernsey Sale but there was one heifer that Daddy couldn't resist trying to talk John out of, Hominy Hill Betty, 2 years old and making 2.7 fat on 58 lbs. of milk. The only reason we got her was because she was by a son of Fairlawn Peerless Dictator and our selling point was that it would put more selling value on the Dictator sons. Her sire, Hominy Hill Duke is by Dictator and out of Meadow-Gold Rose Carol, 15410—778—AA, she by Coronation Rex. The dam of the heifer is Blakeford Betty, 546—EE, 626—CC, 574—AaA, by Langwater Reveller, out of Hardwick's Bessie. She is one of the most powerful two-year-olds that has been my privilege to see. Tremendous scale with lots of stretch, quality and a beautiful udder.

Got two for May Royal—Steadfast: a bred heifer by Riegeldale Coronation King out of Rosamond's Lindy Yarico going at a 700 rate. Also an open heifer, Hominy Hill Paula, December 25, 1945, by Langwater Country Lad out of Playhaven Pauline, 636—BBB.

For Mid-West, two, a beautiful open heifer, Hominy Hill Primrose, by Riegeldale Coronation King out of Commander's White Rose, 673—AA, dam of Hominy Hill Peerless Rose, 707—G. A choice bred one, Hominy Hill Ossie, by Hill Girt Perky out of Bradford's Ossie going at 76 to 80 lbs. a month. For Quail Roost, one choice open heifer and a Dictator daughter with an especially nice udder. The open heifer, Hominy Hill Destiny, by Riegeldale Emory's Maxim out of Riegeldale King's Destiny 2d, 587—F. The Dictator daughter, Fairlawn Fawn Rose, 559—4D (Pending), 517—G, out of Fairlawn Crystal Rose, 536—GG ($1,625). Was very much impressed by the appearance of the heifer. Like all Scotchmen, Bob Gibson had them clipped to perfection. The test barn was in fine shape and the cows making very creditable records. John Austin showing a lot of enthusiasm, as ever. After having a pleasant visit with John and Mrs. Lindsay we left and hurried to Baltimore where Daddy was to be toastmaster at The Golden Guernsey Producer's Banquet. When we arrived at Tom Brodix's office we found Bill Stringfellow, Webb Alman, Bob Lemon and Bill Hogan. Spent a pleasant evening learning how not to play poker.

---

*For Catalogs and Information write:*

**Louis McL. Merryman & Sons - Sparks, Maryland**

*A Cordial Invitation is Extended to All Members and Friends to the . . .*

# SIXTEENTH ANNUAL MEETING

OF THE

## Pennsylvania Guernsey Breeders' Association

AT THE

**ZEMBO TEMPLE Third and Division Streets HARRISBURG, PA.**

## *JANUARY 14, 1947*

BUSINESS MEETING.....10:00 A. M.
ANNUAL BANQUET.....1:00 P. M. (Free to Members)
Toastmaster, J. FRANK JOHNSON, Manager GOLDEN GUERNSEY, Inc.
Address, GAVIN MCKERROW, Pewaukee, Wis., Manager GOLDEN GUERNSEY Dairies, Milwaukee, Wis.

ENTERTAINMENT

---

FARM SHOW WEEK—JANUARY 13 TO 18
GUERNSEY JUDGING—MONDAY, JANUARY 13 BY GUY E. HARMON, Blakeford Farms, Queenstown, Md.

WM. A. FREW, Pres. HARRY H. SNAVELY, Vice-Pres. BENJAMIN H. WELTY, Sec.
WM. H. JUZI, Field Secretary

---

As 1946 goes out of the picture, we are making plans for more and better service to our breeders in the State. Summarizing last year's activities we find—

*A new all time high number of members, 992, including 226 new breeders who joined for the first time this year.

*15% increase in GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk sales bringing the total to over 22,000,000 quarts, an average of 60,530 quarts per day.

*Cattle sales have been good. The Association managed 23 auction sales through the year, 10 consignment and 13 dispersals and a large number at private treaty for a total of over $400,000.00. A few new records were established—The highest average State Heifer Sale nationally, $542.02—The highest priced animal ever sold at a Pennsylvania State Sale, Coldspring's Beauty's Elaine $3,500—and at private treaty the highest priced animal the Pennsylvania Guernsey Breeders' Association has ever sold, Riveredge Valdor for $7,500.

In planning for 1947 we are adding another new man to our staff, giving Pennsylvania Guernsey Breeders five fieldmen to help them in their problems, promoting the breed and marketing their cattle and milk. The new man is Samuel G. King, Douglassville, Pa., who will be working primarily in the eastern part of the State. Mr. King has operated his own farm for the last four years and recently sold his Guernseys at public auction. Before that, he was manager of Riveredge Farms, Reading, Pa., for 10 years. A splendid addition to team up with the other well-trained men:

JOHN F. BLYHOLDER, Fieldman, Northeastern territory.

LLOYD R. EYLER, Fieldman, Southeastern territory and assisting the Field Secretary in major GOLDEN GUERNSEY problems.

FRANCIS L. FULTON, located in Greensburg, Box 531, Western Fieldman and assisting in cattle sales selections throughout the State.

In the office:
MARY E. HERROLD, Secretary to Mr. Juzi.
MARY W. EVANS, in charge of pedigrees, transfers and sale catalogs.
CHARLOTTE I. RITTER, in charge of GOLDEN GUERNSEY accounts and memberships.

**PENNSYLVANIA GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION**

WM. H. JUZI, Field Secretary **HARRISBURG, PENNSYLVANIA**

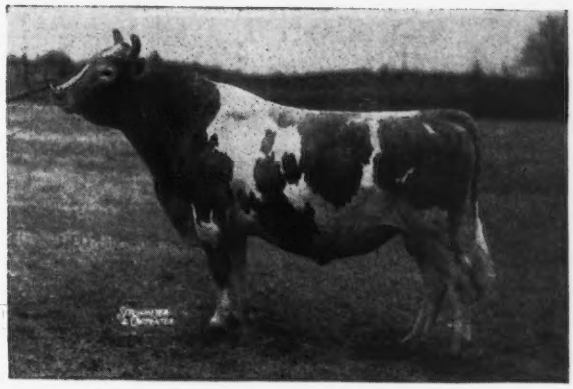
# Do you want to know the secret --- for increased production?

It's—**GREEN MEADS PROUD SECRET** →
28 A. R. daughters

His daughters produce.

Sire: **Langwater County Squire, A. R.**
3 Class Leading 2-year-old daughters.
4 daughters over 800 lbs. butter fat.

Dam: **Green Meads Queen Snowflake**
10510.4—601.0—GG
11362.9—614.0—B



The first 7 tested two-year-old daughters of Proud Secret average 577.5 pounds fat.
His first 27 A. R. daughters have 30 records that average 10385.5—564.9.

**For Increased Production—get a Secret Bull to head your herd.**

## *The Aldrich Farm* • Rehoboth, Massachusetts

FEDERAL ACCREDITED FOR T. B. — BANG'S ACCREDITED No. 50

S. M. ALDRICH, Owner — C. GIFFORD VIALL, Manager



# REGISTERED GUERNSEY SALE

# Complete Dispersal Sale of Milking Cows

## Monday, January 20 at 12:30 P. M.

(Benefit lunch at noon)

AT THE J. R. ALEXANDER FARM, RT. 2, HILLSBORO, OREGON.
Five miles south of Hillsboro, Oregon, on Hillsboro-Newberg Road

## 28 Registered Guernsey Cows and Heifers
## 4 Registered Guernsey Bulls

Many of these cows and heifers are daughters of Famous Bonnibell Favorite, that is a son of Douglaston King's Honour, that has 18 A. R. daughters, 19 immature records average 397 Fat, out of Mabel's Lady Betty with 568 Fat as a 3-year-old, 2X milking.

Most of these cows are bred to Bonnibell Leader, that is by Coronation Western Lad, sire of Western Glow Martha, that sold at the Pacific Northwest Sale in 1945 for $7,500.00, out of Bonnibell Honey, that is by Douglaston King's Honour.

This herd, free from T. B. and Bang's for past 10 years.

All guaranteed breeders.

**J. R. and V. W. Alexander, Owners**

Col. J. W. Hughes, Auctioneer — A. H. Abts, of the Commercial National Bank of Hillsboro, Clerk

# Hamptonburgh Farms, Inc.

**GOSHEN, NEW YORK**

**WE DON'T OFFER MANY BULLS FOR SALE**
**BUT EVERY ONCE IN A WHILE**
**WE GET ONE—THAT WE FEEL IS THE KIND YOU'D LIKE**

***For Sale . . .* Hamptonburgh Farms General**—Dropped: February 13, 1946

Sire: LANGWATER HIS HONOR'S TALISMAN. Traces 16 times to Steadfast and Levity. He is by Langwater His Honor, a son of Langwater Valencian, A. R., and out of Langwater Honoria, **17270.7—937.4—AA** (Former Class Leader). Talisman is a paternal brother to Langwater His Honor's Leader ($7,100). Talisman is out of Langwater Thais, 12531.2—610.4—F. She a double granddaughter of Langwater Pharaoh. Same female line as Green Meadow Melba—**World Record Cow in F and FF.**

Dam: LAW-WILL MINABELLE. A daughter of Law-Will's General, A. R., that is out of Imp. Pearl of Grand Fort, **19168.7—803.5—A** (1 A. R. son—2 A. R. daughters, 629.3—AA and 659.8—D). Minabelle is on test as a Junior two-year-old and in 258 days has made 8055 lbs. milk, 302 lbs. fat, Class G.

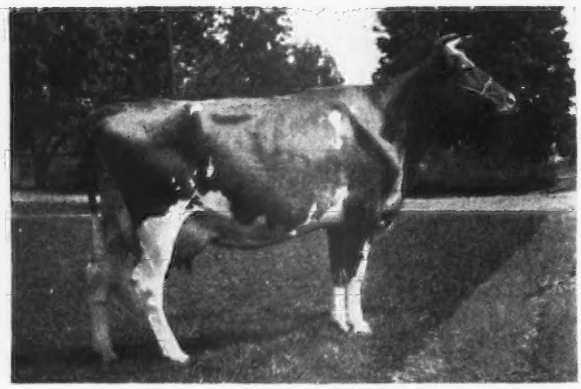
SEND FOR PRICE AND PEDIGREE ON THIS WELL-BRED YEARLING BULL. RICH IN PROVED INHERITANCE TOP AND BOTTOM.

ERNEST E. KING, Manager

# Maple Lane Guernseys Meet with Buyers' Approval

***Our Herd is rich in the blood of "AFRICANDER"***

**HIS DAUGHTERS HOLD UP**



**Maple Lane Africander's Lass**
9800.4—633.9—G
9314.1—571.6—AAA
12869.9—804.1—AA
2 A. R. daughters

THESE ARE THE KIND THAT MAKE GOOD AT THE PAIL—IN THE SALES RING —AS REPRODUCERS.

She is sired by Saugerties Africander, A. R. (Sire of many Class Leaders)

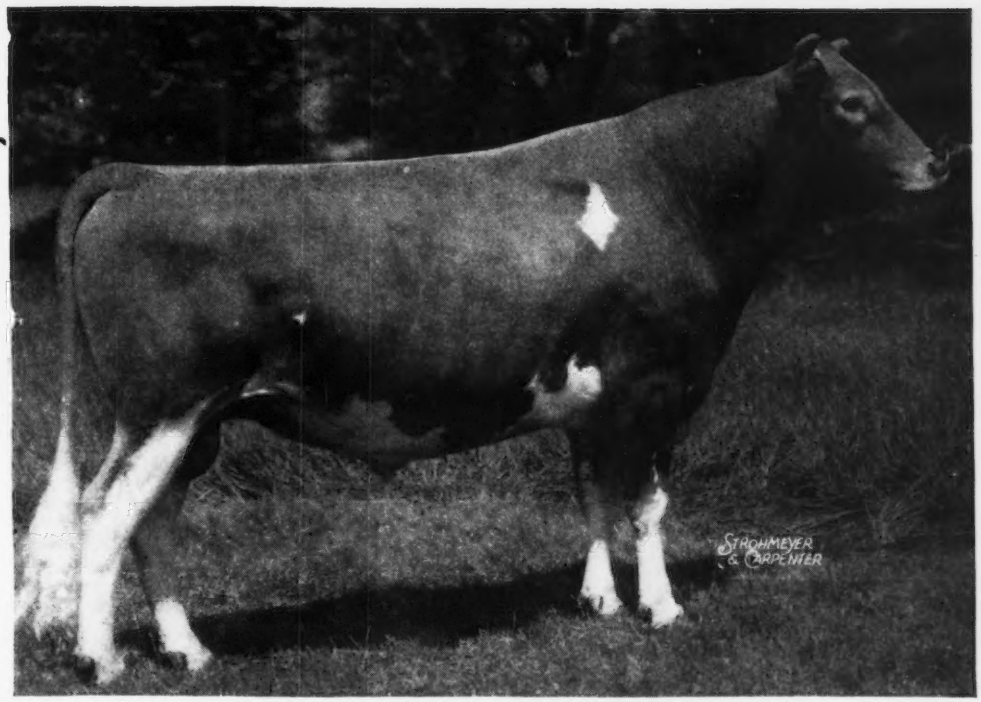
L A S S was purchased as a yearling by McDonald Farms, Cortland, New York. She dropped 5 heifer and 2 bull calves while in their herd. Two daughters have already made A. R. records with 579.3—GG; 691.7—CC and 588.1—CC. **At nearly 10 years of age**—she was resold to B. Frank Adkins, Hebron, Maryland, for $1,625.

PROOF THAT MAPLE LANE GUERNSEYS PRODUCE—REPRODUCE—SELL AND HOLD UP—THEY WEAR WELL.

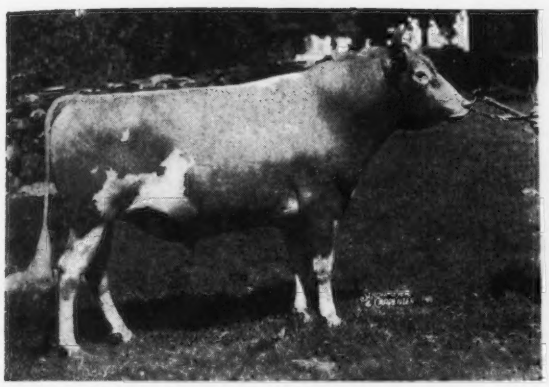
# MAPLE LANE FARMS • Kingston, New York

A. H. CHAMBERS, Owner — T. B. ACCREDITED-BANG'S FREE No. 171 — T. J. DOYLE, Manager

# Chedco Advance



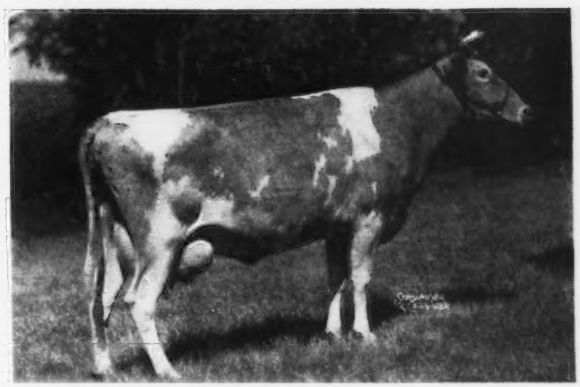

**His Sire**



CHEDCO CORONATION KING, A. R.

The highest records of his 14 nearest dams average 13671—685. Sire of: CHEDCO SELMA, 11132—549—GG; 13907—719—CC; CHEDCO LAUREL, 13019—684—D; CHEDCO LILLA, 12107—660—DD.

**His Dam**



CHEDCO MOONLIGHT

13433—738—AA

Full sister to Chedco Venus, 10818—561—GG and dam of Chedco Honeymoon, 10908—614—G, 13548—752—AA. Also dam of two full sisters to Chedco Advance: Chedco Moonlight 2d, dropped February 17, 1944 and Chedco Moonflower, dropped July 1, 1945.

Chedco Advance is by Chedco Coronation King, A. R. (see above) that is by Coronation Rose King, A. R. and out of Coronation Levity, 10115—577—GG, 15252—867—A; and out of Chedco Moonlight (see above) that is by Aiyukpa Levity-King 2d, A. R. and out of Chedco Moonbeam, 11986—750—FF. Advance traces to Shuttlewick Levity top and bottom.

Chedco Advance is full brother to Chedco Colonel at Flying Horse Farm.

**Tested daughters of Chedco Advance:**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| CHEDCO LADY SUPREME | 14273—618—FF | CHEDCO LADY CHERUB | 9531—523—FF (Pending) |
| CHEDCO LAURA | 11785—619—FF | CHEDCO DUCHESS | 9424—484—GGG |
| CHEDCO LADY VIOLET | 10542—579—F | | 11313—539—C—264 days |

**Advance is sire of:**

CHEDCO VERBENA, sold for $850 at Topsfield in May 1944; CHEDCO VULCAN, sold for $875 at Wisconsin Guernsey Breeders' Sale in October 1946; CHEDCO CLEMATIS, sold for $925 at New England Sale in Auburn, Mass. in 1943; CHEDCO WELCOME, sold for $1,000 at Convention Sale in May, 1946.

**Federal Accredited No. 100024 . . . State Bang's Free No. 20**

## Chedco Farm

**On Route 62 - Berlin, Mass.**

DELBERT FOX, Herd Manager

Telephone: Berlin 70 or Berlin 10-3

**C. E. COTTING, *Owner* - 50 FEDERAL STREET - BOSTON, MASS.**

# Langvalley Farm

## Our Herd Sires in Review

◀ **Curtiss Franchester Levity Ace**

Born: August 10, 1943

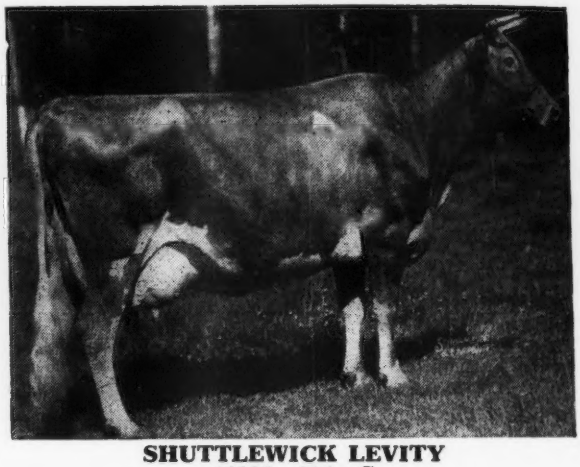
His first calves now arriving at Langvalley.

Sire: Coronation King of Pine Manor, A. R.

**His Dam**

**GREEN MEADOW LEVITY**
13961—707—FF
14909—696—AA
Sold for $17,500

**His Maternal Grandam**

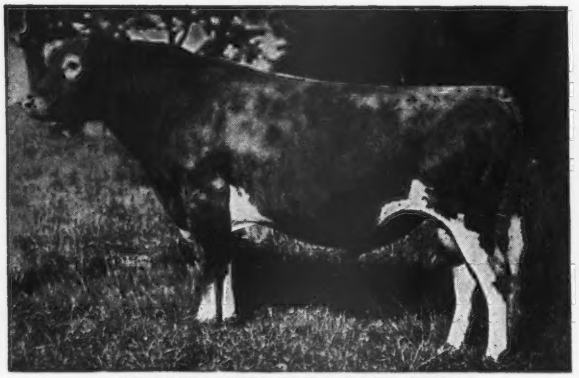


**SHUTTLEWICK LEVITY**
16896—804—G
Sold for $25,500

## Langvalley King I Am

Born: September 18, 1943
10 daughters—other cows bred to him

**His Sire**



**LANGWATER MEADOW KING**
37 A. R. daughters, 6 A. R. sons
15 daughters in our herd

**His Dam**

**FOREMOST NANITA**
16131—857—G. 2 daughters by Caumsett King Royal in the herd that are tops

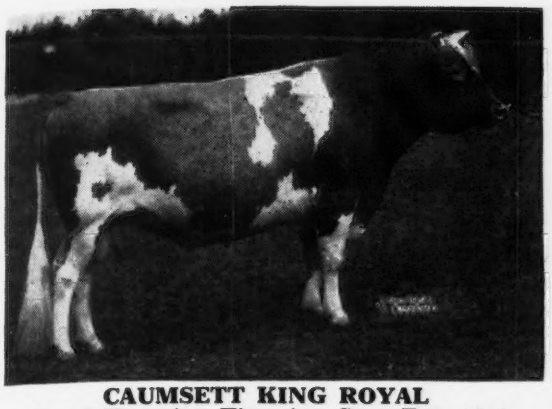
***Langvalley Extends To All Best Wishes For A Happy New Year***

# Sends Season's Greetings

**Caumsett King Royal** ←→ *full brothers* ←→ **Caumsett Explorer**

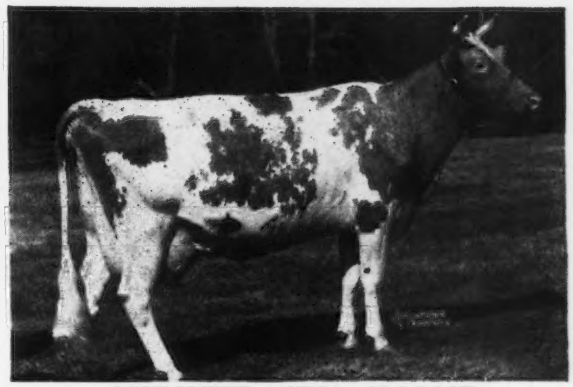
Born: November 1, 1940 — Born: November 14, 1945

**TRACE 58 TIMES TO MAY ROSE 2d**



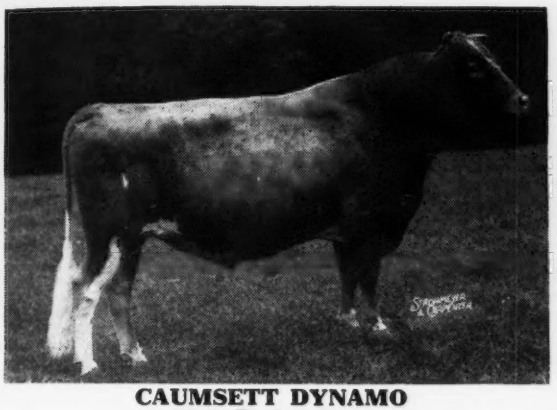
**CAUMSETT KING ROYAL**
Grand Champion, Timonium State Fair, 1946
3 A. R. daughters. 20 more to be tested.

**Their Full Sister in the Herd**



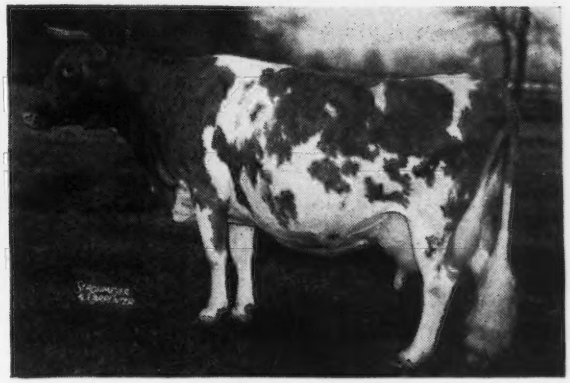
**CAUMSETT OCEAN CLARICE**
12156—714—FF
16371—964—AA

**Their Sire**



**CAUMSETT DYNAMO**
37 A. R. daughters

**Their Dam**



Picture taken December 4, 1941
**CAUMSETT CLARA**
14306—725—EE
Traces 25 times to May Rose 2d. Has produced over 50 tons of milk and 13 living calves.

***Inquire now about an Ace son. Get your bid in early***

**Refer to our advertisements in July 1 Journal, pages 68, 69, 70, about a few top cows and heifers.**

---

**Federal Accredited** — **Bang's Free**

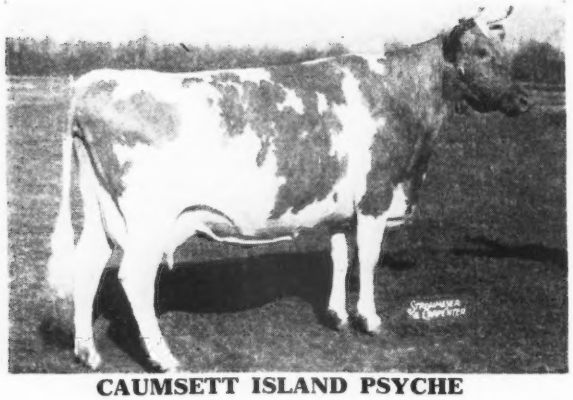
# Langvalley Farm - Glenarm, Maryland

15 miles north of Baltimore near Kingsville, Maryland.

3 miles off U. S. Highway No. 1.

CHARLES G. LANG, Owner — Telephone—Fork 2381 — HOWARD G. ROWE, Manager

# 1904 Fritzlyn Farms 1947



CAUMSETT ISLAND PSYCHE

## Caumsett Flashlight

Sold at ten months of age for $3,200.
Sire: Caumsett Dynamo, sire of 37 A. R. daughters Traces 33 times to May Rose 2nd. 7 A. R. dams average 15287—760. 60 A. R. dams average 13001—658. 8 daughters sold for over $42,000.

← Dam: **Caumsett Island Psyche,** 13206.1—744.1—DD by Caumsett Traveller, A. R. (he by Mixter Thor, A. R.)

Two sons available out of A. R. daughters of Antietam Gypsy King

Dropped: July 12, 1946 — August 8, 1946

**FRITZLYN FARMS • Pipersville, Pennsylvania**

WM. F. FRETZ, Prop. *Federal Accredited 43770 ∴ Bang's Free Certificate 485* G. E. LeWORTHY, Manager

# BOTH LOOK LIKE CLASS LEADERS

## *Dam and Daughter just finished tests*

**NOTE:**

These are two real cows. Watch for their ranking when the next list of Class Leaders is published.

Dam: GUERNSEY GOOD WILL
Born: September 8, 1939
Last calf November 14, 1945
13829.9—606.8—GG
16199.0—721.3—D
19634.2—861.3—4A (pending)

Daughter—NYALA'S INDEPENDENT SPITFIRE
Born: April 6, 1943
Calved: December 31, 1945
15853.1—696.2—4F (pending)

These good cows and many others are mated to **Pine Manor Crown Supreme, A. R.** Any of the bull calves by these matings are for sale.

Get a production bull where production is made. Write us today.

**NYALA FARM • Greens Farms, Connecticut**

F. T. BEDFORD, Owner
HORACE LANUTE, Managing Herdsman

Please address correspondence to
MR. AND MRS. J. W. FOSTER, Managers

# NORMANDY FARM
## GUERNSEYS

## We Extend
## To All Guernsey Breeders
# A HAPPY NEW YEAR

WE APPRECIATE the confidence expressed by the following breeders who have bought Normandy Farm Guernseys During 1946.

| | |
|---|---|
| Wm. E. Mohler | Indianapolis, Indiana |
| Clarence P. Martin | Greenfield, Indiana |
| Edward J. Sippel | Indianapolis, Indiana |
| Russell Moffett | Waynetown, Indiana |
| Miss Zerna Sharp and Arthur Boicourt | Thorntown, Indiana |
| Earl Clark | Shelbyville, Indiana |
| C. S. Wherry & R. S. Swan | Indianapolis, Indiana |
| Mr. and Mrs. Russell B. Wilson | Bargersville, Indiana |
| Carl E. Heflin | Edinburg, Indiana |
| John Booher | Darlington, Indiana |
| Fred Cowham | Jackson, Michigan |
| Carl Jenkins | Peru, Indiana |
| Frank W. Franks and Son | Wawaka, Indiana |
| Paul Clark | Shelbyville, Indiana |
| Lowell Essig | Noblesville, Indiana |

VISITORS WELCOME

T. B. ACCREDITED No. 472911 . . . BANG'S ACCREDITED No. 1451B

MR. AND MRS. H. C. KRANNERT, Owners
KENNETH TATE, Manager

• NEW AUGUSTA, INDIANA

# Wethersfield

Federal Accredited No. 223191 — Mass. Bang's Free Herd No. 49

DUDLEY P. ROGERS
Owner

*Danvers, Massachusetts*

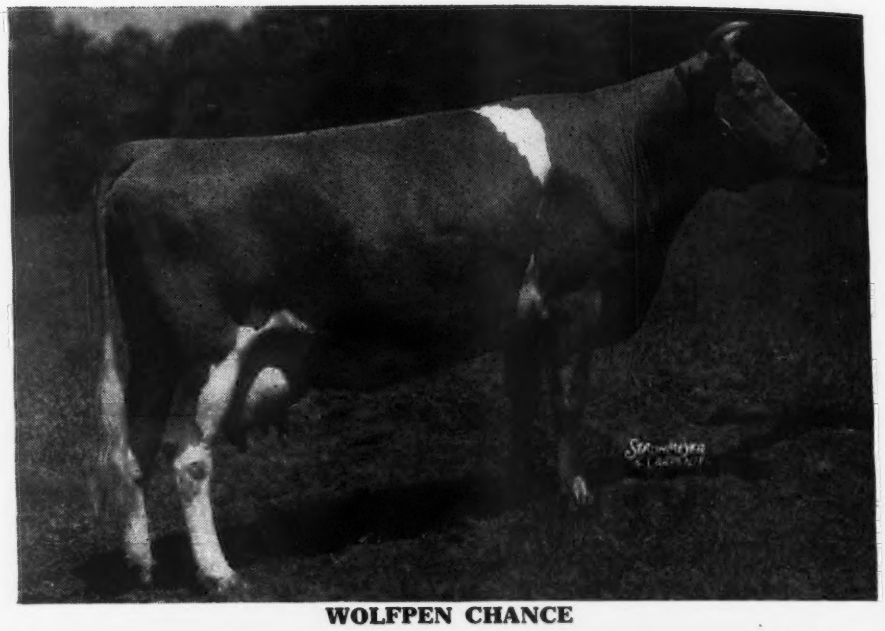
REX O. LEPARMENTIER
Manager

Telephone: DANVERS 101

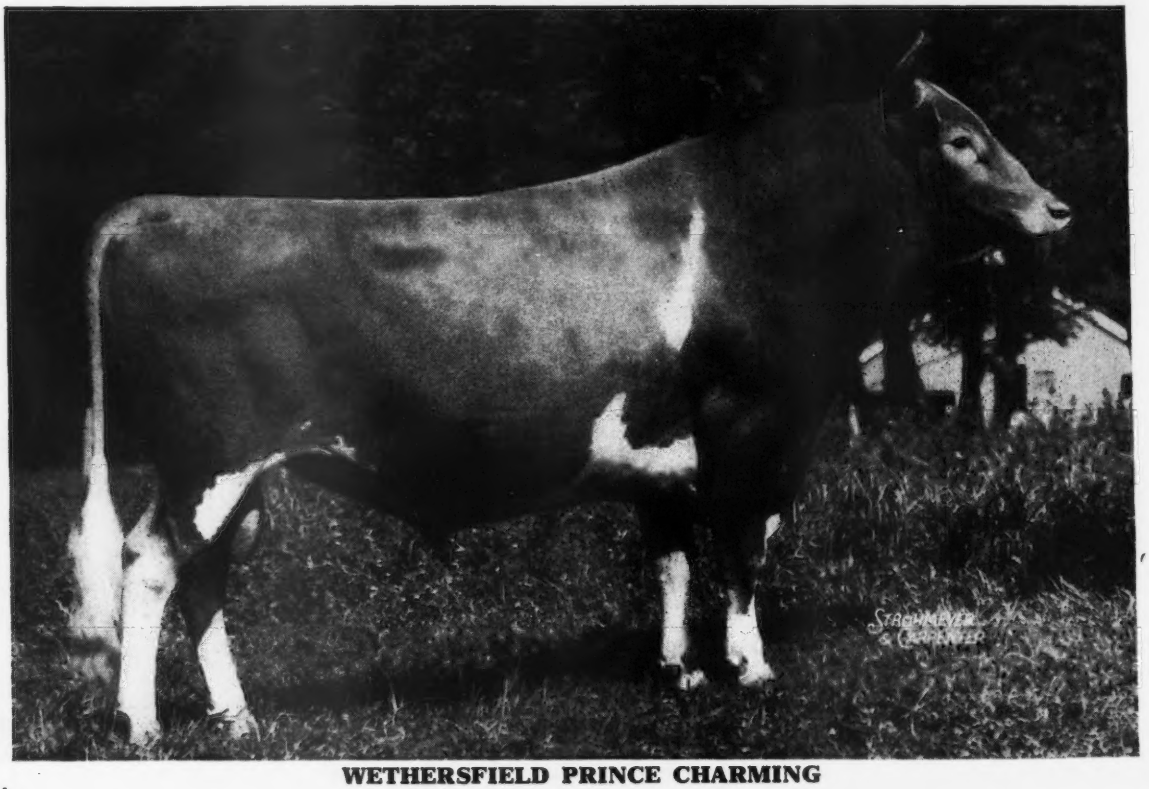
## Yes, We Wish Everyone A Very Happy New Year

We believe you would be starting the New Year right by sending for a pedigree of a young bull born May 27, 1946, by WETHERSFIELD PRINCE CHARMING and out of WOLFPEN CHANCE, 15425—759—AA.

Why? Because he is a beautiful individual, well-developed and well-bred. You might just as well take a CHANCE on him. We think you would win out too:



**WOLFPEN CHANCE**



**WETHERSFIELD PRINCE CHARMING**

# WHAT THE COWS ARE DOING

## ON ADVANCED REGISTER TEST

SPECIAL NOTE: This list contains monthly and total credits for all cows, omitting decimals, and the month's per cent of butter fat. When more than one month's credit is computed at the same time, only the last month's credit will appear with cumulative totals. These credits are subject to verification and correction until final approval and acceptance and all tests are made on the one-day basis except as otherwise indicated. Animals are tested in seven classes as follows: Five years and over; Sr 4, four and one-half to five years; Jr 4, four to four and one-half years; Sr 3, three and one-half to four years; Jr 3, three to three and one-half years; Sr 2, two and one-half to three years; Jr 2, under two and one-half years.

EXPLANATION OF SYMBOLS

* indicates reentry test.
§ before a Breeder's name indicates all cows are milked twice daily.
† before a cow's name indicates a 305 day record on twice-a-day milking.
¶ before a cow's name indicates a 305 day record on three-time-a-day milking.
If a cow is on 365-day test, neither symbol appears before the cow's name.

| Owner and Record | Age | Days | Mo. | Production Credit Milk | Production Credit Fat | Total Credit Milk | Total Credit Fat |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **§Adkins, B. F., Cosquay Farms, Hebron, Md.** | | | | | | | |
| *Cosquay's Cherry Rose | | 5 | 202 | Sept | 787 | 41 | 7349 | 337 |
| *Cosquay's Clematis | Sr | 4 | 165 | Sept | 1137 | 54 | 7017 | 337 |
| s. Quail Roost Tidy Taurus D. Cosquay's Clementine | | | | | | | | |
| Cosquay's Cleo | Jr | 2 | 191 | Sept | 816 | 42 | 6229 | 285 |
| *Cosquay's Double Rose | | 5 | 264 | Sept | 959 | 52 | 12082 | 603 |
| *Cosquay's Foremost Esther 2d | Sr | 4 | 191 | Sept | 882 | 43 | 6823 | 312 |
| Cosquay's Gypsy Flossie | | 8 | 365 | Aug | 111 | 5 | 8787 | 439 |
| s. Foremost Squire D. Cosquay's Florinda | | | | | | | | |
| Cosquay's Joan | Sr | 3 | 211 | Sept | 791 | 45 | 7578 | 357 |
| Cosquay's Nelda | | 7 | 365 | June | 332 | 19 | 8906 | 462 |
| s. King Max of White Farms D. Valor's Nellie of Cosquay | | | | | | | | |
| Cosquay's Scarlet Rose | | 8 | 365 | June | 86 | 4 | 9215 | 474 |
| s. Foremost Squire D. Cosquay's Foremost Primrose | | | | | | | | |
| Squire's Caroline of Cosquay | | 8 | 365 | June | 278 | 15 | 9268 | 482 |
| s. Foremost Squire D. Cosquay's Caroline | | | | | | | | |
| **Agnew, Elizabeth B., Inverness Farm, Burkeville, Va.** | | | | | | | | |
| Inverness Alice | | 7 | 136 | Sept | 882 | 41 | 5732 | 236 |
| Inverness Alicia | | 6 | 218 | Sept | 612 | 34 | 7358 | 323 |
| s. Benton's New Hope D. Roberta's Eleanor | | | | | | | | |
| Inverness Amy | | 6 | 188 | Sept | 882 | 52 | 7786 | 345 |
| Inverness Bessie | | 7 | 246 | Sept | 772 | 36 | 9538 | 411 |
| Inverness Connie | Sr | 4 | 237 | Sept | 556 | 31 | 8913 | 396 |
| Inverness Jean | | 7 | 205 | Sept | 576 | 29 | 7066 | 340 |
| **§Allumbaugh, H. R., Hollylawn Acres, Eugene, Oregon.** ARHT | | | | | | | | |
| †Ajax's Victory Rose | Sr | 3 | 234 | Sept | 871 | 46 | 8611 | 413 |
| †Maize's Lassie of Owens Dairy | | 5 | 227 | Sept | 857 | 65 | 7606 | 439 |
| †Meyer Farm Norma | | 5 | 246 | Sept | 659 | 35 | 6661 | 344 |
| †Meyer Farm Roselyn | | 6 | 158 | Sept | 690 | 35 | 4693 | 225 |
| †Meyer Farm Valencia | | 5 | 191 | Sept | 422 | 25 | 4881 | 243 |
| *†Shawnee Springs Caress | Jr | 3 | 156 | Sept | 799 | 32 | 5184 | 218 |
| †Shawnee Springs Western Queen | Jr | 2 | 77 | Sept | 783 | 38 | 2092 | 95 |
| †Victory Holly of Hollylawn | Sr | 2 | 273 | Sept | 565 | 35 | 6931 | 379 |
| †Victory Patrica of Hollylawn | Jr | 2 | 122 | Sept | 544 | 24 | 2319 | 108 |
| **§Anderson, H. W., Whippernock Farm, Sutherland, Va.** | | | | | | | | |
| †Whippernock's Beatrice | | 8 | 154 | Sept | 871 | 35 | 6311 | 267 |
| †Whippernock's Bickley Flower | | 7 | 280 | Sept | 386 | 22 | 9407 | 482 |
| †Whippernock's Bickley Flower | | 7 | 280 | Sept | 386 | 22 | 9407 | 482 |
| †Whippernock's Dianna | Jr | 3 | 68 | Sept | 953 | 41 | 2336 | 97 |
| s. Bayville Hermes Beau D. Topsy of Whippernock | | | | | | | | |
| *†Whippernock's Joy | | 7 | 156 | Sept | 816 | 39 | 6234 | 299 |
| *†Whippernock's Lady Mildred | Jr | 4 | 137 | Sept | 950 | 43 | 5755 | 241 |
| *†Whippernock's Loyalty | | 8 | 225 | Sept | 765 | 38 | 9956 | 411 |
| †Whippernock's Maggie | | 6 | 292 | Sept | 525 | 23 | 8769 | 397 |
| *†Whippernock's Margaret | Sr | 4 | 157 | Sept | 952 | 44 | 5821 | 252 |
| †Whippernock's Maxim Peggie | Sr | 4 | 280 | Sept | 488 | 27 | 7191 | 372 |
| Whippernock's Patricia | | 6 | 365 | July | 264 | 10 | 7084 | 304 |
| s. Champion of Whippernock D. Silence of Whippernock | | | | | | | | |
| †Whippernock's Wanda | | 5 | 262 | Sept | 388 | 20 | 8115 | 366 |
| **§Anderson, W. H., Mar-Beth-Top Farm, Fletcher, N. C.** | | | | | | | | |
| †Hubert's Nan of Cedar Grove | Jr | 2 | 118 | Sept | 748 | 36 | 3557 | 155 |
| **§Appell, Louis J., Sinking Springs Farms, York, Pa.** ARHT | | | | | | | | |
| †Donna of Sycamore Run | Sr | 2 | 281 | Sept | 690 | 33 | 8268 | 379 |
| †Leasure Run Sylvia | | 8 | 237 | Sept | 511 | 26 | 6767 | 319 |
| *†Plato's Trinquel of Frewvale | | 7 | 119 | Sept | 954 | 36 | 4714 | 188 |
| †Sinking Springs Mattie | Jr | 2 | 304 | Sept | 443 | 26 | 8453 | 383 |
| **§Arnold, Stanley, Mr. & Mrs. & Sarah B., Arnold Homestead Farm, Decatur, Ind.** ARHT | | | | | | | | |
| Queen's Jerry of Mapledale | | 5 | 311 | Sept | 450 | 23 | 7520 | 345 |
| Valor's F. Ann of Homestead | Jr | 2 | 334 | Sept | 469 | 26 | 7870 | 388 |
| **Bache, Carter, Maywood Farms, Stillwater, Pa.** | | | | | | | | |
| Maywood Caraboo | Jr | 2 | 364 | Sept | 452 | 24 | 11733 | 531 |
| Maywood Patience | Sr | 2 | 143 | Sept | 925 | 42 | 4905 | 213 |
| Maywood R. Bella | Jr | 2 | 149 | Sept | 1056 | 48 | 5790 | 247 |
| *Maywood Reba | Sr | 3 | 267 | Sept | 910 | 51 | 12557 | 641 |
| Maywood R. Gloria | Jr | 2 | 176 | Sept | 820 | 49 | 5811 | 318 |
| Maywood R. Norene | Jr | 2 | 161 | Sept | 878 | 42 | 4985 | 227 |
| s. Riegeldale Maywood D. Maywood S. Nora | | | | | | | | |
| *Maywood Sally | Jr | 4 | 285 | Sept | 577 | 29 | 11282 | 500 |
| Maywood S. Nora | | 5 | 66 | Sept | 1143 | 41 | 2444 | 96 |
| Plato's Ruthie of Frewvale | Sr | 4 | 214 | Sept | 1086 | 52 | 10526 | 516 |
| **Bache, David H., Maywood Farms, Stillwater, Pa.** | | | | | | | | |
| Calder Farm Miss Holly | Sr | 2 | 295 | Sept | 726 | 47 | 9760 | 549 |
| **§Bandy, John W., Comfort Farms, Bellevue, Ohio.** ARHT | | | | | | | | |
| *†Comfort-C-Tilly's Thais | Jr | 4 | 285 | Sept | 659 | 32 | 10379 | 497 |
| †Comfort-Ph.-Baby-Tear's Bess | Jr | 2 | 258 | Sept | 286 | 12 | 5800 | 233 |
| †Comfort Ph. Leoria's Lyda | Jr | 2 | 192 | Sept | 703 | 35 | 5453 | 225 |
| †Comfort Ph. Tessoria's Thalia | Jr | 2 | 209 | Sept | 606 | 31 | 5002 | 250 |
| †Comfort-S-Viola's Vera | Jr | 2 | 305 | Aug | 198 | 10 | 5789 | 272 |
| s. Franchester Star Astor D. Comfort-P-Vera's Viola | | | | | | | | |
| **§Barnes, W. H. & Sons, Senrab Farm, New Lisbon, Wis.** ARHT | | | | | | | | |
| †Anna Fay Marie | | 5 | 217 | Sept | 951 | 51 | 8881 | 461 |
| Antrina | | 6 | 262 | Sept | 421 | 26 | 7386 | 430 |
| †Lone Rock's Ferneda Sally | | 6 | 244 | Sept | 468 | 25 | 6919 | 338 |
| †Prince's Bertha Lou | Jr | 3 | 224 | Sept | 763 | 42 | 8041 | 417 |
| †Prince's Gurine Blossom | Jr | 3 | 236 | Sept | 803 | 44 | 10092 | 509 |
| **Basse, William H., "Guernsey Grove," Waukesha, Wis.** ARHT | | | | | | | | |
| Greenfield Noble Roxy | Jr | 2 | 164 | Aug | 927 | 39 | 5516 | 246 |
| Greenfield Noble's Corance | Jr | 2 | 153 | Aug | 922 | 44 | 5003 | 255 |
| *Guernsey Grove Eva | Jr | 3 | 161 | Aug | 935 | 46 | 5904 | 279 |
| Guernsey Grove Melba | Jr | 2 | 365 | Aug | 394 | 22 | 9957 | 492 |
| s. Kitchener Fearless D. Guernsey Grove Gladys | | | | | | | | |
| *†Guernsey Grove Mirth | | 14 | 111 | Aug | 1097 | 48 | 4299 | 200 |
| *†Guernsey Grove Nina | | 7 | 247 | Aug | 874 | 38 | 9740 | 474 |
| *†Guernsey Grove Ninette | Sr | 4 | 80 | Aug | 1036 | 45 | 3088 | 129 |
| Guernsey Grove Norma | Jr | 2 | 191 | Aug | 701 | 32 | 5291 | 251 |
| *†Guernsey Grove Snooks | | 7 | 305 | Aug | 357 | 21 | 10509 | 636 |
| s. Guernsey Grove Cavalier D. Guernsey Grove Hazel | | | | | | | | |
| Shady Gulch Alice | | 14 | 347 | Aug | 561 | 27 | 9972 | 490 |
| **Beaulier, Adolphe E., Beauhaven Guernsey Farms, Skowhegan, Maine.** | | | | | | | | |
| Beauhaven's Sandra | Jr | 4 | 90 | June | 117 | 4 | 3102 | 136 |
| *Golden Sunset's Dream Girl | Jr | 4 | 61 | Sept | 1245 | 56 | 2653 | 124 |
| s. Flying Horse Bandmaster D. Flying Horse Farm Senorita | | | | | | | | |
| **Beaulier, Omer, Beauhaven Guernsey Farms, Skowhegan, Maine.** | | | | | | | | |
| Beauhaven's Fair Priscilla | Sr | 4 | 183 | Sept | 985 | 51 | 6892 | 345 |
| *Beauhaven's Golden | | 5 | 87 | Sept | 1242 | 53 | 3816 | 175 |
| River View Farm Sunola | Jr | 4 | 211 | Sept | 897 | 49 | 7008 | 330 |
| **§Bickert, J. H., Marydale Farm, Albia, Iowa.** | | | | | | | | |
| Marydale Fashion's Nira | | 12 | 142 | Sept | 819 | 35 | 4721 | 202 |
| Marydale F. Cherub's Irene | | 5 | 92 | Sept | 1017 | 42 | 3629 | 138 |
| s. Iowanola Figtree's Cherub D. Marydale Cherub's Ilene | | | | | | | | |
| Marydale F. Cherub's Ivy | Sr | 2 | 71 | Sept | 774 | 35 | 2118 | 91 |
| s. Iowanola Figtree's Cherub D. Marydale Cherub's Ilene | | | | | | | | |
| †Marydale F. Cherub's Ophelia | Sr | 4 | 158 | Sept | 853 | 48 | 5559 | 290 |
| Marydale's F. Cherub's Nan | | 6 | 102 | Sept | 1083 | 52 | 4146 | 181 |
| **Blackmon, S. J., Kershaw, S. C.** | | | | | | | | |
| Riegeldale Emory's Alice | Jr | 2 | 49 | Aug | 1018 | 43 | 1591 | 67 |
| s. Riegeldale Melba's Emory D. Zimalcrest Design's Alice | | | | | | | | |
| **§Boeing, W. E., Aldarra Farms, Seattle, Wash.** ARHT | | | | | | | | |
| †Golden Charm of Aldarra | Jr | 2 | 154 | Sept | 698 | 33 | 5236 | 209 |
| †Luella of Aldarra | Jr | 2 | 143 | Sept | 699 | 36 | 4444 | 191 |
| †May of Aldarra | Sr | 2 | 126 | Sept | 879 | 43 | 4323 | 193 |
| †Queen Esther of Aldarra | Jr | 2 | 119 | Sept | 642 | 29 | 3536 | 152 |
| s. McDonald Farms May King D. Western Glow Lady Esther | | | | | | | | |
| †Suffragette of Aldarra | Jr | 2 | 214 | Sept | 795 | 38 | 8288 | 319 |
| *†Western Glow Belladonna | | 5 | 242 | Sept | 694 | 31 | 10637 | 463 |
| *†Western Glow Bright Star | Jr | 4 | 292 | Sept | 270 | 15 | 8753 | 424 |
| *†Western Glow Lady Esther | Jr | 4 | 207 | Sept | 647 | 38 | 7641 | 390 |
| *†Western Glow Levity | | 5 | 214 | Sept | 558 | 25 | 8224 | 355 |
| †Western Glow Meadowsweet | Sr | 4 | 79 | Sept | 1560 | 64 | 4475 | 186 |
| *†Western Glow Patience | Sr | 4 | 214 | Sept | 772 | 40 | 7896 | 377 |
| **§Bond, G. W. & Son, Prairie Bloom Guernsey Farm, Junction City, Oregon.** ARHT | | | | | | | | |
| †Jenny's Viola | Jr | 2 | 119 | Sept | 889 | 33 | 3698 | 147 |
| Maxim's Junetta | Jr | 2 | 337 | Sept | 527 | 27 | 7943 | 360 |
| †Prairie Bloom Fancy Girl | Jr | 2 | 305 | Sept | 237 | 18 | 8786 | 480 |
| s. McKenzie Meadow Ferdinand D. Selma's Sylvia of Waldo Hills | | | | | | | | |
| *†Prairie Bloom Fashion | Jr | 3 | 245 | Sept | 27 | 1 | 8018 | 413 |
| s. McKenzie Meadow Ferdinand D. Prairie Bloom Cherry | | | | | | | | |
| †Prairie Bloom Flores | Sr | 2 | 111 | Sept | 1070 | 39 | 4303 | 174 |
| s. Choice of Prairie Bloom D. Prairie Bloom Eugenia | | | | | | | | |
| †Prairie Bloom Gladys | Jr | 2 | 87 | Sept | 430 | 20 | 2061 | 100 |
| s. McKenzie Meadow Ferdinand D. Prairie Bloom Cherry | | | | | | | | |
| † Prairie Bloom Glenna | Jr | 2 | 204 | Sept | 785 | 43 | 6281 | 332 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Prairie Bloom Gloria | Jr | 2 | 93 | Sept | 1010 | 39 | 3164 | 132 |
| †Prairie Bloom Glow | Jr | 2 | 93 | Sept | 831 | 40 | 2797 | 131 |

**Boswell, H. E., Est., Burkeville Guernsey Farm, Burkeville, Va.**

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Buttercup's Maxim's Adaline | Sr | 3 | 261 | Sept | 639 | 31 | 9672 | 415 |
| Buttercup's Maxim's Rosie | | 5 | 261 | Sept | 797 | 38 | 9582 | 394 |
| Ivy's Maxim's Mary | Sr | 4 | 346 | Sept | 642 | 30 | 14141 | 573 |
| Little Kane's Lucy | Jr | 2 | 363 | Sept | 646 | 31 | 11160 | 513 |
| Lucy Jane Maude | | 9 | 238 | Sept | 624 | 31 | 8298 | 360 |
| Maxim's Snow Flake | Jr | 3 | 270 | Sept | 165 | 11 | 7469 | 366 |
| S. Peg's Maxim's May King | D. Peg's Snow Flake | | | | | | | |
| Peg's Blue Eyes | | 6 | 225 | Sept | 526 | 31 | 6937 | 352 |
| Peg's Maxim's Marie | Sr | 2 | 310 | Sept | 439 | 25 | 10016 | 442 |
| Peg's Maxim's Rosebud | Sr | 3 | 230 | Sept | 728 | 40 | 7915 | 357 |
| Rosebud's Maxim's Beauty | Jr | 2 | 235 | Sept | 823 | 35 | 8350 | 335 |
| Rosebud's Maxim's Katie | Sr | 2 | 85 | Sept | 848 | 40 | 2607 | 117 |
| Springtime's Maxim's Ada | Jr | 4 | 267 | Sept | 807 | 50 | 10885 | 513 |

**Boswell, W. L., Burkeville Guernsey Farm, Burkeville, Va.**

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bright Daisy of Turkey Ridge | Jr | 3 | 197 | Sept | 713 | 33 | 6868 | 291 |
| Faithful's Maxim's Princess | Jr | 3 | 199 | Sept | 779 | 42 | 7034 | 321 |
| Rubermont Kate | Sr | 3 | 85 | Sept | 938 | 51 | 3034 | 158 |
| Vaughan's Lois | Sr | 4 | 262 | Sept | 1020 | 46 | 10862 | 515 |

**§Bracken, A. M., Mr. & Mrs., Locust Knoll Farm, Yorktown, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Normandale's Rexx's Marilyn | Jr | 4 | 128 | Sept | 1009 | 42 | 4987 | 221 |

**§Brandtjen, Henry A., Brandtjen Farms, Farmington, Minn.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Brandtjen Honesty of G. H. | | 5 | 158 | Sept | 700 | 31 | 5074 | 202 |
| *†Brandtjen's Ella | | 9 | 144 | Sept | 578 | 28 | 4941 | 234 |
| *†Brandtjen's Hermia of Roseway | | 5 | 54 | Sept | 1147 | 38 | 2070 | 73 |
| S. Alfalfa Farm Valentine | D. Roseway Polaura | | | | | | | |
| *Brandtjen's Importance | Sr | 4 | 276 | Sept | 534 | 32 | 8209 | 423 |
| †Brandtjen's Ipolly | Jr | 4 | 265 | Sept | 407 | 21 | 7428 | 366 |
| †Brandtjen's Keepsake | Jr | 3 | 172 | Sept | 646 | 30 | 4902 | 221 |
| †Brandtjen's Kindness | Sr | 2 | 305 | Sept | 258 | 15 | 6839 | 347 |
| S. Brandtjen's Beacon | D. Brandtjen's Elizabeth | | | | | | | |
| †Brandtjen's Kolaura | Sr | 2 | 263 | Sept | 557 | 31 | 6947 | 378 |
| †Brandtjen's Korrine | Sr | 2 | 164 | Sept | 625 | 29 | 4318 | 192 |

**§Breithaupt, Alice K., Hickory Nut Farm, Chesterland, Ohio.**

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Roberta May of Twin Isles Farm | | 9 | 48 | Aug | 1139 | 38 | 1778 | 60 |
| S. Spencer Farm R. D. Marshall | D. Tillie's Beauty Girl | | | | | | | |
| †Spencer Farm Maxie C. | | 9 | 31 | Aug | 1044 | 41 | | |
| S. Spencer Farm R. D. Cato | D. Maxie L. of Spencer Farm | | | | | | | |

**§Brewer, Wayne, Ka-Wa Farms, Union City, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Fountaine Caroline | Sr | 2 | 305 | Sept | 156 | 7 | 6564 | 290 |
| S. Pine Manor Cardinal | D. Fountaine Precious | | | | | | | |
| †Fountaine Collegate's Carol | Sr | 2 | 229 | Sept | 655 | 31 | 6961 | 321 |
| †Fountaine Collegate's Content | Jr | 2 | 305 | Sept | 177 | 10 | 7109 | 377 |
| S. Franchester Collegate | D. Fountaine Pacretia | | | | | | | |
| †Fountaine's Starglow | Jr | 2 | 254 | Sept | 136 | 8 | 4992 | 236 |
| †Fountaine Vienna | Sr | 2 | 302 | Sept | 528 | 30 | 7535 | 398 |
| †Indianola Pat | Jr | 2 | 218 | Sept | 656 | 30 | 6307 | 273 |
| †Indianola Penny | Jr | 2 | 228 | Sept | 617 | 31 | 6108 | 265 |
| †Ka Wa Farms Astor | Jr | 2 | 168 | Sept | 618 | 27 | 4373 | 186 |
| †Welcome In Bright Star | Sr | 2 | 305 | Sept | 846 | 39 | 10642 | 495 |
| S. Rockingham Bright Star | D. Bertha Jane of Eden Vale | | | | | | | |

**§Brinkman, Ruth F., Echo Farm, Huntington, N. Y.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Robin Run Cynthia Lotta | Jr | 3 | 131 | Sept | 1149 | 64 | 5840 | 301 |
| †Rose-Ann Butterfat's Golden | Jr | 2 | 111 | Sept | 1207 | 51 | 4632 | 184 |
| *†Stonehouse Mercy | Sr | 4 | 129 | Sept | 877 | 52 | 4702 | 272 |

**§Brinser, Ayers, Linwald Farm, Petersham, Mass.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Hobbs Lass of Milestone | Jr | 3 | 283 | Sept | 547 | 29 | 6416 | 319 |
| †Horse Shoe Jessica | | 5 | 252 | Sept | 135 | 7 | 5977 | 279 |
| S. Beacon Hill College Lad | D. Maple Lawn Judy | | | | | | | |
| †Linwald Butterfat Juniata | Jr | 3 | 201 | Sept | 753 | 41 | 6397 | 304 |
| †Linwald Butterfat Nile | Jr | 2 | 290 | Sept | 593 | 26 | 6929 | 307 |
| †Linwald Dolores | Sr | 4 | 305 | July | 245 | 12 | 10487 | 473 |
| S. Wayside Gipsy Chief | D. Linwald Colorado | | | | | | | |

**§Brinser, Ayers & Joan Waldo, Linwald Farm, Petersham, Mass.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Forge Hill Levity | Jr | 3 | 240 | July | 164 | 10 | 4314 | 236 |
| S. Stony Ford Levity King | D. Avis Acres Althea | | | | | | | |
| *†Forge Hill Omega's Omega | Sr | 4 | 184 | Sept | 337 | 19 | 4230 | 219 |
| †Linwald Butterfat Dnieper | Jr | 2 | 201 | Sept | 526 | 30 | 4632 | 237 |
| †Linwald Butterfat Dniester | Jr | 2 | 199 | Sept | 641 | 35 | 4989 | 250 |
| †Linwald Butterfat Swatara | Sr | 2 | 86 | Sept | 666 | 31 | 1970 | 92 |
| S. Mulhocaway Butterfat Viking | D. Linwald Susquehanna | | | | | | | |
| †Linwald Royal Orinoco | Jr | 2 | 290 | Sept | 387 | 21 | 5283 | 253 |
| *†Trigables Rhoda | | 10 | 41 | July | 795 | 38 | 1095 | 52 |
| S. Wyebrook Victor | D. Trigables Radiola | | | | | | | |
| *†Two Cedars Evelyn | | 11 | 184 | Sept | 799 | 41 | 6248 | 306 |

**§Brookover, S. E., Brookacres, Boise, Idaho.**

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Ashmere's Tom's Arlene | Sr | 4 | 253 | Sept | 739 | 39 | 7924 | 385 |
| Belle of Aldahome | Jr | 4 | 241 | Sept | 721 | 37 | 8575 | 402 |
| †Brookacres Benita | Jr | 3 | 131 | Sept | 1026 | 45 | 5043 | 221 |
| †Freer Acres Mary | Jr | 2 | 121 | Sept | 1124 | 40 | 4854 | 187 |
| S. Western Glow Noble | D. Marco of Rupert | | | | | | | |
| †Lovely of Avalawn | | 5 | 132 | Sept | 899 | 42 | 5119 | 220 |
| †Marshall's Iva of Rosewall | Sr | 4 | 193 | Sept | 1051 | 44 | 7026 | 296 |
| †Valley Pride's Bea | | 5 | 179 | Sept | 1182 | 44 | 8513 | 328 |

**Buckingham, M. C., Fairview Farm, Cornwall, Pa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hardwick's Ravinia of Fairview | Jr | 2 | 57 | Sept | 974 | 44 | 1878 | 81 |
| †Hardwick's Tahlolah of Fairview | Jr | 2 | 296 | Sept | 429 | 24 | 5933 | 297 |
| King's Bernina of Fairview | Sr | 2 | 82 | Sept | 1016 | 49 | 2858 | 133 |
| †King's Cumana of Fairview | Jr | 2 | 166 | Sept | 563 | 36 | 4009 | 230 |
| †King's Emerada of Fairview | Jr | 2 | 305 | Sept | 26 | 1 | 7941 | 421 |
| S. Spar Hill Gem's King | D. Warrior's Esparta of Fairview | | | | | | | |
| †King's Monetta of Fairview | Sr | 2 | 296 | Sept | 884 | 44 | 9975 | 468 |
| †Maxim's Almeria of Fairview | Jr | 2 | 153 | Sept | 558 | 30 | 3255 | 164 |
| Maxim's Fonda of Fairview | Jr | 2 | 83 | Sept | 1004 | 52 | 2882 | 145 |
| Maxim's Kiska of Fairview | Sr | 2 | 192 | Sept | 820 | 45 | 5779 | 313 |
| †Maxim's Konia of Fairview | Jr | 2 | 166 | Sept | 733 | 41 | 4662 | 237 |
| †Ultra C.'s Aldama of Fairview | Jr | 2 | 166 | Sept | 597 | 34 | 3846 | 193 |
| *Warrior's Lady Golden | Jr | 4 | 186 | Sept | 1095 | 56 | 8609 | 417 |

**§Burden, James A., Est., Woodside Farm, Syosset, N. Y.**

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Agape of Woodside | Jr | 4 | 305 | July | 370 | 24 | 8081 | 435 |
| S. Khedive of Woodside | D. Agapanthus of Woodside | | | | | | | |
| Dosoris Enonymus | Sr | 4 | 249 | Aug | 408 | 21 | 6322 | 316 |
| Fiction of Woodside | Jr | 4 | 92 | Sept | 1014 | 41 | 3457 | 156 |
| Flower of Woodside | Sr | 4 | 262 | Sept | 778 | 37 | 9521 | 426 |

**§Burns, Arthur C. & Sons, Darby Maple Farms, Milford Center, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Darby Maple Countess | Sr | 2 | 61 | Sept | 818 | 32 | 1751 | 74 |
| Darby Maple Daisyette | Jr | 2 | 263 | Sept | 335 | 16 | 5109 | 219 |
| *Darby Maple Fanny | Sr | 4 | 362 | Sept | 144 | 7 | 9864 | 417 |
| S. Green Crest Steadfast | D. Lucille's Fawn | | | | | | | |
| Darby Maple Fawn | Sr | 2 | 65 | Sept | 595 | 21 | 1530 | 51 |
| S. Welcome-In Dixon | D. Lucille's Fawn | | | | | | | |
| *Meeklyn's Patience | | 8 | 164 | Sept | 1310 | 53 | 8648 | 388 |
| Morrow's Proud Sara | Sr | 2 | 256 | Sept | 24 | 1 | 5706 | 238 |
| S. Prince George of York | D. Morrow's Sara | | | | | | | |

**Burroughs, C. F., Bayville Farms, Lynnhaven, Va.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Bayville Bi's Flossie | Sr | 4 | 139 | Sept | 689 | 36 | 4189 | 197 |
| †Bayville Bi's Foremost Fannie | Jr | 2 | 249 | Sept | 299 | 16 | 5213 | 225 |
| *¶Bayville Bi's Itchen Lass | | 5 | 180 | Sept | 829 | 37 | 7472 | 353 |
| †Bayville Bi's Rosa | Jr | 3 | 120 | Sept | 353 | 20 | 2372 | 119 |
| †Bayville Confident Linda | Jr | 2 | 57 | Sept | 770 | 34 | 1411 | 60 |
| S. Bayville Maxim's Contender | D. Ultra Lady of W. S. R. | | | | | | | |
| †Bayville Contender's Annabel | Sr | 2 | 119 | Sept | 688 | 41 | 2992 | 152 |
| Bayville Contender's Gay Tokay | Jr | 2 | 365 | Sept | 402 | 21 | 9843 | 504 |
| S. Bayville Maxim's Contender | D. Bayville Maxim's Gay Tokay | | | | | | | |
| †Bayville Contender's Margie | Jr | 3 | 239 | Sept | 479 | 30 | 5478 | 291 |
| †Bayville Dimple's Anna Page | Sr | 2 | 57 | Sept | 741 | 37 | 1421 | 76 |
| S. Bayville Dimple's Maxim | D. Bayville Maxim's Anna Page | | | | | | | |
| ¶Bayville Dimple's Maxie | Jr | 2 | 300 | Sept | 619 | 34 | 8921 | 414 |
| Bayville Dimple's May | Jr | 3 | 320 | Sept | 812 | 39 | 10883 | 536 |
| †Bayville Dimple's Ray Girl | Sr | 3 | 240 | Sept | 479 | 23 | 6807 | 293 |
| †Bayville Duke's Cherry | Jr | 4 | 101 | Sept | 769 | 38 | 3042 | 137 |
| †Bayville Duke's Echo Girl | Sr | 2 | 244 | Sept | 802 | 38 | 7767 | 322 |
| †Bayville Duke's Francesca | Jr | 3 | 221 | Sept | 843 | 37 | 7330 | 333 |
| †Bayville Duke's Hazel | Jr | 2 | 223 | Sept | 756 | 37 | 6886 | 291 |
| †Bayville Fawn Marguerite | Jr | 2 | 61 | Sept | 759 | 40 | 1518 | 77 |
| S. Quail Roost Lucky Fawn | D. Bayville Maxim's Margie | | | | | | | |
| ¶Bayville Fawn's Bella | Sr | 2 | 285 | Sept | 637 | 32 | 8019 | 415 |
| *Bayville Fawn's Berta | Jr | 3 | 359 | Sept | 479 | 25 | 8650 | 420 |
| ¶Bayville Fawn's Fairy | Sr | 2 | 304 | Sept | 482 | 23 | 7148 | 351 |
| †Bayville Fawn's May | Sr | 2 | 266 | Sept | 362 | 20 | 6259 | 319 |
| †Bayville Fawn's Mollie | Sr | 2 | 105 | Sept | 778 | 46 | 3101 | 185 |
| S. Quail Roost Lucky Fawn | D. Bi's Mollie of Bayville | | | | | | | |
| ¶Bayville Fawn's Nettie | Jr | 3 | 242 | Sept | 715 | 38 | 7248 | 367 |
| †Bayville Fawn's Petsy | Sr | 2 | 214 | Sept | 633 | 31 | 5913 | 270 |
| ¶Bayville Fawn's Sylvia | Jr | 4 | 156 | Sept | 821 | 38 | 4639 | 203 |
| ¶Bayville Fawn's Unity | Sr | 3 | 295 | Sept | 739 | 35 | 10024 | 453 |
| †Bayville Frank's Bonnie | Jr | 4 | 79 | Sept | 965 | 57 | 2708 | 138 |
| S. Bayville Maxim's Frank | D. Bonnie of Belfield | | | | | | | |
| †Bayville Frank's Dasia | Jr | 2 | 260 | Sept | 592 | 31 | 6610 | 808 |
| †Bayville Frank's Eva | Sr | 3 | 134 | Sept | 770 | 39 | 4275 | 226 |
| †Bayville Frank's Hilda | Jr | 3 | 61 | Sept | 738 | 35 | 1550 | 71 |
| S. Bayville Maxim's Frank | D. Glamour's Hilda of Bayville | | | | | | | |
| †Bayville Frank's Viola | Sr | 2 | 257 | Sept | 504 | 28 | 5976 | 297 |
| *Bayville Hermes' Folly | Sr | 4 | 323 | Sept | 275 | 15 | 8232 | 429 |
| †Bayville Hermes' Itchen Lass | Jr | 4 | 149 | Sept | 667 | 36 | 4058 | 189 |
| †Bayville Ileta | Jr | 4 | 173 | Sept | 770 | 31 | 5990 | 236 |
| †Bayville King's Carrie | Sr | 2 | 134 | Sept | 536 | 26 | 3400 | 162 |
| †Bayville King's Cupid | Sr | 2 | 85 | Sept | 741 | 30 | 2184 | 98 |
| S. Bayville Country King | D. Bayville Maxim's Cuppie | | | | | | | |
| †Bayville King's Frances | Sr | 2 | 96 | Sept | 759 | 33 | 2766 | 128 |
| †Bayville King's Lady Bird | Jr | 2 | 247 | Sept | 501 | 23 | 6057 | 278 |
| ¶Bayville King's Mollie | Jr | 2 | 140 | Sept | 572 | 27 | 3945 | 196 |
| †Bayville Margie | Sr | 2 | 128 | Sept | 756 | 38 | 4192 | 196 |
| *¶Bayville Maxim's Actress | | 5 | 68 | Sept | 827 | 39 | 2210 | 100 |
| Bayville Maxim's Alicia | Jr | 3 | 365 | Sept | 461 | 27 | 10546 | 547 |
| S. Maxim's Hermes of Quail Roost | D. Neel's Alice | | | | | | | |
| *Bayville Maxim's Babs | | 6 | 152 | Sept | 939 | 45 | 5287 | 250 |
| †Bayville Maxim's Bella | Sr | 2 | 165 | Sept | 679 | 32 | 4973 | 222 |
| †Bayville Maxim's Cuppie | Sr | 4 | 148 | Sept | 713 | 37 | 4862 | 231 |
| ¶Bayville Maxim's Dia na | Jr | 4 | 273 | Sept | 562 | 29 | 8070 | 397 |
| Bayville Maxim's Dolly | Jr | 3 | 140 | Sept | 736 | 39 | 3920 | 199 |
| Bayville Maxim's Dot Neda | Jr | 3 | 364 | Sept | 596 | 30 | 10682 | 516 |
| †Bayville Maxim's Fair May | Sr | 3 | 228 | Sept | 514 | 30 | 5525 | 267 |
| *Bayville Maxim's Frances | | 5 | 282 | Sept | 393 | 20 | 8092 | 417 |
| *¶Bayville Maxim's Gay Tokay | Sr | 4 | 282 | Sept | 561 | 26 | 10116 | 491 |
| †Bayville Maxim's Mollinda | Jr | 2 | 261 | Sept | 448 | 26 | 5862 | 303 |
| *¶Bayville Maxim's Southern Lass | Sr | 4 | 124 | Sept | 1025 | 42 | 4719 | 194 |
| Bayville Noble Dollie | Sr | 2 | 289 | Sept | 681 | 36 | 8424 | 398 |
| ¶Bayville Noble Itchen Lass | Sr | 3 | 304 | Sept | 321 | 21 | 6595 | 378 |
| †Bayville Poppy | Jr | 3 | 96 | Sept | 711 | 33 | 2394 | 116 |
| S. Christine's Duke | D. Miller's Pauper of Kearney | | | | | | | |
| †Bayville Prince's Bella | Sr | 3 | 200 | Sept | 904 | 39 | 8052 | 313 |
| †Bayville Prince's Lady Vine | Jr | 4 | 235 | Sept | 867 | 46 | 9172 | 451 |
| †Bayville Prince's Marge | Sr | 3 | 276 | Sept | 610 | 36 | 7673 | 410 |
| †Bayville Queen Gladys | Jr | 2 | 89 | Sept | 699 | 26 | 2400 | 90 |
| †Bayville Rosebud's Essie | Jr | 2 | 129 | Sept | 604 | 26 | 3091 | 134 |
| †Bayville Secret Kitty | Jr | 2 | 173 | Sept | 631 | 33 | 4448 | 208 |
| †Bayville Secret Laura | Jr | 2 | 118 | Sept | 630 | 33 | 3035 | 153 |
| ¶Bayville Warrior's Solo | Jr | 2 | 165 | Sept | 744 | 33 | 4517 | 208 |
| Browney's Sunshine Sue | Sr | 4 | 288 | Sept | 626 | 31 | 9995 | 473 |
| Constance of Cottonade | Jr | 3 | 209 | Sept | 955 | 37 | 7908 | 328 |
| *†Fawn's Carnation of Bayville | | 8 | 116 | Sept | 775 | 36 | 3625 | 177 |
| ¶Flash of Green Valley Farm | | 6 | 242 | Sept | 1120 | 51 | 11073 | 482 |
| †Foremost Pattie's Dairymaid | | 10 | 76 | Sept | 737 | 32 | 1901 | 81 |
| ¶Grassy Meadow's Dream Girl | Jr | 4 | 178 | Sept | 593 | 29 | 5677 | 292 |
| Grassy Meadow's Gay Pet | Sr | 2 | 98 | Sept | 706 | 34 | 2708 | 133 |
| Grassy Meadow's Maxim Jane | Sr | 2 | 276 | Sept | 556 | 30 | 8157 | 455 |
| *Ideal's Goldena | | 7 | 178 | Sept | 805 | 37 | 7072 | 315 |
| Kitty of Green Valley | Sr | 3 | 242 | Sept | 897 | 46 | 9079 | 433 |
| †Majesty's Royal Peggy | Jr | 2 | 60 | Sept | 705 | 27 | 1468 | 56 |
| S. Majesty's Nero | D. Paramount Majesty's Lou | | | | | | | |
| †Marie's Lady Violet | Jr | 4 | 66 | Sept | 1040 | 45 | 2504 | 103 |
| *¶Maxim's Dairy Maid of Bayville | | 8 | 142 | Sept | 1050 | 49 | 5989 | 268 |
| ¶Maybelle of Grassy Meadow | Jr | 2 | 209 | Sept | 782 | 38 | 7197 | 340 |
| *Ruayne Hermes Queen | | 10 | 260 | Sept | 726 | 35 | 8020 | 416 |
| †Sandy Level Farm's Wac | Jr | 3 | 89 | Sept | 859 | 45 | 2885 | 143 |
| †Sawaga Kilby Nell | | 7 | 57 | Sept | 864 | 37 | 1786 | 80 |
| S. Kilby's Clint Harrison | D. Joan of Ponce de Leon | | | | | | | |

**Byers, H. H. & Rath, Alvin H., Byercroft Farm, Logan, Iowa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Beda La Noce Rosette | | 6 | 221 | Sept | 441 | 28 | 6090 | 330 |
| *Byercroft's Ideal Rising Star | Jr | 3 | 87 | Sept | 964 | 34 | 3180 | 131 |
| *†Cedar Crest's Golden Heddy | | 6 | 122 | Sept | 725 | 33 | 3655 | 154 |
| †Fisherman's Ardell | Jr | 3 | 57 | Sept | 933 | 43 | 1821 | 76 |
| *†Lad's Rex May | Sr | 4 | 212 | Sept | 182 | 9 | 5612 | 260 |
| S. Rex's Laddie's Lad | D. Rex's Laddie's May Queen | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Ploverlin La Noce Evening Star | | 5 | 136 | Sept | 1310 | 55 | 7250 | 307 |
| *St. Albans Actor's Bellamaria | Jr | 3 | 233 | Sept | 281 | 12 | 5954 | 280 |
| *St. Albans Actor's Pearl | | 5 | 57 | Sept | 1240 | 52 | 2485 | 103 |
| *Valor Princess of Ocean Trail | Jr | 3 | 116 | Sept | 1006 | 43 | 4593 | 199 |

**§Caesar, O. S., Dorvillee Farm, Barrington, Ill.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Dorvillee Clover Sweetness | Jr | 3 | 214 | Sept | 708 | 26 | 6876 | 279 |
| †Dorvillee Maryetta's Fancy | Jr | 2 | 250 | Aug | 385 | 18 | 6728 | 309 |
| s. Dorvillee Lad's Laddie | D. Dorvillee Maryetta | | | | | | | |
| *†Dorvillee Miss Mirth's Jane | Jr | 4 | 258 | Aug | 168 | 9 | 5826 | 281 |
| s. Pinewood's Foremost | D. Admiral's Miss Mirth | | | | | | | |
| *†Dorvillee's Diana | | 5 | 305 | Aug | 19 | 1 | 6738 | 331 |
| s. Heartsease Butterfat Don | D. Outlook Hill's Ealiane | | | | | | | |
| *†Dorvillee Sentry's Nancy | Jr | 3 | 247 | Aug | 102 | 4 | 664 | 340 |
| s. Hilltop Butterfat Sentry | D. Shoreland Happy New Year | | | | | | | |
| †Dorvillee Sentry's Patsy | Jr | 3 | 305 | Sept | 303 | 13 | 1011 | 469 |
| s. Hilltop Butterfat Sentry | D. Marg of Riverdale | | | | | | | |
| *†Dorvillee Sentry's Queenie | Jr | 3 | 305 | Aug | 315 | 21 | 8167 | 353 |
| s. Hilltop Butterfat Sentry | D. Cooper's Macheri | | | | | | | |
| †Dorvillee Sentry's Sunbeam | Jr | 2 | 305 | July | 256 | 11 | 6138 | 268 |
| s. Hilltop Butterfat Sentry | D. Harvester's Claudette | | | | | | | |
| †Dorvillee Starface Penny | Jr | 3 | 305 | Apr | 15 | | 7937 | 383 |
| s. Duane's Pride | D. Betty's Starface | | | | | | | |
| †Golden Glow Searchlight's Mary | Sr | 3 | 220 | Sept | 606 | 22 | 6133 | 254 |

**Camp, W. M., Holliknoll Farm, Franklin, Va.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Burch's Butterfat Gladys | Sr | 2 | 153 | Sept | 1064 | 50 | 6054 | 281 |
| *Camellia of Garden Creek | Sr | 4 | 305 | Sept | 624 | 36 | 10085 | 597 |
| s. Prince Maxim's Big Boy | D. Conchita of Garden Creek | | | | | | | |
| *Camp's Watershed's Princess | Jr | 2 | 305 | Sept | 208 | 10 | 10419 | 517 |
| s. Quail Roost Prince Carol | D. Hector's Marthe Princess | | | | | | | |
| Fairlawn Maxim's Hortense | Sr | 2 | 252 | Sept | 817 | 43 | 7770 | 396 |
| *Holliknoll Foremost Tulip | Jr | 2 | 183 | Sept | 865 | 38 | 5547 | 256 |
| *Holliknoll Opal | Jr | 2 | 134 | Sept | 939 | 43 | 4958 | 217 |
| *Renabie Ben's Minnie Quarts | Jr | 2 | 87 | Sept | 962 | 49 | 2883 | 141 |
| *Riegeldale Conqueror's Darling | Sr | 2 | 56 | Sept | 883 | 37 | 1687 | 67 |
| Rockingham Charming Star | Jr | 2 | 294 | Sept | 770 | 58 | 9335 | 458 |
| Wilburn Little Minnehaha | Jr | 2 | 262 | Sept | 655 | 34 | 6892 | 356 |

**§Campbell, J. A., Oak Park Guernsey Farm, Amity, Oregon.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Dick's Luella of Oak Park | | 6 | 68 | Sept | 1086 | 52 | 2734 | 135 |
| †Oak Park's Beauty Girl | Sr | 2 | 68 | Sept | 792 | 31 | 2093 | 82 |
| †Oak Park's Cornelia | Sr | 2 | 135 | Sept | 586 | 29 | 3623 | 172 |
| †Oak Park's Ellen | Jr | 2 | 68 | Sept | 789 | 31 | 1992 | 80 |
| *Oak Park's Fay | Sr | 2 | 70 | Sept | 1040 | 38 | 2437 | 96 |
| Oak Park's Janet | Sr | 3 | 219 | Sept | 738 | 34 | 7910 | 339 |
| Oak Park's Ruby | Jr | 2 | 365 | Sept | 76 | 4 | 8648 | 462 |
| s. Hamilton's Superb | D. Estella of Oak Park | | | | | | | |
| Oak Park's Susanna | Jr | 2 | 365 | Sept | 307 | 14 | 7450 | 323 |
| s. Dick of Penn Villa | D. Valor's Pansy of Oak Park | | | | | | | |
| †Repeater's Beauty of Oak Park | Jr | 4 | 136 | Sept | 714 | 33 | 4936 | 239 |
| *†Repeater's Ivie of Oak Park | | 7 | 161 | Sept | 654 | 29 | 6314 | 267 |
| *†Veda of Oak Park | | 7 | 305 | Sept | 65 | 3 | 8330 | 409 |
| s. Foremost Repeater | D. Maggie of Oak Park | | | | | | | |

**Carlson, C. I., Shady Oak Dairy, Guilford College, N. C.**

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Banker's Beda | | 6 | 160 | Sept | 1189 | 62 | 7401 | 340 |
| Comet's Beatrice of Skuggek | Jr | 2 | 95 | Sept | 977 | 46 | 3185 | 131 |
| s. Riegeldale Emory's Comet | D. Maxie's Cherry Girl | | | | | | | |
| Comet's Elsie of Skuggek | Sr | 2 | 108 | Sept | 1026 | 48 | 4004 | 176 |
| s. Riegeldale Emory's Comet | D. Cherry's Maxim Mae | | | | | | | |
| †Comet's Queenie of Skuggek | Jr | 2 | 220 | Sept | 926 | 51 | 7375 | 380 |
| †Comet's Tillie of Skuggek | Jr | 3 | 210 | Sept | 832 | 46 | 6775 | 332 |
| Maxim Pansy of Skuggek | | 5 | 188 | Sept | 1048 | 50 | 8032 | 365 |
| Ruayne Lady Lola | Sr | 4 | 136 | Sept | 1036 | 53 | 4857 | 227 |
| †Shamrock Lady of Skuggek | | 5 | 220 | Sept | 947 | 48 | 8799 | 410 |

**Carre, Betty Louise, Princeton, N. J.**

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Woodacres Senorita | Jr | 2 | 164 | Sept | 793 | 43 | 5201 | 259 |

**Caughman Brothers, Golden Glow Farm, Lexington, S. C.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Butterfat Franklin's Cherry | Jr | 3 | 195 | Sept | 941 | 46 | 7016 | 347 |
| Gippy Golden Bertha | | 5 | 145 | Sept | 1068 | 47 | 5901 | 296 |
| Golden Glow Cavalier Bertha | Sr | 2 | 259 | Sept | 741 | 40 | 7985 | 391 |
| Golden Glow Cavalier Dora | Jr | 2 | 172 | Sept | 830 | 41 | 5421 | 250 |
| Golden Glow Cavalier Gail | Jr | 2 | 269 | Sept | 789 | 42 | 8378 | 414 |
| *Golden Glow Joyce | | 10 | 365 | Sept | 769 | 39 | 12458 | 582 |
| s. Cavalier's Gallant Cavalier | D. Coker Virginia Sunshine | | | | | | | |
| Golden Glow Maxim Stella | Sr | 2 | 287 | Sept | 955 | 48 | 9670 | 495 |
| Golden Glow Prince's Gift | Jr | 2 | 189 | Sept | 970 | 41 | 6816 | 288 |
| Golden Glow Prince's Janice | Sr | 2 | 83 | Sept | 1008 | 43 | 2747 | 121 |
| Golden Glow Prince's Melba | Jr | 2 | 292 | Sept | 762 | 40 | 9156 | 436 |
| Hazelwood's Margie | | 6 | 365 | Sept | 739 | 37 | 11765 | 540 |
| s. Rockingham Cestrian | D. Hazelwood's Hopeful | | | | | | | |
| Maxim Beam's Sunrise | | 5 | 111 | Sept | 993 | 46 | 4037 | 180 |
| *Stroudcrest Fascination | | 6 | 151 | Sept | 1278 | 55 | 6854 | 291 |
| Sunshine's Maxim Roberta | | 5 | 358 | Sept | 437 | 25 | 9213 | 473 |

**Caumsett Farm, Huntington, N. Y.**

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Caumsett Adele | Jr | 2 | 279 | Sept | 1079 | 63 | 11073 | 561 |
| Caumsett Althea | Jr | 2 | 106 | Sept | 948 | 43 | 3605 | 157 |
| Caumsett Amazon | Jr | 2 | 85 | Sept | 1237 | 53 | 3642 | 148 |
| Caumsett Betsy | Jr | 2 | 365 | Sept | 465 | 24 | 13927 | 705 |
| s. Caumsett Redman | D. Caumsett Ocean Beth | | | | | | | |
| Caumsett Eastern Lida | Jr | 2 | 148 | Sept | 1242 | 59 | 6661 | 285 |
| Caumsett Eastern Pendant | Jr | 2 | 220 | Sept | 1209 | 58 | 8799 | 405 |
| Caumsett Eastern Rhinestone | Jr | 2 | 104 | Sept | 1188 | 56 | 4337 | 198 |
| *Caumsett Ida | | 14 | 222 | Sept | 1362 | 60 | 12491 | 538 |
| Caumsett Ocean Buttercup | Jr | 2 | 307 | Sept | 1092 | 58 | 12371 | 599 |
| Caumsett Ocean Flower | Sr | 3 | 122 | Sept | 1021 | 60 | 4519 | 236 |
| *Caumsett Ocean Glee | Sr | 3 | 144 | Sept | 1680 | 84 | 8906 | 395 |
| *Caumsett Ocean Glory | Sr | 4 | 365 | Sept | 279 | 14 | 20307 | 985 |
| s. Caumsett Dynamo | D. Caumsett Gloria | | | | | | | |
| Caumsett Ocean Juno | Jr | 2 | 230 | Sept | 979 | 57 | 13377 | 692 |
| Caumsett Ocean Myrtle | Jr | 2 | 185 | Sept | 1283 | 58 | 8275 | 368 |
| *Caumsett Ocean Nanette | Jr | 4 | 59 | Sept | 1769 | 71 | 3272 | 124 |
| s. Caumsett Dynamo | D. Hunter's Janette | | | | | | | |
| Caumsett Ocean Opal | Jr | 2 | 225 | Sept | 937 | 52 | 8190 | 423 |
| Caumsett Ocean Veda | Jr | 2 | 317 | Sept | 673 | 44 | 9160 | 507 |
| Caumsett Ocean Vera | Jr | 2 | 282 | Sept | 894 | 51 | 9725 | 466 |

**Chatham, Thurmond, Klondike Farm, Elkin, N. C.**

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Klondike Fairy Lady | Sr | 4 | 268 | Sept | 1173 | 65 | 12330 | 616 |
| Klondike Hollifancy | Sr | 2 | 302 | Sept | 772 | 36 | 8641 | 380 |
| Klondike Hollifaun | Jr | 3 | 146 | Sept | 686 | 33 | 4471 | 211 |
| Klondike Holligem | Sr | 2 | 75 | Sept | 1226 | 53 | 3258 | 135 |
| s. Klondike Hollimost | D. Klondike Cyrene | | | | | | | |
| Klondike Hollijean | Jr | 2 | 354 | Sept | 782 | 36 | 11878 | 517 |
| Klondike Hollijewel | Jr | 3 | 330 | Sept | 804 | 42 | 10838 | 534 |
| Klondike Hollikitty | Jr | 2 | 142 | Sept | 964 | 49 | 5007 | 231 |
| Klondike Hollilie | Jr | 2 | 257 | Sept | 630 | 39 | 7490 | 354 |
| Klondike Holfimae | Sr | 2 | 190 | Sept | 830 | 41 | 6439 | 296 |
| Klondike Hollimost's Belle | Jr | 2 | 96 | Sept | 938 | 41 | 3202 | 129 |
| s. Klondike Hollimost | D. Klondike La Belle | | | | | | | |
| Klondike Hollisue | Jr | 2 | 308 | Sept | 793 | 36 | 9409 | 418 |
| Klondike Hortense | Sr | 3 | 321 | Sept | 729 | 41 | 10704 | 522 |
| Klondike Klarice | Jr | 4 | 365 | Sept | 599 | 27 | 14004 | 657 |
| s. Argilla Knight | D. Osceola Gem's Clara | | | | | | | |
| Klondike Kodetia | Jr | 2 | 365 | Sept | 61 | 3 | 9675 | 476 |
| s. Argilla Knight | D. Klondike Early Morn | | | | | | | |
| Klondike Kollerine | Jr | 3 | 285 | Sept | 795 | 39 | 9151 | 430 |
| Klondike Ladalda | Sr | 2 | 67 | Sept | 1336 | 48 | 2856 | 100 |
| s. Mobjack Laddie | D. Klondike Hollikim | | | | | | | |
| Klondike Lady Victoria | Jr | 2 | 149 | Sept | 868 | 40 | 5026 | 208 |
| *Klondike Libby | Jr | 3 | 157 | Sept | 1052 | 52 | 6538 | 305 |
| Klondike Lydia | Sr | 2 | 365 | Sept | 402 | 28 | 10591 | 513 |
| s. Mobjack Laddie | D. Klondike Apple Blossom | | | | | | | |
| Klondike Martha | Jr | 2 | 248 | Sept | 781 | 41 | 7428 | 356 |
| *Klondike Minnie | | 7 | 56 | Sept | 1345 | 53 | 2275 | 89 |
| s. Klondike Hollimost | D. Klondike Katherine | | | | | | | |
| Klondike Pansy | Sr | 2 | 87 | Sept | 654 | 32 | 2086 | 95 |
| s. McDonald Farms Predictmost | D. Klondike Hollerine | | | | | | | |
| Klondike Pearl | Jr | 2 | 131 | Sept | 1064 | 53 | 5431 | 258 |
| Klondike Pollyanna | Sr | 2 | 111 | Sept | 899 | 44 | 3601 | 161 |
| Klondike Poppy | Jr | 2 | 190 | Sept | 732 | 39 | 5254 | 256 |
| Klondike Princess | Jr | 2 | 117 | Sept | 786 | 39 | 3675 | 160 |
| Klondike Priscilla | Jr | 2 | 180 | Sept | 930 | 42 | 6741 | 318 |
| Klondike Sequel's Marzella | Jr | 2 | 365 | Sept | 184 | 9 | 11348 | 548 |
| s. Saugerties Royal Sequel | D. Sequel's Holliston's Marzella | | | | | | | |
| *Midview's Christine | | 5 | 139 | Sept | 927 | 39 | 5522 | 252 |

**Christal, Henry I., Hanover Hill Farm, Yorktown Heights, N. Y.**

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Chenar's Mistress Mary | Sr | 3 | 126 | Aug | 1272 | 65 | 5654 | 235 |

**§Cleveland, Reginald M., Rexden Farm, Eatontown, N. J.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rycklaver Rosalie | | 5 | 153 | Sept | 658 | 33 | 3481 | 173 |

**§Cleveland, Reginald M. & Denise G., Rexden Farm, Eatontown, N. J.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Beaverbrook Sunbeam | | 5 | 365 | Sept | 481 | 26 | 10988 | 549 |
| s. Beaverbrook Radiant Star | D. Beaverbrook Sequel | | | | | | | |

**§Cleveland, Reginald M. & Reginald M., Jr., Rexden Farm, Eatontown, N. J.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Agatha's Leader's Flossie | | 9 | 169 | Sept | 594 | 25 | 3977 | 184 |

**Coble, George S., Coble Dairy Farms, Lexington, N. C.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Admiral's Ultra May Rose | | 9 | 67 | Sept | 837 | 30 | 1992 | 76 |
| Arden King's Primrose | Jr | 2 | 308 | Sept | 112 | 8 | 5684 | 288 |
| s. Riegeldale Eulalie's King | D. Princess Lily's Prima | | | | | | | |
| Arden's Maxim Myra | Sr | 3 | 254 | Sept | 160 | 9 | 5327 | 239 |
| Buelah of Cottonade | Jr | 3 | 219 | Sept | 655 | 33 | 5979 | 284 |
| Carol Rose Alice | Jr | 4 | 114 | Sept | 798 | 39 | 3460 | 170 |
| Cummings' Foremost Margaret | Jr | 4 | 67 | Sept | 450 | 15 | 1043 | 33 |
| s. Juliett's Leader | D. Cummings' Bonnie Ann | | | | | | | |
| Cummings' Illustrator Doreen | Jr | 4 | 76 | Sept | 440 | 24 | 1316 | 64 |
| Cummings' Maxim Dixie | Jr | 4 | 74 | Sept | 849 | 35 | 2226 | 88 |
| *Elizabeth Ann of North View | | 6 | 142 | Sept | 635 | 27 | 4132 | 176 |
| Fairwold Conveyer's Upland | Jr | 3 | 245 | Aug | 256 | 14 | 4645 | 231 |
| Fanning Fields' Korena | Sr | 3 | 316 | Sept | 288 | 13 | 7240 | 292 |
| Gippy Queen Daisy | | 5 | 365 | June | 147 | 7 | 9939 | 485 |
| s. Bonnie Bess' May King | D. Daisy Maid's Lady | | | | | | | |
| *Graceland Beau Nannie | | 7 | 170 | Sept | 544 | 31 | 4367 | 238 |
| Graceland Max Pearl | Jr | 4 | 216 | Sept | 418 | 23 | 4540 | 239 |
| Hillside Roy's Dolly | Sr | 2 | 92 | Sept | 593 | 25 | 2228 | 95 |
| Maxim's Annalee | Sr | 2 | 286 | Aug | 506 | 27 | 6800 | 331 |
| Maxim's Countess of New River | Sr | 2 | 184 | Sept | 133 | 6 | 2177 | 103 |
| Maxim's Matilda | Sr | 2 | 162 | May | 244 | 12 | 2622 | 126 |
| Maxim's Valentine | Sr | 2 | 271 | Sept | 52 | 3 | 4280 | 225 |
| s. Rose Maxim | D. Matilda Pearl | | | | | | | |
| *Quail Roost Queen Hilda | | 6 | 184 | Sept | 607 | 24 | 4886 | 249 |
| Red Cross Maxim's Betsy | Sr | 3 | 103 | Sept | 880 | 37 | 3249 | 137 |
| Salem Farms Betsy May | | 6 | 92 | Sept | 648 | 29 | 2260 | 86 |
| Salem Farms Dot | | 8 | 345 | Sept | 502 | 27 | 9040 | 421 |
| Sandy Level Farms Jeane | Sr | 4 | 120 | Feb | 561 | 23 | 3026 | 142 |
| Sandy Level Farm's Winner | Sr | 3 | 204 | June | 7 | | 3952 | 238 |
| s. Quail Roost Ideal Nick | D. Sandy Level Farm's Lassie | | | | | | | |
| †Sunnyside Ann Arden | Jr | 2 | 302 | Sept | 56 | 4 | 4884 | 252 |
| s. McDonald Farms Royal Dan | D. Sunnyside Carol | | | | | | | |
| Twin Brook Eda | Sr | 2 | 82 | Sept | 802 | 30 | 2325 | 94 |
| s. Quail Roost Lucky Ferdy | D. Terrace Farm's Lonely | | | | | | | |
| Twin Brook May Queen | Sr | 2 | 160 | Sept | 470 | 27 | 3261 | 176 |
| Walnut Shade's Laura | Jr | 4 | 103 | Sept | 400 | 22 | 1863 | 84 |
| Zimalcrest Design's Rosoma | Jr | 3 | 168 | Sept | 507 | 24 | 3944 | 192 |

**§Cochard, C. C., Hoosier Heart Farm, Greenfield, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Dvina's Virmarie Lady Princess | | 9 | 76 | Sept | 1848 | 98 | 5031 | 228 |
| †Norol's Quality Princess | Jr | 2 | 305 | Sept | 64 | 3 | 7244 | 322 |
| s. Normandy Prince | D. Foremost Quality | | | | | | | |
| †P. V. Beacon's Beauty | Sr | 2 | 214 | Sept | 787 | 46 | 6592 | 320 |
| †Shady-Lawn Rebecca's Lady | Jr | 2 | 305 | Sept | 395 | 20 | 6967 | 360 |
| s. Normandy Rose King | D. Rebecca's Hattie | | | | | | | |
| †Sunnydale Kitty | Jr | 2 | 305 | Sept | 82 | 4 | 6472 | 327 |
| s. Franchester Novel King | D. Sunnydale's Beauty | | | | | | | |
| †Sunnydale Kosette | Jr | 2 | 267 | Sept | 586 | 33 | 6393 | 281 |

**Coker, Grady N., Nejasco Farm, Canton, Ga.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Benjamin's Illustrious Laxey | Jr | 2 | 286 | Sept | 782 | 41 | 8437 | 399 |
| *Bonnybrook Queen Blossom | | 10 | 126 | Sept | 961 | 39 | 4374 | 173 |
| s. Hazelwood's Hector | D. Imp. Blossom of the Fontaines | | | | | | | |
| Claymore Master's Jewel | Sr | 3 | 100 | Sept | 763 | 34 | 2875 | 128 |
| Clear View Star Girl | | 5 | 227 | Sept | 740 | 34 | 6632 | 298 |
| Coker Fair Pride | Sr | 3 | 179 | Sept | 1036 | 50 | 7406 | 328 |
| Coker Lula Ray | | 5 | 270 | Sept | 974 | 40 | 10178 | 441 |
| Coker's Blue Sue | Jr | 2 | 132 | Sept | 819 | 36 | 3779 | 170 |
| Cotter Grove Janet | | 8 | 188 | Sept | 814 | 38 | 5721 | 269 |
| Fairlee Acres Maxim Hazel | | 5 | 255 | Sept | 811 | 41 | 8507 | 396 |
| Fairlee Acres Maxim Maggie | | 6 | 220 | Sept | 858 | 43 | 7181 | 358 |
| Fairlee Acres Maxim Rosie | | 6 | 208 | Sept | 749 | 38 | 6614 | 337 |
| Fairlee Acres Royal Pet | Sr | 3 | 220 | Sept | 752 | 41 | 6735 | 329 |
| Golden Glow Daisy | | 6 | 294 | Sept | 823 | 40 | 9506 | 433 |
| Golden Glow Maxim Beth | Sr | 2 | 92 | Sept | 862 | 41 | 2581 | 119 |
| Governor's Polly Jane | | 6 | 245 | Sept | 678 | 28 | 7682 | 323 |
| Indian River Mck. Gem | Sr | 2 | 286 | Sept | 732 | 35 | 7613 | 344 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Oakhurst Sunshine | Sr | 2 | 96 | Sept | 816 | 37 | 2708 | 118 |
| Peer's Maxim Juno | Jr | 2 | 294 | Sept | 654 | 33 | 7527 | 373 |
| Rex's Amelia of Howell Farm | | 5 | 214 | Sept | 847 | 35 | 7101 | 266 |
| Riegeldale Consummate's Belle | Sr | 2 | 315 | Sept | 648 | 36 | 9285 | 486 |
| Riegeldale Consummate's Julia | Sr | 2 | 294 | Sept | 679 | 39 | 7355 | 412 |
| Riegeldale Consummate's Star | Sr | 3 | 100 | Sept | 1019 | 44 | 3534 | 146 |
| Riegeldale Emory's Edith | Jr | 2 | 210 | Sept | 745 | 37 | 5525 | 247 |
| *Riegeldale's Golden Florence | | 10 | 220 | Sept | 772 | 35 | 6935 | 290 |
| Riegeldale Viscount's Dolly | Jr | 4 | 279 | Sept | 671 | 33 | 7581 | 358 |
| Riegeldale Viscount's Laxey | Jr | 3 | 245 | Sept | 1029 | 46 | 8583 | 434 |
| Rivelon May Tulip | | 6 | 112 | Sept | 1456 | 63 | 5672 | 243 |
| Rose's Dimple Lena | | 8 | 179 | Sept | 952 | 45 | 6475 | 305 |
| Ruayne Lady Bess | | 5 | 294 | Sept | 737 | 34 | 9801 | 438 |
| St. Nick's Fascination Sally | | 7 | 202 | Sept | 945 | 37 | 8488 | 336 |
| Sovereign's Ruby | Sr | 2 | 220 | Sept | 593 | 28 | 4827 | 221 |
| Sunshine's Lucky Dot | Sr | 2 | 206 | Aug | 794 | 38 | 5505 | 233 |
| Sunshine's Maxim Rowe | | 6 | 294 | Sept | 636 | 37 | 7610 | 394 |
| Traxler's Ideal's Lucy | Sr | 2 | 165 | Sept | 1052 | 49 | 6577 | 286 |

**§Collins, Earle J., Riverlane Farm, Dundee, Ill.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Blakeford Jenny Lee | Jr | 2 | 131 | Sept | 638 | 29 | 3309 | 143 |
| †Carrie's Beauty Lass | Jr | 3 | 279 | Sept | 421 | 20 | 9274 | 424 |
| †Challenger's Betsy of P. A. S. | | 5 | 156 | Sept | 929 | 47 | 6491 | 306 |
| †Fox's Pride of Waukesha | Sr | 2 | 155 | Sept | 853 | 33 | 5061 | 200 |
| †Gylden Memoir's Cora | Jr | 2 | 157 | Sept | 658 | 31 | 4058 | 175 |
| †Gylden Penwyn's Sally | Jr | 2 | 174 | Sept | 750 | 37 | 5188 | 226 |
| †Highland Place Mayflower | Jr | 3 | 99 | Sept | 867 | 43 | 3143 | 136 |
| *†Kenmoor Coronet Fern | Jr | 4 | 305 | Sept | 19 | | 8781 | 339 |
| s. Cesor Pharos' Duke | D. Kenmoor Yeksa Pansy | | | | | | | |
| †Marben Ford Actress | Sr | 3 | 139 | Sept | 763 | 35 | 4561 | 237 |
| †Marydale F. Cherub's Rosalie | | 5 | 247 | Sept | 639 | 36 | 8117 | 401 |
| †Oak Grove Stardust Gladius | Sr | 4 | 305 | Sept | 229 | 11 | 8453 | 390 |
| s. Kenmoor Maxim Stardust | D. Lishman's Gladius | | | | | | | |
| †Sally of Arbor Park | | 5 | 305 | Sept | 12 | | 8537 | 389 |
| s. Linwood's Propeller | D. Molly Salome of Arbor Park | | | | | | | |
| †Shady Nook Joyce | | 5 | 142 | Sept | 884 | 42 | 5216 | 236 |
| †Shady Nook Ned's Starlight | | 5 | 127 | Sept | 1077 | 39 | 5457 | 219 |
| †Stardust Golden Glory | Sr | 4 | 305 | Sept | 242 | 14 | 6932 | 339 |
| s. Kenmoor Maxim Stardust | D. Warrior's Golden Glory | | | | | | | |
| †Wynola Mattie | | 7 | 145 | Sept | 969 | 35 | 5609 | 223 |

**§Cone, J. H., Cone's Dairy, Plant City, Fla.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brays Island Iris | Jr | 2 | 11 | Aug | 298 | 10 | | |
| s. Cesor Bon-Ton's Premium | D. Glory's Kate | | | | | | | |
| Dukes Dale Gay Julia | Sr | 4 | 25 | Aug | 715 | 27 | | |
| s. Gay Cavalier Dukes | D. Verndew's Juliet | | | | | | | |
| Dukes Dale Nona | Sr | 2 | 23 | Aug | 812 | 27 | | |
| s. Verndew's Dickey Boy | D. Procris of Verndew | | | | | | | |

**Cooper, Tom, Tom Cooper Farms, Ardmore, Okla.**

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cooper's Actress Meads | Jr | 2 | 201 | Sept | 1145 | 49 | 7786 | 332 |
| Cooper's Arisen | Jr | 2 | 106 | Sept | 1004 | 46 | 3672 | 160 |
| *Cooper's Augusta's Cuba | | 7 | 304 | Sept | 1024 | 47 | 12789 | 577 |
| *Cooper's Augusta's Josie | | 8 | 210 | Sept | 1261 | 54 | 10078 | 410 |
| *Cooper's Augusta's Mandy | | 7 | 322 | Sept | 913 | 46 | 11199 | 563 |
| Cooper's Hactress | Jr | 2 | 303 | Sept | 866 | 51 | 9188 | 500 |
| Cooper's Hamona | Jr | 2 | 307 | Sept | 857 | 47 | 9784 | 504 |
| Cooper's H. Daisy | Sr | 2 | 180 | Sept | 977 | 45 | 6222 | 287 |
| Cooper's Hede Lamar | Jr | 2 | 304 | Sept | 906 | 47 | 9781 | 479 |
| Cooper's Herada | Sr | 2 | 207 | Sept | 968 | 49 | 7566 | 349 |
| Cooper's Hermola | Jr | 2 | 192 | Sept | 1182 | 51 | 7913 | 322 |
| s. Meadow Lodge Rex's Hercules | D. Cooper's Ramola | | | | | | | |
| Cooper's Hermosillo | Jr | 2 | 96 | Sept | 1118 | 50 | 3376 | 152 |
| Cooper's H. Flekie | Jr | 3 | 322 | Sept | 670 | 38 | 9537 | 484 |
| Cooper's H. Levity | Jr | 2 | 199 | Sept | 872 | 45 | 6622 | 297 |
| *Cooper's Luella | | 12 | 220 | Sept | 1264 | 68 | 11121 | 501 |
| *Cooper's Marjorie | Sr | 4 | 365 | Sept | 717 | 30 | 13873 | 604 |
| s. Cooper's Augusta's Marquette | D. Cooper's Royal Dolores | | | | | | | |
| Cooper's Marola | Jr | 3 | 299 | Sept | 902 | 40 | 10458 | 461 |
| *Cooper's Myrabell | Sr | 3 | 230 | Sept | 910 | 50 | 7983 | 419 |
| *Cooper's Revel | | 5 | 217 | Sept | 992 | 52 | 8498 | 426 |
| Cooper's Rex Lucy | Sr | 4 | 217 | Sept | 1004 | 46 | 9266 | 375 |
| *Cooper's Rex's Rose | Jr | 4 | 321 | Sept | 904 | 45 | 12836 | 584 |
| Cooper's Robin | Jr | 3 | 311 | Sept | 866 | 42 | 10846 | 493 |
| *Cooper's Roxy | | 5 | 361 | Sept | 1247 | 57 | 17512 | 771 |
| Cooper's Sophia | | 5 | 287 | Sept | 811 | 51 | 9068 | 538 |
| *Daisy's Daffodil Audrey | | 7 | 161 | Sept | 1214 | 59 | 7521 | 312 |
| *Gaylord's Dexter's Adelaide | Jr | 4 | 290 | Sept | 809 | 51 | 10103 | 567 |
| Meadow Lodge Dalia | Jr | 2 | 289 | Sept | 697 | 37 | 8010 | 423 |
| Paramount Marilyn's Muriel | Jr | 4 | 35 | Aug | 1519 | 52 | 1700 | 59 |
| s. Cooper's Royal Squire | D. Paramount Ida's Marilyn | | | | | | | |
| Walker Farms Piper's Prudy | Sr | 2 | 199 | Sept | 983 | 48 | 7064 | 322 |

**§Craig, R. A., Leafy Lane Farm, Kokomo, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Twilight of Leafy Lane | Sr | 2 | 316 | Aug | 719 | 36 | 9316 | 417 |

**§Craig, R. A., Dr. & Mrs., Leafy Lane Farm, Kokomo, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Cadette of Leafy Lane | Jr | 3 | 102 | Aug | 1247 | 70 | 4389 | 200 |
| *†Dividend's Duchess | | 8 | 255 | Aug | 1017 | 57 | 10268 | 486 |
| †Eda of Leafy Lane | Jr | 2 | 138 | Aug | 1015 | 44 | 5363 | 232 |
| *†Gypsy Charm of Leafy Lane | Jr | 3 | 199 | Aug | 845 | 46 | 5865 | 292 |
| *†Heiress of Leafy Lane | Jr | 4 | 180 | Aug | 1134 | 65 | 7157 | 389 |
| *†Melody of Leafy Lane | Jr | 4 | 268 | Aug | 864 | 45 | 8603 | 450 |
| †Patience of Leafy Lane | Jr | 3 | 255 | Aug | 815 | 39 | 7638 | 344 |
| *†Pride's Honor of Leafy Lane | Sr | 4 | 65 | Aug | 1379 | 62 | 2908 | 128 |
| s. Ridglydale's Lone Ranger | D. Secret's Gay | | | | | | | |
| *†Pride's Mission of Leafy Lane | | 5 | 68 | Aug | 1121 | 51 | 2548 | 117 |
| s. Ridglydale's Lone Ranger | D. Secret's Gay | | | | | | | |
| †Reflection of Leafy Lane | Sr | 2 | 5 | Aug | 160 | 6 | | |
| s. Leafy Lane General Lee | D. Pride's Honor of Leafy Lane | | | | | | | |
| †Searchlight of Leafy Lane | Jr | 2 | 149 | Aug | 991 | 48 | 5655 | 243 |
| *†Symbol of Leafy Lane | | 5 | 235 | Aug | 984 | 53 | 8420 | 450 |
| *†Victory of Leafy Lane | Jr | 4 | 210 | Aug | 963 | 56 | 7373 | 390 |
| *†Violet of Leafy Lane | Jr | 4 | 69 | Aug | 1434 | 62 | 3453 | 144 |
| s. Royal's Val Dasher | D. Jean's Foxy Joan | | | | | | | |
| *†Virginia Lee of Weasel Creek | | 12 | 19 | Aug | 960 | 40 | | |
| s. Highland Ajax | D. Lelah of Weasel Creek | | | | | | | |
| *†Virginia Rose of Leafy Lane | Jr | 4 | 168 | Aug | 1226 | 63 | 7033 | 336 |

**§Creaves, A. A., Trustee for Joyce, Valerie & Donald, Finchley Manor Farm, Wauconda, Ill.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Finchley Manor Charm | Sr | 2 | 242 | Sept | 757 | 31 | 7039 | 280 |
| s. Finchley King Wistar | D. Finchley Manor Melody | | | | | | | |
| †Finchley Manor Columbine | Jr | 3 | 95 | July | 848 | 35 | 2966 | 128 |
| s. Finchley King of The Meads | D. Creaves Lela Drew | | | | | | | |
| †Finchley Manor Constance | Sr | 2 | 180 | Sept | 792 | 32 | 5895 | 214 |
| s. Finchley King Wistar | D. Finchley Manor Lotus | | | | | | | |
| †Finchley Manor Crystal | Jr | 3 | 54 | May | 1325 | 62 | 2175 | 107 |
| s. Finchley King Wistar | D. Finchley Manor Isis | | | | | | | |
| *†Finchley Manor Delight | | 5 | 292 | May | 862 | 47 | 9900 | 506 |
| †Finchley Manor Flirt | Sr | 2 | 305 | Sept | 497 | 22 | 8759 | 368 |
| s. Finchley King of The Meads | D. Boulder Bridge Katella | | | | | | | |
| †Finchley Manor June | Sr | 2 | 143 | Sept | 699 | 31 | 3860 | 162 |
| s. Finchley King of The Meads | D. Plain View Queen's Pansy | | | | | | | |
| *†Finchley Manor Katydid | Jr | 4 | 305 | July | 571 | 26 | 9612 | 456 |
| s. Cesor Pharos' Marshall | D. Boulder Bridge Katella | | | | | | | |
| †Finchley Manor Martha | Jr | 2 | 305 | Jan | 419 | 23 | 8729 | 396 |
| s. Finchley King Wistar | D. Finchley Manor Marcine | | | | | | | |
| †Finchley Manor Martha | Jr | 3 | 206 | Sept | 871 | 35 | 7051 | 293 |
| s. Finchley King Wistar | D. Finchley Manor Marcine | | | | | | | |
| †Finchley Manor Rilma | Jr | 2 | 138 | Sept | 862 | 34 | 4196 | 153 |
| s. Finchley King Wistar | D. Finchley Manor Roberta | | | | | | | |
| †Finchley Manor Unity | Sr | 2 | 190 | Sept | 808 | 33 | 6506 | 247 |
| s. Finchley King of The Meads | D. Finchley Manor Harmonie | | | | | | | |
| *Finchley Manor Victoria | Jr | 4 | 202 | Sept | 1029 | 45 | 9256 | 395 |
| s. Cesor Pharos' Marshall | D. Kathleen of Elgercon | | | | | | | |

**§Creaves, K. L., Finchley Manor Farm, Wauconda, Ill.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Finchley Manor Crystal | Jr | 2 | 305 | Jan | 162 | 9 | 8521 | 424 |
| s. Finchley King Wistar | D. Finchley Manor Iris | | | | | | | |

**§Creekbaum, Emery W., Star Line Guernsey Farm, Crawfordsville, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Fox's Princess of Waukesha | | 7 | 254 | Sept | 707 | 35 | 7357 | 341 |
| Lad's Lady Cynthia | | 6 | 255 | Sept | 803 | 46 | 7673 | 369 |
| Royal Linda of Locust Grove | | 5 | 47 | Sept | 1206 | 47 | 1891 | 79 |
| s. Flying Hill Royal Model | D. Elcoza Damsel | | | | | | | |
| †Royal Sunda of Locust Grove | Sr | 2 | 95 | Sept | 783 | 33 | 2869 | 129 |

**Crocker, G. H., Est., The Crocker Farms, Cortland, N. Y.**

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Ambition's Bella | Sr | 2 | 56 | Aug | 1019 | 47 | 1786 | 80 |
| s. Hightide's Royal Ambition | D. Fulfillment's Twinkle Bell | | | | | | | |

**Crocker, Robert L., The Crocker Farms, Cortland, N. Y.**

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *¶Rheba Badger | Sr | 4 | 43 | Aug | 1577 | 66 | 2082 | 90 |
| s. Foremost Badger | D. Mayprince's Irena | | | | | | | |

**Curtiss Candy Company, Farm No. 711, Cary, Ill.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Curtiss Candy Her Lady | Sr | 2 | 183 | Sept | 764 | 36 | 5390 | 233 |
| Curtiss Candy Joy | Sr | 2 | 67 | Sept | 1056 | 46 | 2234 | 95 |
| Curtiss Candy Levity Audrey | Jr | 2 | 104 | Sept | 1049 | 41 | 4059 | 170 |
| Curtiss Candy Levity Barbara | Jr | 2 | 138 | Sept | 1001 | 40 | 5004 | 190 |
| Curtiss Candy Levity Beatrice | Jr | 2 | 227 | Sept | 773 | 39 | 7489 | 340 |
| Curtiss Candy Levity Rheba | Jr | 2 | 264 | Sept | 693 | 34 | 8201 | 393 |
| Curtiss Candy P. Dipper | Jr | 2 | 181 | Sept | 935 | 46 | 6804 | 318 |
| Curtiss Candy P. Norma | Jr | 2 | 241 | Sept | 516 | 28 | 6680 | 330 |
| Curtiss Candy P. Queen | Jr | 2 | 104 | Sept | 1097 | 47 | 4249 | 181 |
| *Gayhead's Her Beauty | | 5 | 145 | Sept | 1052 | 54 | 7051 | 322 |
| *Grenfel Butterfat Barbara | | 8 | 159 | Sept | 1187 | 53 | 7430 | 332 |
| *Jonacre Challenger Sunflower | Sr | 3 | 305 | Sept | 393 | 19 | 12156 | 618 |
| s. Maple Lane Challenger | D. Star Gift's Golden Sunflower | | | | | | | |
| *Lea Lady Winona | Sr | 3 | 300 | Sept | 777 | 35 | 12455 | 512 |
| *Quail Roost Noble Primrose | Jr | 4 | 178 | Sept | 1377 | 64 | 10741 | 482 |
| Royal's KenVer Lily | Jr | 2 | 263 | Sept | 786 | 43 | 7769 | 394 |
| *St. James Count's Verity | Sr | 3 | 283 | Sept | 1004 | 50 | 12088 | 588 |

**Curtiss Candy Company, Farm, No 40, Dundee, Ill.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Beaut of Sleepy Hollow | | 5 | 204 | Sept | 996 | 52 | 8115 | 450 |
| *Bob's Rose Queen | | 5 | 59 | Sept | 1526 | 58 | 2966 | 110 |
| *Boulder Bridge Paulette | Sr | 4 | 263 | Sept | 986 | 46 | 10104 | 492 |
| Curtiss Candy A. Trix | Jr | 2 | 365 | July | 524 | 33 | 7158 | 426 |
| s. Noble Albert of Thorn Hill | D. Jonacre Trix | | | | | | | |
| Curtiss Candy L. Sweet Music | Sr | 3 | 200 | Sept | 984 | 52 | 6777 | 343 |
| Curtiss Candy Melba | Sr | 2 | 327 | Sept | 602 | 33 | 8379 | 423 |
| Curtiss Candy M. Mary | Sr | 2 | 326 | Sept | 523 | 29 | 7369 | 355 |
| Curtiss Candy Proud Girl | Jr | 3 | 99 | Sept | 1356 | 47 | 4562 | 174 |
| *Curtiss Candy Sapphire | Jr | 3 | 83 | Sept | 1234 | 48 | 3520 | 151 |
| *Finchley Manor Joan | Jr | 4 | 344 | Aug | 283 | 12 | 13380 | 616 |
| s. Cesor Pharos' Marshall | D. Joy Belle of Creaves Farm | | | | | | | |
| Grenfel Butterfat Polly | | 5 | 262 | Sept | 1043 | 47 | 10659 | 495 |
| Jonacre Lady Gail | Sr | 3 | 338 | Sept | 741 | 34 | 11343 | 537 |
| *Jonacre Sweet Music | | 5 | 365 | Sept | 366 | 20 | 10883 | 605 |
| s. Cesor Pharos' Dafoe | D. Golden Echo Sweet Music | | | | | | | |
| Little Orchard Merry | Jr | 3 | 128 | Sept | 938 | 37 | 4459 | 182 |
| *McDonald Farms Grace | Sr | 4 | 63 | Sept | 1267 | 52 | 2587 | 106 |
| St. James Duke's Nell | Jr | 4 | 242 | Sept | 1286 | 57 | 11049 | 514 |
| *Secret's Sapphire | | 5 | 86 | Sept | 1741 | 67 | 4958 | 205 |

**Dane, Helen P., "Longwood," Center Harbor, N. H.**

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Roughwood Aureate | Sr | 2 | 231 | Sept | 725 | 34 | 6698 | 293 |
| Roughwood Flowerbell | Jr | 2 | 290 | Sept | 775 | 36 | 8637 | 401 |
| Roughwood Franchette | Jr | 2 | 208 | Sept | 586 | 28 | 5089 | 230 |
| Roughwood La Sandra | Jr | 3 | 304 | Sept | 870 | 39 | 10127 | 429 |
| Roughwood Minette | Jr | 2 | 89 | Sept | 949 | 41 | 3149 | 121 |
| s. Langwater Advance | D. Roughwood Mignonette | | | | | | | |
| Roughwood Silver Fern | Jr | 2 | 304 | Sept | 839 | 38 | 9643 | 418 |
| Roughwood Sweet Spice | Jr | 2 | 193 | Sept | 858 | 43 | 6343 | 302 |
| Roughwood Zara | Jr | 2 | 165 | Sept | 783 | 34 | 5611 | 242 |

**Davis, F. B., Jr., Brays Island Plantation, Yemassee, S. C.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Brays Island Daffodil | Jr | 2 | 180 | Sept | 832 | 52 | 5462 | 284 |
| *†Brays Island Nelly | Sr | 3 | 133 | Sept | 889 | 52 | 4662 | 253 |
| †Brays Island Polly | Sr | 2 | 244 | Sept | 377 | 22 | 4962 | 254 |
| †Brays Island Poppy | Jr | 2 | 59 | Sept | 785 | 39 | 1555 | 79 |
| s. Cesor Bon-Ton Premium | D. May King's Gippy Pearl | | | | | | | |
| †Brays Island Sweet Pea | Jr | 2 | 61 | Sept | 800 | 40 | 1673 | 80 |
| *†Cesor Bonnell's Laura | | 6 | 72 | Sept | 1185 | 56 | 2972 | 142 |
| †Cesor Golden Eugenia | Jr | 2 | 272 | Sept | 602 | 37 | 6387 | 325 |
| †Cesor Golden Jessie | Jr | 2 | 302 | Sept | 601 | 35 | 7264 | 348 |
| *†Cesor Golden Ruthie | Jr | 4 | 160 | Sept | 967 | 46 | 6900 | 317 |
| †Cesor Mercury's Dardenella | Jr | 2 | 33 | Sept | 887 | 40 | 965 | 44 |
| s. Cesor Noble's Mercury | D. Bournedale Dolly Varden | | | | | | | |
| †Cesor Mercury's Judy | Jr | 2 | 180 | Sept | 919 | 51 | 6027 | 290 |
| Cesor Noble's Eleanor | Sr | 4 | 365 | Sept | 323 | 17 | 8419 | 470 |
| s. Bournedale Noble | D. Ferncliff Chief's Nello | | | | | | | |
| *†Clear Springs' Princess Fawn | | 5 | 267 | Sept | 624 | 34 | 8532 | 433 |
| †Clear View King's Verbena | Sr | 2 | 305 | Sept | 91 | 5 | 7881 | 404 |
| s. Quail Roost King Raymost | D. Betsy Bell Verbena | | | | | | | |
| †Edisto Farm's Dazzle | Sr | 2 | 171 | Sept | 484 | 28 | 2900 | 159 |
| †Edisto Farm's Goldie | Sr | 3 | 108 | Sept | 1219 | 57 | 4738 | 223 |
| †Edisto Farm's Lucinda | Sr | 4 | 120 | Sept | 1274 | 58 | 5450 | 245 |
| †Edisto Farm's Mona | Jr | 2 | 305 | June | 145 | 7 | 7223 | 369 |
| s. Edisto Farm's Noble Lad | D. Fairholme Mona | | | | | | | |
| †Fairlawn L. Early Rose | | 5 | 119 | Sept | 1203 | 56 | 5469 | 250 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Prince Glory's Catherine | Jr | 4 | 198 | Sept | 918 | 52 | 7876 | 398 |
| Prince's Glory's Actress | Sr | 4 | 312 | Sept | 817 | 49 | 9976 | 532 |
| *Riegeldale Maxim's Colleen | | 5 | 226 | Sept | 634 | 35 | 7905 | 385 |
| †Riegeldale Mck. King's Destiny | Sr | 4 | 305 | Sept | 394 | 27 | 7974 | 432 |
| s. Riegeldale Viscountess' Mck. King | | | | D. Watershed's Duchess | | | | |
| *†Riegeldale Mck. King's Duchess | Sr | 4 | 80 | Sept | 1285 | 67 | 3551 | 171 |
| †Zimalcrest Design's Rhodessa | Sr | 3 | 89 | Sept | 1104 | 59 | 3518 | 181 |

**§DeKorte, James, Franklin Lake Dairy Farm, Sussex, N. J.**

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Franklin Lakes Blossom | Sr | 3 | 31 | Aug | 1133 | 69 | | |
| s. Glengeran Buttercup's Chief | | | | D. Avis Acres Blossom | | | | |
| †Stadacona Queen Vic | | 5 | 45 | Aug | 1290 | 54 | 1876 | 84 |
| s. Hilltop Butterfat Viking | | | | D. Stadacona Quince | | | | |

**§Dietrich Farms, Incorporated, Farm No. 1, Bremen, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Owen's Place Admiral's Ava | Jr | 2 | 250 | Sept | 658 | 37 | 7115 | 358 |
| †Owen's Place Admiral's Delia | Jr | 2 | 250 | Sept | 481 | 26 | 6323 | 301 |
| †Owen's Place Adm's Buttercup | Sr | 2 | 220 | Sept | 561 | 28 | 6055 | 300 |
| †Owen's Place Dandy's Lucy | Jr | 2 | 168 | Sept | 476 | 28 | 3106 | 165 |
| *†Owen's Place Monarch's Dipper | Sr | 4 | 182 | Sept | 865 | 44 | 7009 | 331 |
| †Owen's Place Royal's Ermine | Jr | 2 | 121 | Sept | 605 | 28 | 2616 | 122 |
| †Owen's Place Royal's Pearl | Jr | 2 | 121 | Sept | 691 | 35 | 3162 | 163 |
| †Owen's Place Royal's Polly | Jr | 2 | 141 | Sept | 714 | 34 | 3816 | 181 |
| †Owen's Place Royal's Venus | Jr | 2 | 265 | Sept | 595 | 30 | 5842 | 323 |
| †Rose Mary Ina of Plain View | | 7 | 129 | Sept | 631 | 36 | 3488 | 205 |

**§Dietrich Farms, Incorporated, Farm No. 2, Bremen, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Owen's Place Cora | Sr | 3 | 244 | Sept | 912 | 47 | 8340 | 427 |
| *†Owen's Place Gladys | Sr | 4 | 303 | Sept | 717 | 40 | 10788 | 555 |
| †Owen's Place Royal's Ann | Sr | 2 | 148 | Sept | 778 | 36 | 4657 | 209 |
| †Owen's Place Royal's Dot | Jr | 2 | 159 | Sept | 881 | 45 | 4978 | 228 |
| †Owen's Place Royal's Loretta | Jr | 2 | 203 | Sept | 766 | 38 | 5974 | 267 |
| †Owen's Place Royal's Myra | Sr | 2 | 259 | Sept | 876 | 45 | 8616 | 409 |
| †Owen's Place Royal's Rose | Jr | 2 | 213 | Sept | 812 | 40 | 6967 | 300 |

**Dillard, D. H., Oak Park Farm, Madison Heights, Va.**

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Martin's Beauty Girl | Jr | 4 | 144 | Sept | 1016 | 58 | 5602 | 273 |
| Mary Jacquin | | 6 | 183 | Sept | 928 | 53 | 6732 | 343 |
| Queen's Royal Doris | | 6 | 179 | Sept | 816 | 40 | 5918 | 274 |
| Taurine Noble Alice of Kenmore | Sr | 4 | 191 | Sept | 846 | 46 | 7126 | 345 |
| Wilburn Indian Love Call | Jr | 3 | 163 | Sept | 1148 | 56 | 6859 | 310 |

**§Dilley, Joseph, Parma, Idaho.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Badger's Belle of Kaley Farms | Jr | 4 | 148 | Sept | 913 | 41 | 5103 | 214 |
| Buttercup's Daisy June | Jr | 3 | 83 | Sept | 823 | 33 | 2531 | 107 |
| s. Wilson Acres Joy's Prince | | | | D. Buttercup of Kaley Farms | | | | |
| Hester of Thousand Springs | | 6 | 172 | Sept | 726 | 37 | 5671 | 229 |
| Julia of Kaley Farms | Jr | 4 | 154 | Sept | 741 | 33 | 5062 | 260 |
| Minnie of Kaley Farms | | 5 | 174 | Sept | 687 | 37 | 6170 | 303 |
| Peggy of Kaley Farms | Sr | 3 | 181 | Sept | 532 | 33 | 4581 | 249 |
| Susie Dairymaid of Platzville | Jr | 2 | 84 | Sept | 680 | 29 | 2109 | 86 |
| s. Bonneville Holden | | | | D. Mable's Susie of Platzville | | | | |

**Dodge, Henry M., Elmbrook Farm, Perrysburg, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *¶Coronation Desire | Sr | 4 | 216 | Sept | 819 | 35 | 9471 | 389 |
| ¶Coronation Donna | Jr | 3 | 305 | Aug | 451 | 23 | 8158 | 334 |
| s. Coronation Levity Prince | | | | D. Buena Vista Dairymaid | | | | |
| *¶Darling Dimples of Woodside | | 5 | 178 | July | 1059 | 49 | 7209 | 349 |
| ¶Elmbrook Belladonna | Sr | 2 | 76 | Aug | 975 | 35 | 2313 | 84 |
| s. McDonald Farms Gabriel | | | | D. Polly of Walnut Ridge | | | | |
| ¶Elmbrook Bellona | Jr | 2 | 242 | Sept | 581 | 27 | 6865 | 307 |
| ¶Elmbrook Betty | Sr | 2 | 69 | Aug | 1088 | 51 | 2379 | 101 |
| s. McDonald Farms Gabriel | | | | D. Fireside Royal Lillian | | | | |
| ¶Elmbrook Blossom | Jr | 2 | 305 | Sept | 265 | 21 | 8224 | 388 |
| s. McDonald Farms Gabriel | | | | D. Oakleaf Polly | | | | |
| *¶Elmbrook Gloria | Sr | 3 | 179 | Sept | 771 | 37 | 5921 | 285 |
| *¶Franchester Saint Woodbine | Sr | 4 | 134 | Sept | 939 | 45 | 5438 | 262 |
| s. Franchester Shawnee | | | | D. Franchester Woodbine | | | | |
| †¶McDonald Farms Hildegarde | Jr | 3 | 157 | Sept | 869 | 35 | 6493 | 265 |

**Dukes, R. F., Dukes Dale Farm, Orangeburg, S. C.**

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Procris of Verndew | Sr | 4 | 218 | Sept | 968 | 50 | 8380 | 397 |
| Rivelon Maxim Vanity | Sr | 4 | 365 | Sept | 271 | 13 | 9468 | 467 |
| s. Quail Roost Rivelon Maxim | | | | D. Rivelon Bright Vanity | | | | |
| Rivelon Royal Blossom | Sr | 3 | 254 | Sept | 772 | 42 | 9248 | 427 |
| Rivelon Royal Galore | Jr | 4 | 180 | Sept | 925 | 51 | 6285 | 287 |
| Rivelon Royal Marjorie | Sr | 2 | 365 | Sept | 313 | 14 | 11765 | 547 |
| s. Rivelon Royal Cyclop | | | | D. Delhaven Marguerite | | | | |
| *Rivelon Royal Shirley | | 5 | 261 | Sept | 900 | 44 | 10323 | 475 |

**§Durst, J. H., Mr. & Mrs., Quanqual Guernseys, Salisbury, Conn.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Grassland Levesta | | 5 | 293 | Sept | 676 | 29 | 11815 | 497 |
| *†Grassland Lewinkie | | 5 | 226 | Sept | 935 | 47 | 11452 | 545 |

**Eberlein, F. A. & M. G., Wildwood Farm, Shawano, Wis.**

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anabelle's Lois of Wildwood | Sr | 3 | 365 | Sept | 227 | 11 | 10140 | 518 |
| s. Pine Manor King of Wildwood | | | | D. Rena's Anabelle of Wildwood | | | | |
| Hulda's Irene of Wildwood | Sr | 2 | 263 | Sept | 578 | 32 | 7053 | 317 |
| Loraine's Lillian of Wildwood | Jr | 2 | 346 | Sept | 490 | 27 | 8563 | 482 |

**Eberlein, M. G., Wildwood Farm, Shawano, Wis.**

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Addie's Carmen of Wildwood | Jr | 4 | 169 | Sept | 847 | 40 | 5839 | 256 |
| Bonita's Beatrice of Wildwood | | 5 | 358 | Sept | 620 | 23 | 12583 | 464 |
| Celeste's Rose of Wildwood | Jr | 3 | 298 | Sept | 272 | 13 | 6907 | 324 |
| Dinah's Elsa of Wildwood | Jr | 2 | 285 | Sept | 449 | 25 | 7376 | 365 |
| Dream's Yvonne of Wildwood | Jr | 2 | 334 | Sept | 487 | 32 | 8379 | 475 |
| Florrie's Tars of Wildwood | Sr | 2 | 345 | Sept | 615 | 31 | 10839 | 469 |
| Gladiola's Lorna of Wildwood | Sr | 2 | 342 | Sept | 529 | 27 | 8949 | 411 |
| Lora's Topsy of Wildwood | Jr | 3 | 300 | Sept | 560 | 21 | 8535 | 347 |
| Lucinda's Almira of Wildwood | Jr | 2 | 78 | Sept | 921 | 47 | 2490 | 126 |
| May's Rebe of Wildwood | Sr | 2 | 324 | Sept | 608 | 33 | 10287 | 468 |
| Nelia's Joyce of Wildwood | Jr | 3 | 331 | Sept | 582 | 19 | 10018 | 359 |
| Rebecca's June of Wildwood | Jr | 3 | 314 | Sept | 602 | 33 | 10126 | 440 |
| Sarah's Greta of Wildwood | | 7 | 312 | Sept | 357 | 16 | 9382 | 387 |
| Wildwood Valery's Helen | Jr | 2 | 110 | Sept | 719 | 36 | 3027 | 139 |

**§Edwards, C. J., "Tillamook Meadows," Tillamook, Oregon.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Ann of Tillamook Meadows | Jr | 2 | 284 | Sept | 273 | 23 | 5259 | 300 |
| †Blossom of Tillamook Meadows | Jr | 2 | 287 | Sept | 636 | 33 | 6575 | 343 |
| Clara of Tillamook Meadows | Jr | 2 | 315 | Sept | 606 | 34 | 7165 | 402 |
| †Daisa of Tillamook Meadows | Jr | 2 | 236 | Sept | 627 | 35 | 5828 | 240 |
| †Dena of Tillamook Meadows | Jr | 2 | 242 | Sept | 595 | 29 | 6063 | 296 |
| †Ellie of Tillamook Meadows | Jr | 3 | 239 | Aug | 226 | 10 | 5940 | 289 |
| s. Rockingham Prince Carol | | | | D. Valor's Jenny of Oak Park | | | | |
| †Gretia of Tillamook Meadows | Jr | 2 | 305 | Sept | 522 | 31 | 7065 | 367 |
| s. Rockingham Prince Carol | | | | D. Sun-Glo Gretchen | | | | |
| †Judy of Tillamook Meadows | Jr | 2 | 156 | Sept | 751 | 38 | 4450 | 223 |
| *†Lily of Tillamook Meadows | Sr | 4 | 181 | Sept | 944 | 44 | 6708 | 314 |
| †Louise of Tillamook Meadows | Jr | 2 | 106 | Sept | 757 | 40 | 3022 | 149 |
| †Saillette of Tillamook Meadows | Jr | 2 | 165 | Sept | 699 | 32 | 4685 | 219 |
| *†Sally of Tillamook Meadows | | 6 | 237 | Sept | 814 | 46 | 8140 | 377 |
| *†Starlight of Tillamook Meadows | Sr | 4 | 135 | Aug | 1092 | 61 | 5478 | 291 |
| s. Rockingham Prince Carol | | | | D. Beauty of Tillamook Meadows | | | | |
| *†Suzanne of Tillamook Meadows | | 5 | 231 | Sept | 670 | 32 | 8130 | 379 |
| *†Violet of Tillamook Meadows | Jr | 4 | 200 | Sept | 793 | 48 | 6842 | 382 |

**Eichbauer, W. H., Shawnee Springs Farms, Monroe, Mich.**

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Holdridge Cora | | 7 | 287 | Sept | 686 | 34 | 11593 | 477 |
| *Shawnee Springs Cameo | Sr | 3 | 242 | Sept | 678 | 33 | 8487 | 361 |
| Shawnee Springs Charm | Jr | 2 | 122 | Sept | 683 | 33 | 3406 | 145 |
| Shawnee Springs Clover | Jr | 3 | 267 | Sept | 598 | 34 | 7902 | 381 |
| Shawnee Springs Laurel | Sr | 2 | 360 | Sept | 629 | 36 | 11634 | 590 |
| Shawnee Springs Lili | Jr | 2 | 153 | Sept | 634 | 29 | 3937 | 174 |
| Shawnee Springs Lovely | Jr | 2 | 81 | Sept | 527 | 29 | 1723 | 81 |
| Shawnee Springs Tango | Sr | 2 | 92 | Sept | 564 | 28 | 2127 | 105 |

**Elam, C. N., Graceland Farm, Clayville, Va.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Bayville Maxim's Dimple | | 5 | 316 | May | 553 | 36 | 8018 | 446 |
| Buttercup Princess Maid | Sr | 2 | 192 | July | 1061 | 45 | 7408 | 312 |
| s. Graceland Prince | | | | D. Buttercup of Midview | | | | |
| Dean's Tonny | Jr | 3 | 189 | July | 873 | 37 | 7233 | 299 |
| s. Fox Dean's Giant | | | | D. Pauline's Tonny | | | | |
| Fairlawn Maxim's Hybrid | Jr | 2 | 266 | July | 555 | 35 | 6529 | 375 |

**§Emde, George W., Happyholme Farms, Lodi, Calif.**

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Apple Tree Diana | | 7 | 305 | June | 308 | 12 | 8083 | 351 |
| s. Rippling Ruby's Royal Bruce | | | | D. Apple Tree Katherine | | | | |
| †Ellwood Watha | Jr | 2 | 79 | May | 129 | 5 | 1408 | 74 |
| s. Foremost May Valor | | | | D. Rancho Nicasio Commend's Watha | | | | |
| *†Pine Manor King's Gloriana | Jr | 3 | 305 | June | 144 | 8 | 6639 | 329 |
| s. Coronation King of Pine Manor | | | | D. Rex's Viola | | | | |
| *†Rancho Nicasio Commend Gretta | Sr | 4 | 163 | May | 993 | 41 | 6088 | 274 |
| †Rancho Nicasio Commend Renown | Jr | 3 | 211 | Apr | 622 | 32 | 5183 | 255 |
| †Rancho Nicasio Fairlady | Sr | 2 | 105 | May | 783 | 31 | 3198 | 126 |
| †Rancho Nicasio Karl's Maida | Jr | 2 | 305 | June | 238 | 11 | 7812 | 361 |
| s. Rancho Nicasio La Sue's Karl | | | | D. Rancho Nicasio Foremaid | | | | |
| †Rancho Nicasio Valor's Tulip | Sr | 2 | 255 | May | 591 | 25 | 5997 | 251 |
| †Sonoma Alatona | Sr | 2 | 181 | May | 584 | 26 | 4164 | 198 |
| *†Sonoma Clarogold | Jr | 4 | 233 | Apr | 572 | 32 | 6405 | 344 |
| †Sonoma Cynatagic | Jr | 2 | 182 | May | 564 | 22 | 3801 | 166 |
| †Sonoma Marigagic | Sr | 3 | 103 | May | 981 | 40 | 3826 | 172 |
| †Sonoma Quaintagic | Jr | 2 | 232 | May | 573 | 26 | 6047 | 261 |
| s. Sonoma Magician | | | | D. Sonoma Quaintation | | | | |
| †Sonoma Thelonation | Jr | 2 | 258 | May | 729 | 32 | 7120 | 297 |

**§Escott, Ernest, Ernola Guernsey Farm, Shelley, Idaho.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †June of Bonneville Gem | Sr | 4 | 269 | Sept | 788 | 37 | 9049 | 434 |
| Rival's Clara of Jusamite | Jr | 2 | 238 | Sept | 870 | 39 | 8689 | 396 |
| †Royal's Sue of Jusamite | Sr | 2 | 217 | Aug | 862 | 37 | 6854 | 301 |
| †Ruth of Jusamite | Sr | 3 | 60 | Sept | 981 | 52 | 2366 | 124 |
| s. Forges Royal Leader | | | | D. Daisy's Dorthy of Jusamite | | | | |

**§Escott, Ernest & Viola, Ernola Guernsey Farm, Shelley, Idaho.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Marymoor Daisy Royal | Jr | 4 | 270 | Sept | 393 | 18 | 7075 | 322 |

**§Evans, Charles A., Evansdale Stock Farm, Salem, Oregon.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Oak Park's Evelyna | Sr | 2 | 231 | Sept | 463 | 22 | 6106 | 253 |
| †Oak Park's Zella | Sr | 2 | 255 | Sept | 226 | 153 | 5481 | 270 |

**§Fales, W. D., Riverside Ranch, Gooding, Idaho.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Revo Rea of High Homes | Jr | 2 | 184 | Aug | 274 | 14 | 2850 | 147 |
| †Toponis Benjamin's Daisy | Jr | 3 | 151 | Sept | 974 | 54 | 5511 | 273 |
| †Toponis Edward's Duchess | Jr | 2 | 138 | Sept | 859 | 39 | 4344 | 196 |
| *Toponis Marvel's Charm | | 8 | 269 | Sept | 914 | 40 | 10664 | 420 |
| †Toponis Marvel's Lucille | Sr | 2 | 110 | Sept | 848 | 45 | 3590 | 176 |
| *Toponis Marvel's Queen | | 8 | 205 | Sept | 930 | 51 | 7686 | 356 |
| †Toponis Marvel's Ruetta | Sr | 3 | 197 | Sept | 825 | 44 | 8031 | 355 |
| †Toponis Matchless Bessie | Sr | 4 | 257 | Sept | 674 | 39 | 7834 | 391 |
| *†Toponis Reuben's Louise | | 5 | 254 | Sept | 724 | 35 | 8500 | 380 |
| †Toponis Reuben's Robie | Jr | 4 | 155 | Sept | 736 | 35 | 5258 | 241 |
| †Toponis Sequel's Rose | | 5 | 205 | Sept | 696 | 34 | 6933 | 325 |

**§Farrar, W. B., Burke's Tavern Farm, Burkeville, Va.**

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Buddy's Bettie T. | Jr | 4 | 193 | Sept | 829 | 41 | 7286 | 331 |
| Caroline of Burke's Tavern | Sr | 2 | 360 | Sept | 320 | 20 | 8993 | 434 |
| Margie of Burke's Tavern | | 7 | 295 | Sept | 746 | 40 | 10971 | 534 |
| Royal's Lucy T. | | 8 | 288 | Sept | 602 | 39 | 8241 | 442 |

**Fisher, E. F., Hi-Point Farms, Romeo, Mich.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hi-Point Doris | Jr | 2 | 322 | Sept | 608 | 32 | 8297 | 383 |
| Hi-Point Fairy Choice | Jr | 2 | 257 | Sept | 782 | 32 | 9376 | 409 |
| Hi-Point Hornet's Diana | Jr | 2 | 365 | Sept | 35 | 2 | 8531 | 430 |
| s. Blakeford Hornet | | | | D. Diana of Fisher Farms 2d | | | | |
| *Hi-Point Hornet's Queen | Sr | 3 | 234 | Sept | 507 | 24 | 6761 | 319 |
| *Hi-Point Jenny | Jr | 3 | 320 | Sept | 88 | 4 | 6595 | 279 |
| s. Blakeford Hornet | | | | D. Jo of Fisher Farms 2d | | | | |

**§Fleitas, Allison F., Winlochan Farm, Greenville, Del.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Brightside Glenda Charm | Sr | 3 | 229 | Sept | 754 | 50 | 8077 | 515 |
| *†Brightside Mona | Jr | 4 | 200 | Sept | 632 | 41 | 7529 | 465 |
| *Coldspring's Hardwick's Della | Jr | 4 | 138 | Sept | 1024 | 63 | 6107 | 332 |
| *Doris of Twin Oaks Farm | | 5 | 245 | Sept | 914 | 56 | 11017 | 587 |
| Gardenville Iona | Jr | 4 | 305 | Sept | 276 | 15 | 9292 | 450 |
| s. Blossom's Bright Lad | | | | D. Countess Iona | | | | |
| †Noel's Goldy of Hill Girt | Jr | 4 | 146 | Sept | 979 | 67 | 5777 | 361 |
| Winlochan B. R. Charm | Jr | 2 | 133 | Sept | 681 | 45 | 3850 | 206 |

**Florida State Farm, Raiford, Fla.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Appin's Opal | Sr | 4 | 365 | Sept | 318 | 16 | 10210 | 526 |
| s. Edisto Farm's Sand Man | | | | D. Appin's Joy | | | | |
| Lady Elane of Vero | Jr | 2 | 365 | Sept | 6 | | 6950 | 340 |
| s. Meredith Ivanhoe | | | | D. Klondike Diana | | | | |
| *Raiford's Gay Connie | Jr | 3 | 246 | Sept | 572 | 38 | 6394 | 383 |
| *Raiford's Happy Lula | Jr | 3 | 230 | Sept | 788 | 42 | 7735 | 386 |
| Raiford's Harriet | Sr | 2 | 220 | Sept | 629 | 35 | 5287 | 265 |
| *¶Raiford's Hilary | Jr | 4 | 263 | Sept | 697 | 37 | 8561 | 452 |
| Raiford's Hildred | Sr | 3 | 100 | Sept | 774 | 41 | 2642 | 130 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Raiford's Honoria | Jr | 4 | 302 | Aug | 893 | 42 | 10086 | 496 |
| Raiford's Imolene | Sr | 2 | 101 | Sept | 586 | 28 | 2025 | 91 |
| *Raiford's Julia | Sr | 3 | 300 | Sept | 577 | 29 | 7794 | 381 |
| Raiford's Kyola | Sr | 2 | 350 | Sept | 562 | 33 | 9300 | 486 |
| Traxler's Foremost Anne | Sr | 2 | 81 | Sept | 680 | 33 | 2108 | 108 |

**Ford, Robert K., Land-O-Mine Guernsey Dairy, Colorado Springs, Colo.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hay Valley Leading Lady | | 11 | 68 | Sept | 1342 | 52 | 2921 | 113 |
| S. Linwood's Golden Boy | D. Hay Valley Dairymaid | | | | | | | |
| King's Sunshine Minuette | Jr | 4 | 146 | Sept | 574 | 34 | 4050 | 212 |
| Prairie Land Absolute Queen | | 6 | 60 | Sept | 1390 | 61 | 2719 | 110 |
| S. Interlochs Festa's Absolute | D. Hay Valley Golden Charm | | | | | | | |
| Sunshine Butterfly Girl | Jr | 4 | 52 | Aug | 981 | 39 | 1685 | 68 |
| S. Mt. Baldy Lad | D. Colorado's Sunshine Hazel | | | | | | | |

**Freeman, R. D. & R. E., Free Manor, Greentown, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Franchester Buoyant | | 10 | 82 | Sept | 1245 | 60 | 3807 | 169 |
| S. Gayoso Golden Beau | D. Franchester Sensation | | | | | | | |
| †Grain Meadow Violet | Jr | 3 | 53 | Sept | 1161 | 54 | 2057 | 94 |
| S. Normandy Gypsy King | D. Violet's Nellie | | | | | | | |
| †Green Manor Golden Joan | Sr | 3 | 56 | Sept | 1249 | 63 | 2285 | 102 |
| S. Trader's Point Gold King | D. Pansy's Jean of Enred Farm | | | | | | | |
| †Richmont Phillippa | Jr | 4 | 153 | Sept | 820 | 42 | 5081 | 241 |

**Gallimore, L. B., Arlo Farm, Guilford College, N. C.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Clear Springs' Max Cleo | Jr | 2 | 61 | Sept | 690 | 22 | 1489 | 49 |
| S. Cesor Cli-Max | D. Riegeldale Emory's Cleopatra | | | | | | | |
| †Croasdaile's Actor's Teresa | Sr | 2 | 122 | Sept | 722 | 32 | 3351 | 159 |
| *†Croasdaile's Princess Angela | Jr | 4 | 153 | Sept | 654 | 32 | 4646 | 225 |
| ¶Fairlawn Hearty | Jr | 2 | 183 | Sept | 771 | 32 | 5642 | 211 |
| †Fairlawn K. Heroine | Sr | 2 | 121 | Sept | 626 | 31 | 2723 | 147 |
| ¶Fairlawn Maxim's Fortunate | Jr | 4 | 202 | Sept | 767 | 34 | 6939 | 263 |
| †Fairlawn Maxim's Henna | Jr | 3 | 51 | Sept | 830 | 31 | 1400 | 54 |
| S. Quail Roost Rose Maxim | D. Priscilla Maid of Kenilwood | | | | | | | |
| ¶Grassy Meadow's Fair Lady | Jr | 2 | 273 | Sept | 531 | 31 | 6447 | 343 |
| †Hillandale Diana's Frances | Sr | 2 | 113 | Sept | 489 | 23 | 2144 | 94 |
| †Maxim's Gay Jane | Jr | 3 | 122 | Sept | 571 | 26 | 3135 | 143 |
| †Maxim's Gay Susie | Jr | 2 | 108 | Sept | 671 | 31 | 2731 | 125 |
| *†Riegeldale Mck. King's Cornelia | | 5 | 153 | Sept | 757 | 37 | 5091 | 235 |
| ¶Riegeldale Mck. King's Dottie | Jr | 4 | 302 | Sept | 488 | 26 | 8999 | 426 |
| *†Riegeldale Mck. King's Edna | Jr | 4 | 145 | Sept | 851 | 39 | 4788 | 204 |

**§Gans, H. M., Gans, Pa.**

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Ambassador's Susie | Sr | 2 | 279 | Sept | 795 | 48 | 9096 | 460 |

**Gardner, Willis & Josephine, Covington Hills Farm, Fort Wayne, Ind.**

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Beta of Prairiedale | Jr | 3 | 164 | Sept | 876 | 41 | 5844 | 238 |
| †Ceres of Prairiedale | Jr | 3 | 191 | Sept | 774 | 42 | 5904 | 300 |
| Clearview's Queen Jane | Jr | 2 | 218 | Sept | 919 | 39 | 7962 | 339 |
| †Dell of Prairiedale | Jr | 4 | 109 | Sept | 1304 | 50 | 5495 | 206 |
| †Josephine of R. H. Duff Farm | Jr | 4 | 183 | Sept | 919 | 37 | 7104 | 270 |
| McDonald Farms Jennette | Jr | 2 | 73 | Sept | 821 | 39 | 2015 | 94 |
| Meadow Lodge Climax's Martha | Jr | 2 | 30 | Sept | 835 | 34 | | |
| S. Meadow Lodge Rex's Climax | D. Meadow Lodge Rex's Martha | | | | | | | |
| †Nettle of Prairiedale | Jr | 4 | 187 | Sept | 790 | 37 | 5524 | 240 |
| Norma of Prairiedale | Jr | 3 | 86 | Sept | 1535 | 60 | 4517 | 181 |
| Pine Manor Clarinda | Jr | 2 | 120 | Sept | 734 | 43 | 3085 | 168 |
| Polly Ann of Prairiedale | Jr | 2 | 312 | Sept | 950 | 43 | 10309 | 437 |
| Ruebury Anemone | Jr | 3 | 162 | Sept | 1092 | 49 | 6443 | 287 |
| Ruebury Lobella | Jr | 2 | 224 | Sept | 1028 | 43 | 8261 | 332 |
| St. Albans Blend A. Beaut | Jr | 2 | 318 | Sept | 713 | 35 | 8738 | 398 |

**§George, R. L., Georgeland Farm, Lebanon, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Fairlawn Hestia | Sr | 2 | 305 | Aug | 20 | | 7469 | 331 |
| S. Fairlawn Maxim's Ensign | D. Fairlawn Maxim's Esther | | | | | | | |
| Georgeland Baron Molly | Sr | 2 | 338 | Aug | 683 | 37 | 9044 | 454 |
| Georgeland Baron Pride's Queen | Sr | 2 | 295 | Aug | 690 | 41 | 8004 | 414 |
| †Georgeland Baron Red Rose | Sr | 2 | 191 | Aug | 1028 | 47 | 6698 | 306 |
| Georgeland Maxim's Dolly | Jr | 2 | 112 | Aug | 727 | 35 | 2968 | 128 |
| S. Fairlawn Maxim's Ensign | D. Georgeland Pocahontas 5th | | | | | | | |

**§George, R. L. & Jane Louise, Georgeland Farm, Lebanon, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Georgeland Baron Justine | Sr | 2 | 305 | Aug | 126 | 5 | 8695 | 380 |
| S. Douglaston Baron Ventry | D. Rosebriar Justine | | | | | | | |
| Georgeland Baron Queen | Sr | 2 | 365 | Aug | 274 | 11 | 10260 | 437 |
| S. Douglaston Baron Ventry | D. Georgeland Lucky Queen | | | | | | | |

**Geurkink, Earl, Pueblo, Colo.**

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Lucille of Green Valley | | 5 | 211 | Sept | 1369 | 69 | 11552 | 509 |

**§Gilbert, Fannie L., Richvale Farm, Farmington, Maine.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Dirigo's Jean of Maple Lane | | 6 | 60 | Sept | 892 | 41 | 2074 | 103 |

**§Gilbert, Harvey W., Richvale Farm, Farmington, Maine.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Morwood Pearl | Jr | 4 | 189 | Sept | 555 | 22 | 5603 | 222 |
| *†Rosemary's Holly of Richvale | | 7 | 65 | Sept | 1124 | 52 | 2554 | 124 |
| *†Von Don Sulene | | 7 | 162 | Sept | 760 | 35 | 5419 | 270 |

**§Gilbert, Richard H., Richvale Farm, Farmington, Maine.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Richvale Butterfat Queen | Sr | 3 | 203 | Sept | 491 | 31 | 5111 | 265 |
| *†Richvale Silver Mirth | Jr | 4 | 79 | Sept | 736 | 37 | 2544 | 118 |

**§Goebel, Harry & Son, Whispering Cedar Farm, Andrews, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Goebel's Golden Rose | Sr | 2 | 26 | Sept | 962 | 53 | | |
| S. Golden Arrow Genius | D. Bonnie of Burns' Farm | | | | | | | |
| †Natural Grove's Pride's Nell | Sr | 3 | 50 | Sept | 1157 | 51 | 1847 | 82 |
| S. Franchester Consultant | D. Natural Grove's Nance's Pride | | | | | | | |

**§Gordon, L. E., Gordondale Farm, Nelsonville, Wis.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Gordondale Bella | | 9 | 337 | Sept | 371 | 21 | 8551 | 409 |
| Gordondale Bonnie Belle | Jr | 2 | 157 | Sept | 635 | 39 | 4382 | 227 |
| Gordondale Fascination | Sr | 2 | 314 | Sept | 556 | 33 | 7025 | 356 |
| *Gordondale Golden Empress | Sr | 4 | 224 | Sept | 589 | 33 | 6315 | 297 |
| *†Gordondale Mayola | Jr | 4 | 292 | Sept | 385 | 24 | 8448 | 426 |
| *Gordondale Queen Snowflake | Sr | 4 | 252 | Sept | 454 | 27 | 7593 | 352 |
| *Gordondale Sally | | 10 | 321 | Sept | 561 | 28 | 8581 | 381 |
| †Gordondale Selma | Jr | 2 | 162 | Sept | 615 | 36 | 4167 | 197 |

**§Gotshall, I. E., Meadowcroft Farm, Westtown, Pa.**

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Broadwater Babette | | 6 | 265 | Sept | 397 | 21 | 6752 | 317 |
| †Craftsman Mary of Honey Brook | | 5 | 222 | Sept | 151 | 6 | 3872 | 170 |
| S. Langwater Craftsman | D. Kenilworth Choice's Mary | | | | | | | |
| †Fairview Fancy's Indianola | | 5 | 217 | Sept | 602 | 31 | 6559 | 312 |
| Fairview's Indianola Vera | | 5 | 206 | Sept | 669 | 33 | 6171 | 264 |
| †Fancy's Sara of Norwood | | 5 | 239 | Sept | 373 | 21 | 5994 | 310 |
| *†Gregory's Aggie | | 6 | 265 | Sept | 486 | 26 | 7379 | 338 |
| †Jean Ann of Wawa | | 6 | 73 | Sept | 1028 | 51 | 2732 | 122 |
| †Kathi's Antony's Sue | Jr | 3 | 199 | Sept | 499 | 22 | 4606 | 196 |
| †Levity of Wawa | Sr | 4 | 266 | Sept | 204 | 13 | 6905 | 310 |
| †Lucinda of Wawa | | 8 | 162 | Sept | 790 | 41 | 5684 | 281 |
| *†Prince's Pat of Crest View | | 6 | 58 | Sept | 842 | 39 | 1728 | 78 |
| S. Prince Raider of Woodland | D. Raemelton Golden Plum | | | | | | | |
| †Quaker Miss of Wawa | | 10 | 305 | Sept | 364 | 17 | 9324 | 413 |
| S. Gay Deceiver of Wawa | D. Priscilla of Wawa | | | | | | | |
| †Ridgewood Gold's Rose | Jr | 2 | 238 | Sept | 411 | 24 | 4508 | 219 |
| †Vera Gem Princess | Sr | 4 | 151 | Sept | 744 | 34 | 4769 | 213 |

**Graf, V. L., Grafco Farms, Richmond, Mich.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Colby's Moderne Pat | | 6 | 334 | Sept | 112 | 5 | 7966 | 342 |
| †Curtiss Candy Noble Barbara | Jr | 2 | 213 | Sept | 377 | 24 | 4183 | 225 |
| *Dot of River Valley Farm | | 8 | 281 | Aug | 597 | 33 | 7151 | 365 |
| †Fair Field Dandy Victoria | Jr | 2 | 163 | Sept | 403 | 23 | 3330 | 155 |
| Fair Field Nancy S. | Sr | 2 | 314 | Sept | 635 | 28 | 7327 | 309 |
| †Jean of Silver Maple | Sr | 4 | 153 | Sept | 607 | 29 | 4349 | 189 |
| †Longbarn Buttercup | Jr | 2 | 48 | Sept | 1013 | 39 | 1536 | 63 |
| S. Viscount Defender of East View | D. Rita of Forest Glen | | | | | | | |
| Northmeade White Sapphire | Sr | 2 | 300 | Sept | 395 | 22 | 5513 | 292 |
| Quail Roost Bright Flash | Sr | 2 | 334 | Sept | 481 | 30 | 8063 | 451 |
| †River Valley Ellen | | 5 | 287 | Sept | 308 | 18 | 7190 | 355 |
| *†Starr Farm Gayle | Jr | 4 | 46 | Sept | 1198 | 58 | 1869 | 89 |
| S. Ovilea Argonaut | D. Michigan Butterfat Gloria | | | | | | | |
| *Starr Farm Liota | Sr | 4 | 290 | Sept | 430 | 22 | 8169 | 419 |
| †Sunny Side Ultra Maid | | 5 | 47 | Sept | 1259 | 60 | 2087 | 96 |
| S. Ultra Prince of the Ridge | D. Andy's Maid Sunny Side | | | | | | | |

**§Greenebaum, Louis J., Willow Brook Farm, Pewaukee, Wis.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Willow Brook Beauty Glory | | 6 | 172 | Sept | 664 | 35 | 5640 | 267 |
| *†Willow Brook Dulcie | Jr | 4 | 278 | Sept | 398 | 18 | 7997 | 356 |
| †Willow Brook Hope La Vaine | Sr | 2 | 162 | Sept | 680 | 33 | 4722 | 210 |
| *†Willow Brook Myrta's Beauty | Jr | 4 | 305 | Aug | 164 | 8 | 7557 | 341 |
| S. Wey Acres Pride's Grandee | D. Myrta's Beauty of Glencoe | | | | | | | |
| *†Willow Brook Pride's Du Dot | Sr | 3 | 304 | Sept | 391 | 21 | 9121 | 389 |
| †Willow Brook Pride's Mary | Sr | 2 | 282 | Sept | 534 | 27 | 7517 | 307 |
| *†Willow Brook Pride's Primrose | Sr | 3 | 300 | Aug | 560 | 29 | 7638 | 347 |

**§Grossman, Wayne, Golden Hope Guernsey Farm, Argos, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Crown Supreme's Mary | Jr | 4 | 38 | Sept | 1351 | 52 | 1657 | 63 |
| S. Pine Manor Crown Supreme | D. Mayo's Mary | | | | | | | |
| †Golden Hope Actor's Kathleen | Sr | 3 | 51 | Sept | 1139 | 42 | 1988 | 73 |
| S. Owen's Place Mamie's Actor | D. Golden Hope Kate | | | | | | | |
| †Golden Hope Pearlene | Jr | 2 | 97 | Sept | 846 | 34 | 3140 | 126 |

**Groth, Earl, South Wind Farm, Ossian, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Boulder Hill's Adella | | 6 | 9 | Aug | 401 | 15 | | |
| S. Ridglydale's Alert Challenger | D. Dora of Victory Noll | | | | | | | |
| *Collinwood Clover | Sr | 3 | 242 | Sept | 904 | 46 | 9286 | 416 |
| *Pine Manor Crown Treasure | | 6 | 134 | Sept | 1250 | 52 | 6198 | 260 |
| *Pine Manor King's Darling | Sr | 4 | 79 | Sept | 810 | 35 | 2463 | 104 |
| South Wind Columbine's Darling | Sr | 2 | 344 | Sept | 671 | 30 | 11487 | 472 |
| *South Wind Junbright's Bess | | 6 | 258 | Sept | 908 | 41 | 10443 | 483 |
| South Wind Ruby's Delia | Jr | 2 | 183 | Sept | 882 | 43 | 6742 | 294 |
| Tul-lea's Dorthy | Jr | 2 | 172 | Sept | 1040 | 57 | 6302 | 295 |
| *Warel Natzie | | 6 | 165 | Sept | 1008 | 48 | 6622 | 301 |

**Guess, J. B., Jr., Edisto Farms, Denmark, S. C.**

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Blakeford Ivy | Jr | 2 | 347 | Sept | 782 | 39 | 11590 | 540 |
| Edisto Farm's Beryl | Sr | 3 | 294 | Sept | 1077 | 56 | 12947 | 602 |
| Edisto Farm's Etta | Jr | 3 | 290 | Sept | 665 | 43 | 8305 | 493 |
| Edisto Farm's Fairgold | Jr | 4 | 262 | Sept | 903 | 44 | 9669 | 452 |
| Eeisto Farm's Flower | Jr | 2 | 183 | Sept | 898 | 47 | 6055 | 297 |
| Edisto Farm's Forget | Jr | 3 | 175 | Sept | 981 | 52 | 7015 | 319 |
| Edisto Farm's Gatie | Jr | 3 | 214 | Sept | 877 | 43 | 8413 | 385 |
| Edisto Farm's Happy | Jr | 3 | 259 | Sept | 819 | 40 | 8839 | 431 |
| Edisto Farm's Jippsie | Jr | 3 | 230 | Sept | 988 | 44 | 9152 | 397 |
| Edisto Farm's Lark | Sr | 3 | 96 | Sept | 1385 | 59 | 4708 | 183 |
| S. Appin's Manager | D. Cavalier's Golden Lily | | | | | | | |
| Edisto Farm's Marie | Sr | 2 | 203 | Sept | 906 | 52 | 7185 | 356 |
| Edisto Farm's Norice | Jr | 2 | 183 | Sept | 892 | 54 | 6183 | 326 |
| Edisto Farms' Norma | Jr | 3 | 271 | Sept | 658 | 35 | 8384 | 393 |
| Edisto Farm's Posey | Jr | 2 | 173 | Sept | 853 | 48 | 6045 | 300 |
| Edisto Farm's Pride | Jr | 2 | 196 | Sept | 877 | 39 | 6491 | 291 |
| Edisto Farm's Vera | Jr | 3 | 313 | Sept | 837 | 42 | 12297 | 563 |
| Lendolure Royal Virginia | | 6 | 156 | Sept | 908 | 45 | 6052 | 286 |
| Sunshine's Improver's Hope | | 5 | 166 | Sept | 1187 | 64 | 7733 | 375 |
| Twin Brook Eva | Jr | 2 | 301 | Sept | 636 | 39 | 8731 | 450 |

**§Haase, George J., Haaseland Farm, Archbold, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Haaseland Cain's Suzette | Jr | 2 | 305 | Sept | 173 | 9 | 6478 | 305 |
| S. Holdridge Cain | D. Fisherman's Rose of Bair's Den | | | | | | | |
| †Haaseland Farm Bonnie | Sr | 3 | 87 | Sept | 701 | 32 | 2507 | 131 |
| Haaseland Farm Duchess | Jr | 2 | 365 | Aug | 329 | 19 | 6533 | 313 |
| S. Raemelton Corking Luminous | D. Louise's Lily | | | | | | | |
| †Haaseland Farm Janette | Sr | 2 | 305 | Aug | 420 | 18 | 7986 | 346 |
| S. Langwater Veteran | D. Willow Brook's Lovie June | | | | | | | |
| †Haaseland King's Claudette | Jr | 2 | 183 | Sept | 482 | 25 | 5465 | 251 |
| *†Playhaven's Y. Persis | Jr | 3 | 48 | Sept | 1001 | 42 | 1674 | 71 |
| S. Raemelton Yankee | D. Argilla Persis | | | | | | | |
| *†Symmes Carol Joan | | 5 | 305 | Sept | 153 | 6 | 8037 | 374 |
| S. John of Glen View | D. Caroline of Bair's Den | | | | | | | |
| *†Willow Brook's Lovie June | | 5 | 112 | Sept | 997 | 41 | 4244 | 171 |

**§Hahn, E. V., Eagle Crest Farm, Clermont, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Eagle Crest Hattie's Hester | Sr | 4 | 148 | Sept | 731 | 34 | 4809 | 202 |
| *†Eagle Crest Pansy's Easter | | 5 | 63 | Sept | 747 | 32 | 1675 | 66 |
| †Eagle Crest Persephone | Jr | 2 | 202 | Sept | 494 | 23 | 4581 | 180 |
| †Eagle Crest Star Light | Sr | 2 | 207 | Sept | 535 | 31 | 4951 | 231 |
| *†Eagle Crest Theda's Thelma | Sr | 3 | 305 | Sept | 188 | 8 | 7191 | 323 |
| S. Franchester Star Gazer | D. Franchester Theda | | | | | | | |
| *†Franchester Star Drift | | 5 | 77 | Sept | 736 | 37 | 2113 | 96 |
| †Franchester Theda | | 7 | 285 | Sept | 267 | 12 | 6829 | 265 |
| *†Upland Farm Norma | Sr | 2 | 255 | Sept | 392 | 16 | 5517 | 222 |

**§Hall, Alice L., Brookdale Farm, Mount Vernon, Ohio.**

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Hattie of Brookdale | Jr | 4 | 273 | Sept | 741 | 36 | 9934 | 471 |

**§Hall, Clarence, Brookdale Farm, Mount Vernon, Ohio.**

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Brookdale Jewell Lady | Jr | 2 | 153 | Sept | 1053 | 44 | 6506 | 260 |

**§Hall, S. A., Brookdale Farm, Mount Vernon, Ohio.**

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Eric's Flora of Brookdale | | 5 | 233 | Sept | 469 | 28 | 7886 | 373 |
| †Nellie C. of Brookdale | Jr | 4 | 61 | Sept | 1102 | 44 | 2299 | 91 |

**§Hamilton, T. R., Hamhurst Farm, Burkeville, Va.**

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lily of Dunbrooke | Jr | 4 | 190 | Sept | 535 | 32 | 5168 | 260 |
| Rose's Maxim's Mary | | 5 | 153 | Sept | 753 | 44 | 4805 | 241 |
| Rose's Maxim's Star Light | Sr | 3 | 108 | Sept | 879 | 44 | 3668 | 183 |

**§Hannewyk, C. M. & Gunter, George W., Hedgecroft Farms, New Carlisle, Ind.**

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Charm of Ballard Farm | Sr | 4 | 97 | Sept | 1496 | 65 | 4874 | 220 |
| †Dawn of Ballard Farm | Jr | 3 | 135 | Sept | 831 | 35 | 4611 | 224 |
| †Dixie of Ballard Farm | Jr | 3 | 200 | Sept | 723 | 39 | 6521 | 322 |
| †Enid of Ballard Farm | Sr | 2 | 116 | Sept | 1055 | 47 | 4304 | 174 |
| †Erna of Ballard Farm | Jr | 4 | 109 | Sept | 1307 | 52 | 5130 | 189 |
| †Fanny's Betty of Ballard Farm | Jr | 3 | 225 | Sept | 737 | 36 | 6840 | 301 |
| †Ina May of Ballard Farm | Sr | 3 | 61 | Sept | 786 | 37 | 1635 | 76 |
| †Ivaline of Ballard Farm | Sr | 2 | 157 | Sept | 741 | 40 | 4717 | 223 |
| †Kathleen of Ballard Farm | Sr | 4 | 241 | Sept | 636 | 34 | 8238 | 380 |
| †Paula of Ballard Farm | | 5 | 119 | Sept | 1037 | 47 | 4489 | 197 |
| †Paulina of Ballard Farm | Jr | 3 | 153 | Sept | 743 | 40 | 4563 | 218 |
| †Plum of Ballard Farm | Jr | 3 | 165 | Sept | 567 | 30 | 5040 | 207 |
| †Selena of Ballard Farm | Jr | 4 | 109 | Sept | 1126 | 55 | 4659 | 203 |

**§Harris, W. T., Verne Dale Farms, Charlotte, N. C.**

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Butterfat Maud's Charm | Sr | 3 | 269 | Sept | 361 | 18 | 6654 | 321 |
| †Clear Springs' M. K. Anna | Jr | 3 | 146 | Sept | 807 | 42 | 5346 | 249 |
| †Coker Silver Raider | | 6 | 201 | Sept | 938 | 46 | 8534 | 390 |
| †Fairlee Acres Maxim Judy | Sr | 3 | 299 | Sept | 421 | 24 | 8063 | 423 |
| †Golden Glow Maxim Phyllis | Sr | 3 | 293 | Sept | 517 | 25 | 9041 | 427 |
| †High View Ada | Sr | 3 | 305 | Sept | 15 | | 7958 | 366 |
| s. Riegeldale Charlotte's Major | | D. High View Nancy Rose | | | | | | |
| Kerr's Foremost Franes | Jr | 3 | 340 | Sept | 517 | 28 | 10195 | 542 |
| †Viola's Butterfat May Queen | Sr | 4 | 276 | Sept | 852 | 44 | 11092 | 544 |

**§Harter, Bert, Harbert Farm, Doylestown, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Harbert's Edith | Jr | 2 | 228 | Sept | 767 | 41 | 6953 | 362 |
| †Harbert's Georgetta | Jr | 3 | 185 | Sept | 629 | 34 | 5301 | 287 |
| †Harbert's Lu | Jr | 2 | 286 | Sept | 282 | 15 | 5168 | 283 |
| s. Foremost Ferdinand | D. Jane of Lu-Jor | | | | | | | |
| †Harbert's Mary Ann | Jr | 2 | 229 | Sept | 745 | 37 | 7287 | 317 |
| †Harbert's Victoria | Jr | 2 | 69 | Sept | 994 | 40 | 2264 | 97 |
| Harbert's Virginia | Jr | 2 | 291 | Sept | 126 | 7 | 9047 | 436 |
| s. Foremost Ferdinand | D. Marl Honor Fern | | | | | | | |

**Harville, Thomas, Avalon Guernsey Farms, New Milford, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Avalon Cordial Lady | Sr | 3 | 203 | Sept | 528 | 27 | 5886 | 270 |
| ¶Avalon Marvel Empress | Sr | 3 | 191 | Sept | 542 | 25 | 5327 | 228 |
| ¶Avalon Marvel Lassie | Sr | 3 | 255 | Sept | 390 | 23 | 5483 | 296 |
| ¶Coronet's Maxina of Avalon | Jr | 2 | 259 | Sept | 433 | 22 | 5479 | 241 |
| ¶King's Jolly Maid of Avalon | Sr | 4 | 197 | Sept | 726 | 29 | 6374 | 287 |
| ¶King's Lady Mirth of Avalon | Sr | 4 | 220 | Sept | 632 | 31 | 6705 | 308 |
| ¶Lady Marvel of Avalon | Sr | 4 | 158 | Sept | 788 | 38 | 5592 | 277 |
| ¶Lady Virgil | | 6 | 285 | Sept | 545 | 29 | 10173 | 524 |
| ¶Marvel Lilly of Avalon | Jr | 4 | 297 | Sept | 519 | 26 | 9459 | 443 |
| ¶Marvel's Della of Avalon | Sr | 3 | 194 | Sept | 739 | 38 | 6610 | 302 |
| ¶Marvel's Irene of Avalon | Sr | 4 | 204 | Sept | 677 | 32 | 6583 | 293 |
| ¶Marvel's Iris of Avalon | Jr | 4 | 305 | Sept | 12 | | 9661 | 484 |
| s. Kenfleur's Rose King Marvel | D. Avalon Red Iris 2d | | | | | | | |
| ¶Patent's Maid of Avalon | Sr | 3 | 129 | Sept | 581 | 27 | 3442 | 155 |
| ¶Rose King's Frances of Avalon | Jr | 4 | 269 | Sept | 476 | 25 | 6646 | 330 |
| ¶Rose King's Hopeful of Avalon | Sr | 3 | 163 | Sept | 848 | 42 | 5645 | 267 |
| Tonkawa's Alice of Avalon | Jr | 2 | 324 | Sept | 432 | 23 | 7357 | 356 |
| ¶Tonkawa's Anna of Avalon | Jr | 2 | 305 | Aug | 44 | 2 | 5584 | 256 |
| s. Meadow Lodge King's Tonkawa | D. Avalon Lady Ann | | | | | | | |
| ¶Tonkawa's Bonnie of Avalon | Jr | 2 | 273 | Sept | 397 | 21 | 5977 | 282 |
| ¶Tonkawa's Frances of Avalon | Jr | 2 | 305 | Sept | 62 | 3 | 6307 | 306 |
| s. Meadow Lodge King's Tonkawa | D. Avalon Merry Frances | | | | | | | |
| ¶Tonkawa's Merry Girl | Jr | 2 | 292 | Sept | 301 | 17 | 6034 | 278 |
| Tonkawa's Pearl of Avalon | Jr | 2 | 270 | Sept | 85 | 4 | 4949 | 221 |
| Ultra Marvel of Avalon | Jr | 3 | 303 | Sept | 560 | 30 | 8711 | 472 |

**Haskell, H. G., Hill Girt Farm, Chadds Ford, Pa.**

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Brandywine Truda | | 9 | 87 | Sept | 1318 | 59 | 3835 | 185 |
| s. Brandywine of Hill Girt | D. Imp. Truda of Hill Girt Farm | | | | | | | |
| Carol Merry Bell of Hill Girt | Sr | 3 | 332 | Sept | 803 | 47 | 9864 | 538 |
| *¶Hill Girt Artless | | 6 | 93 | Sept | 1498 | 70 | 4793 | 221 |
| *†Hill Girt Betsey | | 5 | 54 | Sept | 1349 | 69 | 2354 | 119 |
| s. Hill Girt Noel | D. Betsey of Gwynllan Farm | | | | | | | |
| *Hill Girt Countess | | 5 | 207 | Sept | 1040 | 55 | 8690 | 418 |
| †Hill Girt Countess Bell | Jr | 2 | 82 | Sept | 815 | 39 | 2324 | 108 |
| Hill Girt Joy | Jr | 2 | 189 | Sept | 925 | 45 | 6833 | 309 |
| *†Hill Girt Patsy | | 5 | 54 | Sept | 1089 | 52 | 1994 | 95 |
| s. Hill Girt Randa | D. Lady Pat of Hill Girt | | | | | | | |
| Hill Girt Princess Pat | Jr | 2 | 190 | Sept | 757 | 42 | 5803 | 292 |
| *Hill Girt Rosamond | | 5 | 279 | Sept | 1083 | 48 | 10928 | 498 |
| Hill Girt Royal Cheribel | Sr | 2 | 329 | Sept | 819 | 45 | 10367 | 519 |
| *Hill Girt Royal Norly | Jr | 3 | 63 | Sept | 1087 | 54 | 2344 | 116 |
| ¶Hill Girt Violanda | Sr | 4 | 44 | Sept | 1356 | 83 | 1976 | 116 |
| s. Hill Girt Randa | D. Hill Girt Viola | | | | | | | |
| Noel's Artless of Hill Girt | Sr | 3 | 365 | Sept | 358 | 21 | 11273 | 609 |
| s. Hill Girt Noel | D. Royal Artless of Hill Girt | | | | | | | |
| †Noel's Gold Bell of Hill Girt | Jr | 4 | 63 | Sept | 981 | 52 | 2074 | 109 |
| ¶Noel's Ruth of Hill Girt | | 5 | 46 | Sept | 1082 | 50 | 1646 | 78 |
| s. Hill Girt Noel | D. Dilwyne Ruth | | | | | | | |
| *†Noel's Violet of Hill Girt | Sr | 4 | 119 | Sept | 1145 | 55 | 5352 | 233 |

**§Hatheway-Steane Corporation, The, Corona Farm, Southwick, Mass.**

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Duchess Conqueror's Les Landes | | 5 | 214 | Sept | 765 | 39 | 7633 | 355 |
| *†Lone Maple Butterfat Marie | Sr | 4 | 203 | Sept | 657 | 36 | 7031 | 343 |

**§Hawkins, J. F., Myrtledale Farm, Newberry, S. C.**

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Clear Springs' Princess Bonnie | Jr | 4 | 135 | Aug | 905 | 46 | 4302 | 199 |
| Little Countess of Myrtledale | | 9 | 33 | Sept | 1241 | 55 | 1351 | 60 |
| s. Klondike Gay Amber | D. Appin's Countess | | | | | | | |
| Myrtledale's Gay Duchess | | 7 | 273 | Sept | 1002 | 50 | 10795 | 531 |
| Myrtledale's Gay Kitty | | 6 | 31 | Sept | 981 | 42 | 1016 | 43 |
| s. Klondike Gay Amber | D. Joe's Golden Queen | | | | | | | |
| Myrtledale's Gay Lucy | | 10 | 209 | Sept | 1008 | 51 | 8144 | 395 |
| Myrtledale's Gay Susette | Jr | 4 | 201 | Sept | 822 | 44 | 6480 | 326 |
| Myrtledale's Golden Bell | | 9 | 294 | Sept | 964 | 44 | 11041 | 513 |
| Myrtledale's Holly Lou | Jr | 3 | 78 | Sept | 731 | 39 | 2008 | 104 |
| s. Quail Roost Ideal Lucky | D. Sunny Hill's Foremost | | | | | | | |
| Myrtledale's K. Dimple | Sr | 4 | 21 | Sept | 700 | 28 | | |
| s. Klondike Kubla Khan | D. Myrtledale's Gay Duchess | | | | | | | |
| Myrtledale's K. Lola | Jr | 2 | 110 | Sept | 616 | 32 | 2447 | 122 |
| Myrtledale's Kubla Rosy | Sr | 4 | 67 | Sept | 1211 | 58 | 2780 | 140 |
| Nora's Omega | Jr | 3 | 300 | Sept | 617 | 34 | 6427 | 347 |

**§Hawkins, W. T., Marhawk Farm, Batavia, Ill.**

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Boulder Bridge Noteworthy | | 6 | 182 | Sept | 783 | 31 | 6457 | 262 |
| †Marhawk Consul Lady | Sr | 2 | 168 | Sept | 646 | 29 | 4794 | 206 |
| †Monarch's Admiral's Ruby | Sr | 4 | 250 | Sept | 985 | 50 | 10171 | 495 |
| †Monarch's Beulah Girl | Sr | 3 | 97 | Sept | 1297 | 52 | 4619 | 185 |
| *†Peters Benefactor's Arlene | Sr | 4 | 158 | Sept | 1043 | 50 | 6341 | 287 |
| †Peters' Benefactor's Buella | Jr | 2 | 305 | Sept | 545 | 23 | 9905 | 417 |
| s. Green Meads Benefactor | D. Mahout's Portia | | | | | | | |
| †Plainview's Dot | Sr | 4 | 169 | Sept | 1025 | 44 | 6653 | 301 |

**Haywood, T. Holt, Arden Farm, Clemmons, N. C.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arden Colfax's Beam | Jr | 2 | 259 | Sept | 827 | 41 | 7966 | 376 |
| Arden Luke's Alpha | Jr | 2 | 61 | Sept | 758 | 34 | 1476 | 77 |
| Arden Noble's Ruth | Jr | 2 | 56 | Sept | 838 | 44 | 1644 | 79 |
| Belmont View Ned's Octell | Sr | 2 | 268 | Sept | 517 | 31 | 6560 | 337 |
| †Coventry Maxim's Princess | Jr | 2 | 305 | Sept | 76 | 4 | 4345 | 202 |
| s. Fairlawn Maxim's Ferdinand | D. Coventry Anagram's Comely | | | | | | | |
| Hillandale Lily's Goldenrod | Jr | 2 | 122 | Sept | 699 | 38 | 3479 | 179 |
| s. Quail Roost King Cavalier | D. Hillandale Golden Lily | | | | | | | |
| Riegeldale Consummate's Jewel | Sr | 2 | 196 | Sept | 531 | 32 | 4380 | 228 |
| Sedgley Noble's Reta | Jr | 3 | 230 | Sept | 656 | 34 | 5965 | 314 |

**§Hedges, Carl, Wabash Valley Guernsey Farm, Terre Haute, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Fairholm Kate | | 8 | 199 | Sept | 1162 | 47 | 7948 | 342 |
| Frederica's Folly of Napier | | 8 | 177 | Sept | 743 | 34 | 4948 | 239 |
| Loretta of Springvista | | 7 | 277 | Sept | 805 | 45 | 9593 | 471 |
| †Queenly's Melba of Clayton | | 9 | 185 | Sept | 774 | 34 | 5177 | 236 |
| Stonehurst Flossie | | 9 | 258 | Sept | 779 | 29 | 8637 | 375 |
| †Stonehurst Laughter | Jr | 4 | 125 | Sept | 944 | 41 | 4296 | 215 |
| †Wabash Valley Actress | | 5 | 232 | Sept | 506 | 25 | 5568 | 276 |
| †Wabash Valley Anna | | 6 | 256 | Sept | 311 | 13 | 6362 | 324 |
| Wabash Valley Butterfly | Sr | 2 | 365 | Aug | 221 | 11 | 7865 | 374 |
| s. Wabash Valley Rose King | D. Wabash Valley Butterfly | | | | | | | |
| †Wabash Valley Camille | Sr | 4 | 151 | Sept | 1165 | 48 | 6778 | 303 |
| †Wabash Valley Clara | Sr | 4 | 176 | Sept | 680 | 28 | 4881 | 229 |
| Wabash Valley Daisy | | 6 | 329 | Sept | 324 | 21 | 6856 | 383 |
| †Wabash Valley Frances | Jr | 2 | 294 | Sept | 447 | 23 | 4815 | 262 |
| †Wabash Valley Kit | Jr | 2 | 236 | Sept | 456 | 24 | 4904 | 241 |
| †Wabash Valley Kitty | | 5 | 195 | Sept | 908 | 39 | 8035 | 393 |
| †Wabash Valley Leah | Sr | 3 | 282 | Sept | 603 | 31 | 8423 | 419 |
| †Wabash Valley Lela | Jr | 2 | 231 | Sept | 711 | 31 | 6149 | 275 |
| †Wabash Valley Lilly | Jr | 2 | 160 | Sept | 813 | 36 | 4979 | 237 |
| †Wabash Valley Lorena | Jr | 2 | 208 | Sept | 769 | 33 | 6684 | 300 |
| †Wabash Valley May Belle | Sr | 2 | 118 | Sept | 754 | 35 | 3635 | 182 |
| Wabash Valley Rachelle | Jr | 2 | 251 | Sept | 719 | 30 | 6806 | 301 |
| †Wabash Valley Rose Butterfly | Jr | 2 | 206 | Sept | 523 | 24 | 4651 | 217 |
| †Wabash Valley Rosella | Jr | 2 | 276 | Sept | 466 | 20 | 5903 | 236 |

**§Heifner, C. B. & Son, Villa-Way Farm, Sullivan, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Villa-Way Aleta | Jr | 2 | 268 | Sept | 623 | 33 | 7245 | 338 |
| *†Villa-Way Cardena | | 5 | 211 | Sept | 833 | 39 | 7715 | 314 |
| *†Villa-Way Cardinal | | 5 | 218 | Sept | 707 | 30 | 7020 | 325 |
| *†Villa-Way Cardonia | Sr | 3 | 285 | Sept | 750 | 38 | 10721 | 471 |
| †Villa-Way Careene | Sr | 3 | 303 | Sept | 483 | 28 | 9256 | 480 |
| †Villa-Way Carla | Sr | 3 | 239 | Sept | 555 | 31 | 5355 | 281 |
| *†Villa-Way Carmel | | 5 | 263 | Sept | 652 | 37 | 9023 | 446 |
| †Villa-Way Carobine | Jr | 4 | 196 | Sept | 792 | 38 | 6122 | 270 |
| *†Villa-Way Carolis | Sr | 3 | 260 | Sept | 871 | 42 | 9533 | 433 |
| *†Villa-Way Carolyn | | 5 | 153 | Sept | 919 | 44 | 6281 | 305 |
| †Villa-Way Caropat | Sr | 3 | 166 | Sept | 713 | 38 | 5467 | 267 |
| *†Villa-Way Carsetta | Jr | 4 | 74 | Sept | 816 | 40 | 2178 | 105 |
| s. Langwater Caroler | D. Villa-Way Pilgrim's Diamond | | | | | | | |
| †Villa-Way Mistress Carsue | Jr | 2 | 229 | Sept | 754 | 36 | 6216 | 264 |
| †Villa-Way Mistress Milly | Jr | 2 | 272 | Sept | 817 | 38 | 8754 | 379 |
| †Villa-Way Mistress Sapphire | Jr | 2 | 122 | Sept | 1078 | 45 | 4824 | 201 |
| †Villa-Way Mistress Yvonne | Sr | 2 | 223 | Sept | 810 | 40 | 7406 | 309 |
| *†Villa-Way Patsy Pearl | | 7 | 166 | Sept | 837 | 38 | 5677 | 242 |
| *†Villa-Way Phillip's Flora | | 5 | 263 | Sept | 618 | 32 | 8729 | 409 |
| †Villa-Way Police's Jean | | 5 | 269 | Sept | 521 | 35 | 8815 | 525 |
| †Villa-Way Queen Sadie | Sr | 2 | 288 | Sept | 830 | 44 | 10459 | 482 |
| †Villa Way Queen Valene | Sr | 2 | 288 | Sept | 586 | 32 | 8570 | 409 |
| †Villa-Way Queen Verna | Sr | 2 | 285 | Sept | 745 | 38 | 8680 | 413 |
| *†Villa-Way Valencia | | 6 | 248 | Sept | 763 | 34 | 8575 | 369 |
| *†Villa-Way Valjean | Jr | 4 | 133 | Sept | 908 | 44 | 4970 | 227 |
| *†Villa-Way Y. Maid | Jr | 4 | 259 | Sept | 566 | 25 | 8065 | 351 |

**§Henderson, C. H., Jr., Woodvale Farms, Tarboro, N. C.**

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Avalon Duchess 2d | | 5 | 298 | Sept | 664 | | 8948 | 353 |
| †Avalon Faithful Maid | | 5 | 303 | Sept | 724 | 35 | 9443 | 447 |
| †Avalon Noble Belle | Jr | 4 | 305 | Sept | 421 | 24 | 8806 | 413 |
| s. Franchester Noble King | D. Avalon Golden Belle | | | | | | | |
| *Milton Farms Kathleen | | 5 | 233 | Sept | 683 | 31 | 8163 | 356 |
| †Moughon Princess Marguerite | | 7 | 43 | Aug | 1201 | 55 | 1670 | 77 |
| s. Moughon Prince | D. Moughon Marguerite | | | | | | | |
| †Rolling Hills Beauty | | 5 | 176 | Sept | 743 | 35 | 5710 | 247 |
| Rosemount of Rockwell's Farm | | 6 | 365 | Sept | 89 | 4 | 9778 | 446 |
| s. Rosemount May King | D. Bonny Soso | | | | | | | |
| Royal Lady of Rockwell's Farm | Jr | 4 | 275 | Sept | 734 | 39 | 8893 | 408 |
| Woodvale Hera | | 5 | 259 | Sept | 579 | 29 | 7536 | 321 |
| †Woodvale Lady Louise | Jr | 2 | 106 | Sept | 851 | 33 | 3312 | 119 |
| s. Butter Boy of Eagle Nest | D. Eagle Nest Lady Lou | | | | | | | |
| †Woodvale Rosalene | Sr | 4 | 168 | Sept | 728 | 33 | 5342 | 210 |
| †Woodvale Wistar Bright Beda | Jr | 2 | 92 | Sept | 661 | 34 | 2388 | 103 |
| s. Wistar's Mahomet | D. Woodvale Bright Beda | | | | | | | |
| Woodvale Wistar Honor | Sr | 2 | 153 | Sept | 673 | 35 | 4227 | 189 |

**§Hight, Francis, Sugar City Guernsey Farm, Nyssa, Oregon.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Twin Springs Joy | Jr | 3 | 135 | July | 963 | 49 | 4727 | 240 |

**Hight, H. E. & Francis, Sugar City Guernsey Farm, Nyssa, Oregon.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Dot's Queen of Platzville | Sr | 4 | 44 | July | 1322 | 55 | 1847 | 78 |
| *¶Duke's Dairymaid of Prestdale | | 9 | 102 | July | 1315 | 60 | 4917 | 244 |
| †Twin Springs Sunshine | Sr | 2 | 135 | July | 1216 | 54 | 5570 | 226 |
| †Westlynn Valor's Martha | Jr | 2 | 287 | July | 617 | 33 | 7543 | 356 |
| †Westlynn Valor's Twinkle | Jr | 2 | 216 | July | 811 | 36 | 6094 | 275 |
| †Winkie of Thousand Springs | Jr | 2 | 165 | July | 685 | 33 | 4051 | 176 |

**Hill, George Watts, Quail Roost Farms, Rougemont, N. C.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Knightongale Maxim's Lil | Jr | 2 | 182 | Sept | 768 | 40 | 5413 | 262 |
| Quail Roost Bright Flame | Jr | 2 | 145 | Sept | 752 | 34 | 3555 | 154 |
| Quail Roost Bright Mary | Jr | 2 | 351 | Sept | 640 | 39 | 8775 | 493 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Quail Roost Bright Roslyn | Jr | 2 | 182 | Sept | 718 | 38 | 4358 | 205 |
| Quail Roost Choice Primrose | Jr | 2 | 162 | Sept | 799 | 46 | 4618 | 250 |
| Quail Roost Edward's Mona | Sr | 2 | 193 | Sept | 769 | 42 | 5510 | 300 |
| Quail Roost Golden Ann | Jr | 2 | 352 | Sept | 670 | 40 | 9457 | 534 |
| *Quail Roost Golden Fern | Sr | 4 | 128 | Sept | 1010 | 54 | 4810 | 238 |
| Quail Roost Golden Lass | Jr | 2 | 258 | Sept | 651 | 39 | 6475 | 364 |
| Quail Roost Golden Marie | Jr | 2 | 295 | Sept | 920 | 56 | 10536 | 554 |
| Quail Roost Golden Miss | Sr | 2 | 59 | Sept | 945 | 40 | 1917 | 80 |
| s. Quail Roost Golden King | D. Quail Roost Ideal Miss | | | | | | | |
| *Quail Roost Ideal Poll | | 6 | 62 | Sept | 1078 | 52 | 2189 | 104 |
| s. Quail Roost Maxim's Ideal | D. Quail Roost Patient Poll | | | | | | | |
| Quail Roost Ideal Roslyn | | 6 | 165 | Sept | 579 | 28 | 3929 | 174 |
| Quail Roost Lady Ruth | Jr | 2 | 57 | Sept | 806 | 38 | 1574 | 75 |
| s. Riegeldale Judy's King | D. Quail Roost Ruth | | | | | | | |
| Quail Roost Lucky Duchess | Jr | 2 | 365 | Sept | 58 | 3 | 9021 | 544 |
| s. Quail Roost Lucky Strike | D. Quail Roost Patient Duchess | | | | | | | |
| *Quail Roost Lucky May Rose | Sr | 4 | 348 | Sept | 1017 | 59 | 14362 | 797 |
| *Quail Roost Maxim's Annette | | 10 | 96 | Sept | 1177 | 43 | 4143 | 145 |
| s. High Point Prince Maxim | D. Quail Roost Ann Spotswood | | | | | | | |
| Quail Roost May Issie | Jr | 2 | 365 | Sept | 282 | 16 | 10100 | 547 |
| s. Rosemount May King | D. Appin's Issie | | | | | | | |
| Quail Roost May Patience | Sr | 2 | 352 | Sept | 565 | 36 | 8446 | 488 |
| Quail Roost May Poll | Jr | 2 | 260 | Sept | 743 | 42 | 7006 | 387 |
| Quail Roost Milky Way | Sr | 2 | 174 | Sept | 565 | 29 | 3636 | 177 |
| Quail Roost Noble Annie | Jr | 2 | 347 | Sept | 726 | 37 | 10056 | 470 |
| Quail Roost Noble Bright | Jr | 2 | 365 | Sept | 494 | 31 | 8507 | 463 |
| s. Cesor Noble Maxim | D. Quail Roost Rose Bright | | | | | | | |
| Quail Roost Noble Duchess | Jr | 2 | 276 | Sept | 1058 | 54 | 10308 | 478 |
| Quail Roost Noble Maid | Jr | 2 | 157 | Sept | 799 | 41 | 4372 | 205 |
| Quail Roost Noble Martha | Jr | 2 | 365 | Sept | 125 | 6 | 11019 | 575 |
| s. Cesor Noble Maxim | D. Quail Roost Queen Mary | | | | | | | |
| Quail Roost Prim Deb | Jr | 2 | 70 | Sept | 979 | 45 | 2219 | 108 |
| s. Quail Roost Maxim Primate | D. Quail Roost Dibby | | | | | | | |
| Quail Roost Prim Gem | Jr | 2 | 110 | Sept | 716 | 44 | 3047 | 154 |
| s. Quail Roost Maxim Primate | D. Quail Roost Maxim's Gem | | | | | | | |
| Quail Roost Prim Hope | Jr | 2 | 55 | Sept | 748 | 31 | 1344 | 57 |
| s. Quail Roost Maxim Primate | D. Quail Roost Maxim's Hope | | | | | | | |
| Quail Roost Prim Light | Jr | 2 | 80 | Sept | 893 | 36 | 1998 | 79 |
| s. Quail Roost Maxim Primate | D. Quail Roost Ideal Light | | | | | | | |
| Quail Roost Prim Luster | Jr | 2 | 294 | Sept | 965 | 48 | 10679 | 480 |
| Quail Roost Prim Martha | Jr | 2 | 276 | Sept | 698 | 42 | 7862 | 397 |
| Quail Roost Prim Princess | Jr | 2 | 259 | Sept | 483 | 25 | 4818 | 245 |
| *Quail Roost Queen Bright | Jr | 3 | 358 | Sept | 620 | 35 | 9495 | 489 |
| *Quail Roost Rose Fern | | 5 | 250 | Sept | 865 | 50 | 8776 | 449 |
| *Quail Roost Rose Princess | Sr | 4 | 365 | Sept | 49 | 2 | 13241 | 725 |
| s. Rose Maxim | D. Quail Roost May Princess | | | | | | | |
| *Quail Roost Royal Ann | Sr | 3 | 319 | Sept | 627 | 34 | 8755 | 461 |
| *Quail Roost Royal Primrose | | 5 | 365 | Sept | 705 | 39 | 16616 | 817 |
| s. Fayroyal's Maxim | D. Quail Roost Patient Tiny | | | | | | | |
| Quail Roost Royann | Jr | 2 | 354 | Sept | 928 | 51 | 12253 | 612 |

**Hobler, Atherton W., Woodacres, Princeton, N. J.**

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bethany Sonia | Jr | 3 | 346 | Sept | 531 | 28 | 10308 | 486 |
| Bethany Wistful Star | Jr | 2 | 104 | Sept | 1127 | 52 | 3964 | 188 |
| s. Franchester Shah | D. Bethany Wistful | | | | | | | |
| *Douglaston Baroness Loftus | Sr | 4 | 221 | Sept | 972 | 55 | 9415 | 490 |
| Douglaston Maharanee Yatung | | 5 | 297 | Sept | 1169 | 63 | 14040 | 705 |
| *Douglaston Queen Marie | | 5 | 357 | Sept | 902 | 50 | 14552 | 722 |
| Foremost Royal's Fraulein | Sr | 2 | 365 | Sept | 416 | 23 | 11827 | 642 |
| s. Foremost Royal Valor | D. May Royal's Fraulein | | | | | | | |
| Kitchener Dream | Jr | 2 | 245 | Sept | 1052 | 48 | 10148 | 459 |
| *Kitchener Royal First Lady | | 8 | 181 | Sept | 1174 | 57 | 8670 | 394 |
| Langwater Consort Lady | Jr | 3 | 189 | Sept | 1087 | 50 | 7290 | 339 |
| Nodrog Glen Marie | Jr | 4 | 91 | Sept | 1708 | 64 | 4757 | 193 |
| s. Langwater Grenadier | D. Nodrog Merry-Marie | | | | | | | |
| Pinebrook Eleanor Jane | Jr | 4 | 270 | Sept | 1008 | 52 | 12208 | 611 |
| ¶Rosewald Corrinne | Sr | 3 | 297 | Sept | 383 | 19 | 12300 | 598 |
| *Two Brooks Royal Clarinette | Jr | 4 | 91 | Sept | 1462 | 66 | 4362 | 203 |
| s. Flying Horse Farm Royal | D. Two Brooks Carpatha | | | | | | | |
| Two Brooks Royal Fanfare | Sr | 2 | 364 | Aug | 498 | 26 | 12418 | 649 |
| s. Flying Horse Farm Royal | D. Two Brooks Fantasy | | | | | | | |
| *Wethersfield Lou | | 5 | 282 | Sept | 917 | 44 | 11852 | 618 |
| *Woodacres Countess Lou | Sr | 3 | 158 | Sept | 1165 | 58 | 7422 | 333 |
| Woodacres Princess R. Pride | Sr | 2 | 146 | Sept | 894 | 43 | 5397 | 243 |
| Woodacres Princess R. Virtue | Sr | 2 | 139 | Sept | 968 | 47 | 4914 | 221 |
| *Woodacres Queen Wentworth | Sr | 3 | 245 | Sept | 847 | 42 | 9406 | 463 |
| Woodacres R. Mirth | Sr | 3 | 343 | Sept | 759 | 35 | 12149 | 554 |
| Woodacres Royal Charlotta | Sr | 3 | 177 | Sept | 1075 | 41 | 7547 | 347 |
| Woodacres Royal Fashion | Jr | 2 | 264 | Sept | 908 | 41 | 9619 | 417 |
| *Woodacres Royal Noble Daisy | Jr | 3 | 292 | Sept | 843 | 49 | 11361 | 627 |
| Woodacres Royal Noble Lady | Sr | 2 | 163 | Sept | 1043 | 56 | 6653 | 326 |
| Woodacres Royal Patience | Jr | 2 | 163 | Sept | 1085 | 50 | 6322 | 281 |
| *Woodacres Steadfast R. Topaz | Sr | 4 | 54 | Sept | 1224 | 52 | 2206 | 90 |
| s. Steadfast Valor of Oldacres | D. Kitchener Royal Topaz | | | | | | | |
| Woodacres Supreme Phelanor | Sr | 2 | 161 | Sept | 1094 | 55 | 6336 | 286 |
| Woodacres Supreme R. Velvet | Jr | 2 | 163 | Sept | 847 | 40 | 5100 | 239 |

**§Hocking, Ross & Zora, L'Etocq Farm, Readstown, Wis.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Adonis' Flora | | 6 | 194 | Sept | 983 | 44 | 7785 | 340 |
| †Adonis' Nada | Jr | 4 | 108 | Sept | 747 | 36 | 3246 | 149 |
| †Dungarvan's Beauty | | 8 | 219 | Sept | 866 | 45 | 8544 | 390 |
| Dungarvan's Cleo | Sr | 2 | 289 | Sept | 724 | 34 | 10041 | 447 |
| Dungarvan's Dorrell | | 5 | 178 | Sept | 735 | 42 | 5261 | 262 |
| †Dungarvan's Maggie | Jr | 3 | 205 | Sept | 608 | 38 | 6019 | 325 |
| †Dungarvan's Margo | Sr | 4 | 190 | Sept | 614 | 41 | 5759 | 297 |
| †Dungarvan's Marta | Sr | 2 | 194 | Sept | 783 | 43 | 6328 | 311 |
| †Dungarvan's Piney | | 8 | 132 | Sept | 966 | 56 | 5413 | 264 |
| Evidence Lulu Belle | | 11 | 197 | Sept | 748 | 36 | 6141 | 299 |

**Hoffstatter, Lloyd S., Hidden Valley Farm, Kingston, N. Y.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bailiwick Wethersfield Model | Jr | 3 | 281 | Sept | 688 | 32 | 9089 | 363 |
| Langwater Merry Maiden | | 6 | 242 | Sept | 723 | 36 | 7882 | 396 |
| Mountain View Della | Sr | 2 | 295 | Sept | 709 | 32 | 9221 | 381 |
| Mountain View Dewdrop | | 6 | 295 | Sept | 432 | 21 | 7057 | 536 |
| Mountain View Emily | | 5 | 361 | Sept | 144 | 7 | 7669 | 375 |
| s. Dreamwold Gay Boy | D. Gretta of Mountain View Farm | | | | | | | |
| Mountain View Janet | | 7 | 245 | Sept | 639 | 34 | 8027 | 397 |
| Mountain View Jewell | | 5 | 195 | Sept | 856 | 46 | 7822 | 335 |
| Mountain View Marie Ann | | 7 | 288 | Sept | 628 | 32 | 8523 | 419 |
| Mountain View Nan | | 7 | 266 | Sept | 461 | 25 | 6872 | 358 |
| Mountain View Naomi | Jr | 4 | 276 | Sept | 483 | 27 | 8001 | 359 |
| Mountain View Winnie | | 6 | 342 | Sept | 580 | 34 | 9519 | 569 |
| Mountain View Winniebel | Jr | 2 | 365 | July | 134 | 8 | 11054 | 668 |
| s. Winnisquam Vulcan | D. Mountain View Winnie | | | | | | | |
| Rockingham Charming Princetta | Jr | 2 | 297 | Sept | 535 | 30 | 8199 | 401 |
| Shirley of Mountain View Farm 2d | | 7 | 304 | Aug | 804 | 42 | 10863 | 529 |
| Wethersfield Delight | Jr | 2 | 273 | Sept | 355 | 20 | 5311 | 275 |
| Wethersfield Dorine | Jr | 3 | 302 | Sept | 156 | 6 | 6445 | 273 |
| Wethersfield Hester Lady | Jr | 2 | 293 | Sept | 686 | 32 | 8610 | 380 |
| Wethersfield Kathleen | Jr | 3 | 185 | Sept | 660 | 30 | 5674 | 248 |
| Wethersfield Keepsake | Sr | 2 | 272 | Sept | 545 | 27 | 6006 | 272 |
| Wethersfield Kitty | Sr | 3 | 365 | Sept | 313 | 16 | 10234 | 553 |
| s. Wethersfield Pierre | D. Ward Acres Joyce | | | | | | | |
| Wethersfield Thelma | Jr | 4 | 342 | Sept | 488 | 26 | 11427 | 515 |

**§Hopper, Earle B., Saddle River, N. J.**

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Phillips F. Lark | Jr | 4 | 130 | Sept | 1185 | 56 | 5602 | 257 |
| †Saddle River Caesar's Eve | Jr | 3 | 107 | Aug | 1235 | 57 | 4666 | 205 |

**Horneman, H. C., "Kenfleur No. 1," Perrysville, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kenfleur's Jada Alert | Jr | 2 | 351 | Sept | 505 | 30 | 8620 | 411 |
| Kenfleur's Rose Belle Q. | Jr | 2 | 293 | Aug | 872 | 41 | 8835 | 382 |

**§Illinois, University of, Urbana, Ill.**

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kenfleur's Dicta Quadrine | | 9 | 147 | Sept | 920 | 36 | 5446 | 231 |
| *Ridglydale's Rita Alert | | 7 | 99 | Sept | 1099 | 49 | 3781 | 156 |

**Jenkins, C. L., Golden Hills, Peru, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Great Oak's Dutchess | Jr | 2 | 212 | Aug | 676 | 33 | 6052 | 272 |
| †Maple Place Cozy Cuba | Jr | 3 | 138 | Sept | 435 | 25 | 3685 | 174 |
| s. Golden Grange Reliance | D. Longquest Cozy Pauly | | | | | | | |
| †Maple Place W. A. C. | Jr | 2 | 201 | Sept | 729 | 37 | 6610 | 294 |
| †Nan of Ranier | | 6 | 95 | Sept | 570 | 26 | 2459 | 104 |
| s. Steadfast Ranier | D. Kathalen of Ranier | | | | | | | |
| †Topper's Golden Violet | Sr | 4 | 124 | Sept | 873 | 39 | 4601 | 185 |
| †Topper's Star of Golden Hills | Sr | 4 | 106 | Sept | 856 | 35 | 3677 | 147 |
| †Wilda of Brown Farm | Sr | 3 | 94 | Sept | 824 | 39 | 2829 | 131 |

**Johnson, Andrew J., Clay Hill Farm, Fruitport, Mich.**

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Clay Hill Fern | Sr | 2 | 61 | Sept | 1040 | 50 | 2089 | 102 |
| s. Langwater Gardian | D. Clay Hill Merry Valencia | | | | | | | |
| Clay Hill Grace | Jr | 4 | 273 | Sept | 612 | 29 | 8195 | 367 |
| Clay Hill Levity | Jr | 2 | 242 | Sept | 895 | 44 | 8634 | 381 |
| Clay Hill Merry Valencia | | 6 | 365 | Aug | 183 | 10 | 8577 | 461 |
| s. Langwater Merry Duke | D. Clay Hill Valencia | | | | | | | |

**§Jones, Arthur L., Spruce Grove Farm, Moose Lake, Minn.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Aster of Green Acres Farm | | 8 | 182 | Aug | 1276 | 47 | 8509 | 312 |
| †Iris of Green Acres Farm | | 8 | 156 | Aug | 1073 | 44 | 7113 | 290 |
| †Jean of Prairie River | Jr | 4 | 181 | Aug | 1079 | 55 | 7094 | 358 |
| †Silver Belle Glenn Fawn | | 10 | 208 | Aug | 874 | 42 | 6814 | 359 |
| †Spruce Grove Dimple | Jr | 4 | 205 | Aug | 695 | 35 | 6114 | 304 |
| †Spruce Grove Phyllis | Jr | 2 | 51 | Aug | 1089 | 42 | 1831 | 71 |
| s. Boulder Bridge Max | D. Iris of Green Acres Farm | | | | | | | |

**§Kansas State College, Manhattan, Kans.**

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Kanstacol Artis Kay | Sr | 3 | 125 | Sept | 863 | 45 | 4183 | 180 |
| †Kanstacol Fashioner's Gail | Jr | 3 | 169 | Sept | 960 | 45 | 6124 | 263 |

**§Kerner, L. C., Kerner Farms, Ligonier, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Kerner Farms Jane | Jr | 2 | 195 | Aug | 770 | 36 | 6110 | 273 |
| †Kerner Farms Marcia | Sr | 2 | 92 | Aug | 881 | 44 | 3016 | 142 |
| †Kerner Farms Theresa | Jr | 2 | 17 | Aug | 418 | 20 | | |
| s. Pine Manor Tribute | D. Lockshore Noble's Trinket | | | | | | | |

**Ketchen, Harold B., Belchertown, Mass.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Holly Farm Golden Florette | Sr | 2 | 236 | Aug | 616 | 32 | 6063 | 331 |
| †Pan Rosmond of Anytime | Jr | 2 | 261 | Aug | 504 | 24 | 5461 | 261 |
| *Savery's Cora | | 8 | 289 | Aug | 803 | 38 | 9178 | 433 |
| *Watchman's Audrey | | 5 | 306 | Apr | 234 | 12 | 10441 | 475 |
| s. Mount Hope Watchman | D. Ward's Moretown Audrey | | | | | | | |

**§Kimberly, John R., Eskdale Farm, Neenah, Wis.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Charity of Grove | Jr | 2 | 233 | Sept | 431 | 18 | 4691 | 200 |
| †Eskdale's Foremost Florence | Jr | 2 | 60 | Sept | 736 | 30 | 1509 | 61 |
| †Eskdale's Maybell's Molly | Jr | 2 | 122 | Sept | 863 | 37 | 4086 | 166 |
| †Fair Field Daisy Rex | Jr | 2 | 147 | Sept | 766 | 34 | 4348 | 189 |
| †Mary's Majesty of Farview | Sr | 3 | 305 | Sept | 201 | 9 | 9566 | 421 |
| s. Wey Acres Grand Majesty | D. Majesty's Mary of Farview | | | | | | | |
| †Owendale's Butterfat Queen | Jr | 3 | 100 | Sept | 867 | 36 | 3069 | 123 |
| *†Viking's Joy of Ploverlin | | 5 | 285 | Sept | 599 | 27 | 10704 | 446 |

**§King, Samuel G., Glad Acres Farm, Douglassville, Pa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Craftsman's Samladpar | Jr | 3 | 288 | Sept | 484 | 25 | 6969 | 361 |
| †Kemah Dotsol | | 7 | 305 | Sept | 26 | 1 | 9869 | 393 |
| s. Gayhead's King Solomon | D. Kemah Dot | | | | | | | |
| †Maxim's Clipsol | Jr | 4 | 284 | Sept | 699 | 40 | 8645 | 469 |

**§Kingen, Darius, Kingendale Guernsey Farm, Muncie, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Lone Elm Tink | | 5 | 149 | Sept | 827 | 36 | 4648 | 213 |
| †Princess' Betty Violet | | 5 | 232 | Sept | 892 | 53 | 9953 | 506 |
| *Select's Sensation | | 6 | 158 | Sept | 795 | 39 | 5056 | 240 |
| *†Starr Farm Primrose | Jr | 3 | 165 | Sept | 854 | 44 | 6159 | 294 |
| *†Sunnydale Sevene | | 5 | 273 | Sept | 695 | 31 | 9834 | 437 |
| *†Ver-Lo-Lew Mickey | | 5 | 265 | Sept | 1028 | 51 | 11389 | 561 |

**§Kingen, Darius & Son, Kingendale Guernsey Farm, Muncie, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Lone Elm Belle | Sr | 2 | 79 | Sept | 953 | 44 | 2703 | 115 |
| s. Yellow Creek Meadow Royal | D. Lone Elm Lulu Belle | | | | | | | |
| Lone Elm Tinkabelle | Jr | 2 | 75 | Sept | 824 | 34 | 2007 | 82 |
| s. Yellow Creek Meadow Royal | D. Lone Elm Tink | | | | | | | |

**§Kipp, Hubert P., Lone Acres Farm, North Prairie, Wis.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Lone Acres Buttergirl | Jr | 2 | 178 | Sept | 600 | 30 | 4770 | 223 |
| †Lone Acres Nadine | Jr | 2 | 305 | Sept | 158 | 8 | 7925 | 334 |
| s. Adelmer's Sargon Exalter | D. Lone Acres Nancy Lee | | | | | | | |
| †Lone Acres Rosette | Jr | 2 | 258 | Sept | 466 | 24 | 5729 | 267 |
| †Lone Acres Tilly | Jr | 2 | 294 | Sept | 429 | 24 | 5948 | 288 |

**Kline, Otto C. & Colbert, William, O-Kay Farm, West Salem, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| O-Kay Corking Favorite | Jr | 2 | 148 | Sept | 710 | 29 | 4407 | 176 |
| O-Kay Corking Janis | Jr | 2 | 132 | Sept | 723 | 31 | 3749 | 160 |
| O-Kay Levity Jean | Jr | 3 | 77 | Sept | 1157 | 54 | 3056 | 130 |
| O-Kay Levity Mable | Sr | 2 | 234 | Sept | 803 | 36 | 7639 | 355 |

**§Kramer, C. J. & Pease, Delorn, Keystone, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Churngold Goldie | Jr | 3 | 227 | Sept | 624 | 29 | 6821 | 317 |
| †Della Hortense Maid | Sr | 2 | 305 | Aug | 41 | 1 | 9046 | 379 |
| s. Five Points Columbus | D. Della of Springview | | | | | | | |
| †Gay Boy's Queen Rose | Jr | 2 | 296 | July | 725 | 34 | 8723 | 395 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Kramer Farms Connie | Jr | 2 | 84 | Sept | 804 | 37 | 2617 | 105 |
| s. McDonald Farms Fresco | D. Kramer Farms Sunny Ann | | | | | | | |
| *†Kramer Farms Sunny Ann | Jr | 4 | 152 | Aug | 1101 | 42 | 7006 | 279 |
| *†Kramer's Foremost | Jr | 4 | 262 | Sept | 985 | 47 | 12413 | 528 |
| *†Le Clarin Vada | Sr | 4 | 305 | Sept | 167 | 7 | 11486 | 484 |
| s. McDonald Farms Valor | D. Le Clarin Wanda | | | | | | | |
| *†Lincoln Ridge Choice | Sr | 4 | 302 | Sept | 829 | 41 | 13081 | 609 |
| †Rexx Bob's Lucille | Jr | 3 | 174 | July | 782 | 35 | 5327 | 246 |

**§Lakewood Farm, Malcolm J. Boyle, Trustee, Mundelein, Ill.**

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Cesor Penwyn's Fancy | Sr | 4 | 242 | Sept | 414 | 23 | 6821 | 317 |
| †Lakewood Dainty | Jr | 2 | 120 | Sept | 763 | 41 | 3526 | 164 |
| †Lakewood Desire | Sr | 2 | 242 | Sept | 739 | 36 | 7004 | 315 |
| †Lakewood Devotion | Jr | 2 | 128 | Sept | 649 | 28 | 3404 | 145 |
| †Lakewood Elite | Jr | 2 | 88 | Sept | 980 | 44 | 3133 | 135 |
| s. Charlescote Playmate | D. Rock Creek Darling | | | | | | | |

**Langert, H. G., "Glen Rivers," Mount Bethel, N. J.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Meadowlane Desire | Jr | 2 | 305 | Sept | 112 | 6 | 6014 | 255 |
| s. Glenburnie Haro | D. Meadowlane Dora | | | | | | | |
| ¶Meadowlane Evelyn | Jr | 2 | 305 | Sept | 327 | 20 | 7240 | 299 |
| s. Glenburnie Haro | D. Meadowlane Eloise | | | | | | | |
| Meadowlane Precious | Jr | 2 | 365 | Sept | 98 | 5 | 7467 | 331 |
| s. Gatewood Laddie | D. Prim of Meadowlane | | | | | | | |

**§Laymon, Laura H., Woodside Farm, Gambier, Ohio.**

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brookdale E. May | Jr | 4 | 110 | Sept | 902 | 43 | 4004 | 167 |
| Eric's Darling of Brookdale | | 5 | 122 | Sept | 791 | 42 | 4255 | 198 |
| *Ruby Bell of Woodside | | 5 | 45 | Sept | 830 | 40 | 1353 | 66 |

**§Laymon, Luther, Woodside Farm, Gambier, Ohio.**

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cloa of Spring Dale | Sr | 2 | 134 | Sept | 906 | 37 | 4997 | 204 |
| Woodside Monaca | Jr | 2 | 41 | Sept | 1143 | 49 | 1570 | 71 |

**§Leffler, Henry, Hoosierland Manor Farm, Marion, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Golden Grange Vann | | 5 | 264 | Sept | 967 | 42 | 10966 | 495 |
| †Hoosierland Manor's Queen May | Jr | 2 | 77 | Sept | 1039 | 51 | 2576 | 127 |
| *Kenfleur's Quad Miss | | 8 | 273 | Sept | 1074 | 45 | 12144 | 526 |
| Lou of Elmgrove Farm | | 5 | 189 | Sept | 811 | 31 | 7750 | 293 |

**Lily, J. K., Jr., Eagle Valley Farm, Indianapolis, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Eagle Valley Alert Fiery | Jr | 3 | 207 | Sept | 103 | 6 | 4901 | 252 |
| *¶Eagle Valley Alert Flora | Jr | 3 | 272 | Sept | 712 | 41 | 9545 | 471 |
| †Eagle Valley Alert Florentine | Jr | 2 | 59 | Sept | 791 | 33 | 1541 | 68 |
| s. Eagle Valley's Fiery Alert | D. Eagle Valley's Florentine | | | | | | | |
| *†Eagle Valley Alert Queen | Jr | 3 | 145 | Sept | 822 | 40 | 4804 | 252 |
| *¶Eagle Valley Coy | Jr | 3 | 290 | Sept | 561 | 27 | 8082 | 396 |
| †Eagle Valley Hassan Anna | Jr | 2 | 58 | Sept | 732 | 33 | 1391 | 62 |
| s. McDonald Farms Hassan | D. Eagle Valley's Ann | | | | | | | |
| *¶Eagle Valley Monnie | Jr | 3 | 231 | Sept | 721 | 34 | 6702 | 306 |
| ¶Eagle Valley's Alert's Daisy | Jr | 2 | 305 | Sept | 358 | 22 | 8246 | 425 |
| s. Eagle Valley's Fiery Alert | D. Eagle Valley's Daisy | | | | | | | |
| †Eagle Valley's Alert's Golda | Jr | 2 | 239 | Sept | 416 | 27 | 5833 | 301 |
| *†Eagle Valley's Gem | Sr | 4 | 13 | Aug | 414 | 18 | | |
| s. King of Eavle Valley | D. Eagle Valley's Gert | | | | | | | |
| †Eagle Valley's King's Hellenes | Jr | 2 | 53 | Sept | 794 | 39 | 1316 | 68 |
| s. King of Eagle Valley | D. Eagle Valley's Hellenes | | | | | | | |
| ¶Eagle Valley's Lord's Gertie | Jr | 2 | 271 | Sept | 793 | 39 | 9358 | 435 |
| †Eagle Valley's Lord's Lucky | Jr | 2 | 219 | Sept | 678 | 29 | 6449 | 285 |
| ¶Eagle Valley's Lord's Monarch | Jr | 2 | 231 | Sept | 811 | 37 | 6630 | 290 |
| ¶Eagle Valley's Lord's Rose | Jr | 2 | 229 | Sept | 759 | 35 | 6810 | 301 |
| *†Eagle Valley's Mary | Sr | 4 | 138 | Sept | 851 | 41 | 6015 | 283 |
| *¶Eagle Valley's Mayme | Jr | 4 | 288 | Sept | 895 | 40 | 11394 | 518 |
| *¶Eagle Valley's Rene | Jr | 4 | 263 | Sept | 868 | 35 | 9557 | 430 |
| *¶Eagle Valley's Rockey | Jr | 4 | 194 | Sept | 1164 | 48 | 8673 | 365 |
| *¶Eagle Valley's Royal Daisy | | 6 | 272 | Sept | 1034 | 47 | 12068 | 545 |
| *¶Eagle Valley's Ruby | | 6 | 259 | Sept | 1006 | 42 | 10020 | 429 |
| *†Eagle Valley's Ultra | | 5 | 305 | Sept | 32 | 1 | 7972 | 431 |
| s. Steadfast's Ultra Champion | D. Ridglydale's Sunbeam Alert | | | | | | | |
| *¶Eagle Valley Virginy | Jr | 3 | 266 | Sept | 831 | 38 | 9286 | 393 |
| *†Fairholme Rosemary | | 7 | 212 | Sept | 583 | 26 | 7695 | 317 |
| *†Pine Manor Emerald | | 8 | 179 | Sept | 883 | 35 | 7492 | 303 |

**Locke, R. F., Lockshore Farm, Hickory Corners, Mich.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Lockshore Alexandra 3d | Jr | 2 | 282 | Sept | 699 | 36 | 7452 | 362 |
| †Lockshore Benita | Jr | 2 | 99 | Sept | 772 | 41 | 2681 | 136 |
| s. Lockshore Croixland | D. Maple Crest Peerless Benita | | | | | | | |
| †Lockshore C. Clematis | Jr | 2 | 183 | Sept | 686 | 33 | 4777 | 216 |
| †Lockshore Chancellor's Vamp | Jr | 2 | 239 | Aug | 526 | 30 | 5221 | 255 |
| †Lockshore Croixland's Eunice | Jr | 2 | 238 | July | 135 | 7 | 5399 | 243 |
| s. Lockshore Croixland | D. Lockshore Chamberlain's Eunice | | | | | | | |
| Lockshore Croixland's Gal | Jr | 2 | 294 | Sept | 950 | 56 | 11010 | 595 |
| †Lockshore Croixland's Mermaid | Jr | 2 | 101 | Sept | 408 | 23 | 1633 | 78 |
| s. Lockshore Croixland | D. Lockshore Baron's Mermaid | | | | | | | |
| †Lockshore Croixland's Rose | Jr | 2 | 214 | Sept | 697 | 38 | 5707 | 306 |
| *Lockshore Diamond | | 5 | 122 | Sept | 1340 | 67 | 6188 | 273 |
| s. Lockshore Crystal Prince | D. Prince's Diamond of Malloy | | | | | | | |
| †Lockshore Melody | Jr | 2 | 178 | Sept | 726 | 35 | 4540 | 207 |
| *Lockshore Melody Maid | | 6 | 250 | Sept | 1282 | 63 | 13069 | 678 |
| *Lockshore Noble's Apollodorus | | 5 | 310 | Sept | 1178 | 63 | 15720 | 758 |
| †Lockshore Noble's Blossom Girl | Jr | 3 | 173 | Sept | 767 | 39 | 5078 | 243 |
| s. Lockshore Nobleman | D. Golden Blossom of the Prairie 2d | | | | | | | |
| *Lockshore Noble's Clematis | Sr | 3 | 365 | Aug | 800 | 41 | 17056 | 816 |
| s. Lockshore Nobleman | D. Lockshore Chancellor's Clematis | | | | | | | |
| *Lockshore Prince's Diamond | Sr | 5 | 365 | Sept | 1079 | 55 | 20455 | 1029 |
| s. Lockshore Crystal Prince | D. Prince's Diamond of Malloy | | | | | | | |
| †Lockshore Wendy | Jr | 2 | 255 | Aug | 591 | 30 | 6439 | 304 |
| *Loma Supreme's Tamie | Jr | 5 | 321 | Sept | 1050 | 63 | 15077 | 869 |

**§Logan, Paul S., Elmdale Farm, Lafayette, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Elmdale Carn Bubbles | | 7 | 141 | Aug | 1146 | 50 | 5135 | 224 |
| s. Elmdale Carnation | D. Elmdale Beatrice | | | | | | | |
| †Elmdale King's Promise | Jr | 2 | 63 | Sept | 814 | 33 | 1691 | 73 |
| s. Kenfleur's King Ted | D. Elmdale Princess Pat | | | | | | | |
| †Elmdale Linda Lou | | 8 | 80 | Sept | 1210 | 53 | 3611 | 157 |
| s. Major of Weasel Creek | D. Linnie of Elmdale | | | | | | | |

**§Manning, W. L., Chockoyotte Farm, Roanoke Rapids, N. C.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Chockoyotte Hilda | Jr | 2 | 129 | Sept | 634 | 27 | 3559 | 139 |
| *†Chockoyotte Kashemoli | Sr | 3 | 123 | Sept | 699 | 33 | 3599 | 163 |
| *†Chockoyotte Kashfan | Sr | 4 | 189 | Sept | 741 | 36 | 6833 | 314 |
| *†Chockoyotte Kasholihil | Sr | 3 | 211 | Sept | 632 | 31 | 6942 | 306 |
| †Chockoyotte Kemoli | Jr | 2 | 214 | Sept | 539 | 28 | 4980 | 218 |
| *†Chockoyotte Maxbon | Jr | 4 | 72 | Sept | 868 | 34 | 2453 | 106 |
| †Chockoyotte Maxrose | Jr | 4 | 292 | Sept | 424 | 22 | 7228 | 312 |
| *†Chockoyotte Oliemogene | | 5 | 236 | Sept | 421 | 27 | 6966 | 351 |
| *†Chockoyotte Oliemoli | Sr | 4 | 124 | Aug | 1023 | 38 | 5418 | 251 |
| *†Chockoyotte Olihildred | | 5 | 263 | Sept | 921 | 46 | 10693 | 483 |
| *†Chockoyotte Rosoli | Sr | 3 | 130 | Sept | 800 | 45 | 4953 | 234 |
| *†Chockoyotte Salutoli | | 6 | 229 | Sept | 429 | 22 | 7597 | 348 |
| *Edward's Hildred | | 13 | 262 | Sept | 853 | 40 | 10939 | 491 |

**Martin, John R., Lynbeth Farm, Chattanooga, Tenn.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Bayville Maxim's Lass | | 6 | 211 | Sept | 742 | 33 | 6269 | 286 |
| *Hamilton County Viking Mary | | 5 | 130 | Sept | 956 | 46 | 4475 | 193 |
| Hamlet's Josie | Jr | 3 | 200 | Sept | 594 | 32 | 5008 | 252 |
| *Hellen's Jessie May | Sr | 4 | 182 | Sept | 1131 | 59 | 7341 | 392 |
| Hertha of Garden Creek | Sr | 2 | 287 | Sept | 433 | 21 | 6753 | 266 |
| Illustrious Lassie | Sr | 2 | 320 | Sept | 340 | 27 | 6486 | 379 |
| Jeanie of Burke's Tavern | Jr | 2 | 88 | Sept | 553 | 24 | 2000 | 94 |
| Katydid of Belmont View | | 5 | 168 | Sept | 663 | 35 | 5165 | 250 |
| Knightongale Queen Jonquil | Jr | 2 | 313 | Sept | 732 | 33 | 9393 | 437 |
| Lynbeth Lucky Marie | Sr | 2 | 320 | Sept | 180 | 9 | 6446 | 319 |
| *Norma Croncella | | 5 | 209 | Sept | 980 | 51 | 8027 | 378 |
| *Pecan Hill's Vannette | Jr | 3 | 209 | Sept | 748 | 34 | 6892 | 328 |
| Pecan Hill's Vannora | Sr | 2 | 325 | Sept | 484 | 31 | 6484 | 361 |
| Riegeldale Conqueror's Vista | Jr | 2 | 145 | Sept | 427 | 24 | 3040 | 154 |
| *Riegeldale King's Bubbles | | 6 | 217 | Sept | 746 | 37 | 8467 | 395 |
| *Riegeldale Lad's Boletta | | 6 | 169 | Sept | 1219 | 53 | 7935 | 304 |
| *Riegeldale Mck. Cherie | | 5 | 209 | Sept | 1154 | 51 | 9507 | 417 |
| Riegeldale Viscount's Anna | Sr | 2 | 287 | Sept | 417 | 22 | 5959 | 300 |
| Riegeldale Viscount's Marjory | Sr | 2 | 365 | Sept | 130 | 7 | 7452 | 387 |
| s. Bournedale Viscount | D. Riegeldale Viking Margaret | | | | | | | |
| Spring Hill's Etta | Sr | 2 | 298 | Sept | 546 | 31 | 7558 | 373 |
| *Sunshine's Dorine | | 5 | 221 | Sept | 759 | 39 | 7176 | 359 |
| *Valmost's Jana | Jr | 3 | 138 | Sept | 778 | 40 | 4485 | 222 |
| Viscount's Dora | Jr | 4 | 308 | Sept | 782 | 36 | 9823 | 450 |
| *Wilson's Birdie Allene | Jr | 3 | 235 | Sept | 785 | 40 | 8180 | 402 |
| Zimalcrest Design's Greta | Jr | 2 | 200 | Sept | 555 | 29 | 5008 | 235 |

**Martin, Ross, Starr Farms, Elkhart, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bonnie of Sylvan Glade | Jr | 2 | 307 | Sept | 711 | 44 | 9218 | 495 |
| *Dotty of Sylvan Glade | Sr | 3 | 180 | Sept | 680 | 40 | 5112 | 270 |
| *†Jessie of Sylvan Glade | | 5 | 193 | Sept | 815 | 41 | 7040 | 340 |
| *†Loma Supreme's Florence | Sr | 4 | 92 | Sept | 820 | 35 | 3036 | 133 |
| †Maizie of Sylvan Glade | Sr | 2 | 273 | Sept | 705 | 38 | 7484 | 378 |
| *Missaukee Lively Lassie | | 6 | 296 | Sept | 1039 | 62 | 14416 | 796 |
| *Missaukee Norma Rose | | 5 | 293 | Sept | 639 | 32 | 8983 | 455 |
| *Missaukee Pansy's Lida | | 6 | 205 | Sept | 1316 | 72 | 10376 | 468 |
| *Missaukee Queen Elizabeth | | 6 | 321 | Sept | 984 | 53 | 15148 | 750 |
| *†Starr Farm Bertha | Jr | 4 | 122 | Sept | 781 | 40 | 3595 | 183 |
| Starr Farm Beth | Sr | 4 | 214 | Sept | 680 | 40 | 5834 | 341 |
| †Starr Farm Dolly D. | Jr | 2 | 242 | Sept | 423 | 21 | 4232 | 191 |
| *†Starr Farm Goldenlocks | Jr | 3 | 92 | Sept | 887 | 41 | 3070 | 137 |
| Starr Farm Miss Billie | Jr | 2 | 61 | Sept | 848 | 48 | 1789 | 90 |
| Starr Farm Miss Flo | Jr | 2 | 134 | Sept | 1005 | 45 | 5489 | 224 |
| Starr Farm Miss Neva | Jr | 2 | 134 | Sept | 1106 | 51 | 5232 | 268 |
| Starr Farm Miss Rae | Jr | 2 | 333 | Sept | 660 | 40 | 10640 | 540 |
| Starr Farm Miss Serene | Jr | 2 | 134 | Sept | 957 | 41 | 5100 | 235 |
| Starr Farm Miss Vanity | Jr | 2 | 90 | Sept | 771 | 35 | 2599 | 111 |
| †Starr Farm Oak Leaf | Jr | 2 | 305 | Sept | 12 | | 6404 | 337 |
| s. Alexander's Zenus | D. White Oak Rose J. | | | | | | | |
| †Starr Farm Red Jean | Jr | 2 | 118 | Sept | 922 | 37 | 4121 | 175 |
| *Starr Farm Rowena | Jr | 3 | 242 | Sept | 585 | 27 | 6629 | 328 |
| *†Starr Farm Sandria | Jr | 4 | 117 | Sept | 1023 | 44 | 4659 | 219 |

**§McAfee, Ernest & Lindstrand, Harry, McAfee Farms, Bluffton, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Bonnie B. of McAfee Farms | Jr | 4 | 84 | Aug | 1158 | 48 | 3466 | 146 |
| †Collinwood Carmen | Jr | 2 | 46 | Aug | 997 | 41 | 1391 | 60 |
| *†Dot of McAfee Farms | | 5 | 169 | Aug | 1109 | 56 | 7874 | 376 |
| *†Hilda Lavelle of McAfee Farms | Jr | 3 | 191 | Aug | 619 | 30 | 5833 | 250 |
| *†Hilda of McAfee Farms | | 6 | 151 | Aug | 1326 | 51 | 7631 | 290 |
| †McAfee Farms Foremost Concerto | Jr | 2 | 229 | Aug | 947 | 38 | 8190 | 312 |
| †McAfee Farms Foremost Melody | Jr | 2 | 118 | Aug | 970 | 37 | 4121 | 156 |
| †McAfee Farms Foremost Prelude | Jr | 2 | 105 | Aug | 961 | 35 | 3651 | 144 |
| †McAfee Farms Foremost Stardust | Jr | 2 | 116 | Aug | 826 | 34 | 3601 | 145 |
| *†Norol's Foremost Actress | Sr | 2 | 94 | Aug | 956 | 37 | 3114 | 125 |
| *†Paulette of McAfee Farms | Jr | 4 | 62 | Aug | 1798 | 73 | 3421 | 148 |
| *†Pauline of McAfee Farms | | 6 | 214 | Aug | 905 | 35 | 9297 | 397 |
| *†Phoebe of McAfee Farms | Jr | 4 | 164 | Aug | 928 | 37 | 6724 | 263 |
| †Ver-Lo-Lew Alice | Jr | 2 | 29 | Aug | 918 | 31 | | |
| s. Foremost Bandmaster | D. Alice Ann of McAfee Farms | | | | | | | |

**§McCall, T. C., Riverside Farms, Gibson City, Ill.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Peggy of Quadruple Oaks | | 8 | 203 | Sept | 635 | 35 | 6053 | 325 |

**§McCall, T. C., Mr. & Mrs., Riverside Farms, Gibson City, Ill.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Argyll's Jennie Marie | | 5 | 202 | Sept | 435 | 17 | 4877 | 195 |
| *Eagle Valley's Ruthie | | 6 | 66 | Sept | 751 | 35 | 1774 | 80 |
| *McDonald Farms Halona | Jr | 3 | 230 | Sept | 293 | 13 | 5328 | 221 |
| *Rajah's Colleen of Village View | | 6 | 219 | Sept | 111 | 5 | 5126 | 230 |
| s. Corium Slogan's Rajah | D. Colleen's Monica | | | | | | | |
| Riverside's Babs | Jr | 2 | 136 | Sept | 481 | 24 | 2677 | 130 |

**§McCann, Frasier W., Golden Harvest Farm, Bridgewater, Conn.**

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Golden Harvest Juda | Jr | 2 | 231 | Sept | 832 | 41 | 7765 | 349 |
| †Golden Harvest Lottery | Jr | 2 | 166 | Sept | 573 | 30 | 4026 | 195 |
| †Golden Harvest Margo | Jr | 4 | 305 | Sept | 40 | 2 | 8777 | 458 |
| s. Golden Harvest Play Boy | D. Maceria Lear | | | | | | | |
| †Golden Harvest Maxim Blue Bell | | 5 | 247 | Sept | 699 | 40 | 7309 | 379 |
| †Golden Harvest Maxim Maytime | | 5 | 161 | Sept | 922 | 41 | 5675 | 248 |
| †Golden Harvest Prima-Donna | Jr | 4 | 305 | Sept | 560 | 28 | 8536 | 467 |
| s. Chieftain's Royal | D. Vroman's Pride | | | | | | | |
| †Golden Harvest Primrose | Jr | 2 | 222 | Sept | 835 | 40 | 7057 | 324 |

**McCormick, Chauncey, Mrs., St. James Farm, Naperville, Ill.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *St. James Champion Belle | Sr | 3 | 150 | Sept | 887 | 47 | 5712 | 253 |
| St. James Nathan's Joyce | Sr | 2 | 174 | Sept | 819 | 46 | 6094 | 295 |
| *St. James Philosopher's Barbee | | 8 | 214 | Sept | 1348 | 70 | 11219 | 535 |
| *St. James Philosopher's Hebe | | 7 | 167 | Sept | 1209 | 62 | 7609 | 363 |
| St. James Philosopher's Louise | | 5 | 179 | Sept | 965 | 50 | 7334 | 376 |

**McCrary, J. P., Rosewood Dairy Farm, Asheville, N. C.**

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Itchen Lass of Rosewood Farm | | 8 | 147 | Sept | 1111 | 44 | 6913 | 309 |
| Kolene of Rosewood Farm | | 6 | 250 | Sept | 923 | 42 | 10540 | 448 |
| Little Lassie of Rosewood Farm | | 5 | 306 | Sept | 841 | 40 | 11841 | 511 |
| Maiden of Rosewood Farm | Jr | 3 | 96 | Sept | 949 | 52 | 3384 | 161 |
| Ruby of Rosewood Farm 2d | | 5 | 334 | Sept | 590 | 28 | 11913 | 536 |
| Sunset of Rosewood Farm | Sr | 4 | 365 | Sept | 139 | 7 | 10285 | 480 |
| s. Valkyrie Runover | D. Itchen Lass of Rosewood Farm | | | | | | | |

**§McCulloch, G. A. & Hobson, R. J., Fairview, Amity, Oregon.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Daffodil's Sally Lou | 9 | 291 | Sept | 608 | 37 | 10202 | 511 |
| †Dora Mae's Beauty of Fair View | Jr 4 | 253 | Sept | 766 | 47 | 9310 | 469 |
| †Dora Mae's Trixey | Jr 3 | 100 | Sept | 914 | 46 | 3517 | 160 |
| s. Repeater Don of Oak Park | D. Esther's Dora Mae | | | | | | |
| Esther's Royal Dewdrop | 5 | 304 | Sept | 590 | 40 | 10750 | 568 |
| Few Acres' Lila | 9 | 269 | Aug | 687 | 36 | 9038 | 459 |
| †Lila's Lady of Fair View | Jr 4 | 277 | Sept | 421 | 24 | 7918 | 366 |
| †Lorane's Gem of Fair View | Jr 4 | 129 | Aug | 986 | 50 | 4806 | 226 |
| †Minnie's Beauty of Fair View | Jr 4 | 96 | Sept | 1209 | 59 | 4301 | 185 |
| s. Repeater Don of Oak Park | D. Pansy's Royal Minnie | | | | | | |
| †Rosalie's Lady of Fair View | Sr 3 | 288 | Sept | 156 | 8 | 8216 | 411 |
| s. Repeater Don of Oak Park | D. Clearbrook Princess Rosalie | | | | | | |
| †Royal Beauty's Letha | Sr 2 | 90 | Sept | 852 | 35 | 3001 | 117 |
| s. Repeater Don of Oak Park | D. Lorane's Royal Beauty | | | | | | |
| †Royal Dewdrop's Bonnie | Sr 2 | 100 | Sept | 969 | 48 | 3979 | 181 |
| s. Repeater Don of Oak Park | D. Esther's Royal Dewdrop | | | | | | |
| †Sally Lou's Maid of Fair View | Jr 4 | 270 | Sept | 576 | 33 | 8742 | 394 |
| †Thelma's Little Mite | Jr 3 | 100 | Sept | 1086 | 45 | 4265 | 168 |
| s. Repeater Don of Oak Park | D. Clearbrook Lily's Thelma | | | | | | |

**§McKay, A. S., Far Away Farms, Hendersonville, N. C.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Gayvista's Violet | 7 | 305 | Sept | 132 | 7 | 10302 | 488 |
| s. Klondike Gayvista | D. Daisy of Connemara Farms | | | | | | |
| †Violet's Virginia | 5 | 122 | Sept | 1202 | 53 | 6185 | 252 |

**§McKay, L. H., Far Away Farms, Hendersonville, N. C.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Bess' Girl of Connemara Farms | 8 | 122 | Sept | 1199 | 47 | 6071 | 228 |

**§McKay, L. H., Jr., Far Away Farms, Hendersonville, N. C.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Blanche's Martha Medford | Sr 4 | 151 | Sept | 691 | 24 | 5651 | 184 |
| s. Martha's Maxim Medford | D. Blanche of Connemara Farms | | | | | | |

**McKee, Daisy, Great Oak Farm, Ladoga, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Kenfleur's Merrymaker Princess | Sr 4 | 273 | Sept | 797 | 38 | 8679 | 430 |

**McKee, Roy, Great Oak Farm, Ladoga, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ardis of R. H. Duff Farm | 5 | 334 | Sept | 802 | 39 | 11306 | 500 |
| Great Oak's Pearl | Jr 2 | 242 | Sept | 868 | 40 | 7909 | 359 |
| *Lad's Iris | Jr 3 | 170 | Aug | 947 | 50 | 6194 | 289 |
| *¶Pretty Twinkle of Starline | Jr 4 | 92 | Sept | 1187 | 54 | 3932 | 183 |
| s. Kendall's Kathryn's Jerome | D. Duchess of Drake's Farm | | | | | | |
| *Searchlight Daisy Maude | 7 | 242 | Sept | 1049 | 57 | 10002 | 521 |

**§McKenna, George A., Rancho Santa Ynez, Santa Ynez, Calif.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Ellwood Watha | Jr 2 | 39 | Mar | 626 | 37 | 771 | 46 |
| s. Foremost May Valor | D. Rancho Nicasio Commend's Watha | | | | | | |
| †Rancho Nicasio Commend Renown | Jr 3 | 181 | Mar | 733 | 46 | 4561 | 222 |
| †Sonoma Marchoma | Sr 2 | 305 | Mar | 371 | 23 | 5667 | 313 |
| s. Chicona Sonoma | D. Sonoma Marchioness | | | | | | |

**McKitrick, W. W. & Son, Welcome-In Farm, Columbus, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Count's Shirley of Oakdale | 6 | 167 | Sept | 1040 | 46 | 7133 | 317 |
| *†Eagle Valley's Carolyn | 5 | 164 | Sept | 939 | 45 | 7307 | 291 |
| *¶Nellie May of Brookdale | 5 | 167 | Sept | 1417 | 62 | 9287 | 414 |
| *†Opal Oneda of Longswamp | 11 | 196 | Sept | 1081 | 50 | 8070 | 360 |
| ¶Patsy's Wilda | Sr 3 | 305 | Sept | 562 | 29 | 10755 | 535 |
| s. Caumsett Valor | D. Lorene's Patsy | | | | | | |
| ¶Rose Marie's Bright Star Dora | Sr 2 | 305 | Sept | 235 | 13 | 9300 | 474 |
| s. Rockingham Bright Star | D. Quality's Rose Marie | | | | | | |
| ¶Seena's Valor Cindy | Sr 3 | 244 | Sept | 307 | 17 | 7693 | 372 |
| s. Caumsett Valor | D. Nell's Seena | | | | | | |
| ¶Sophia's Wilma | Sr 3 | 295 | Sept | 485 | 28 | 10391 | 493 |
| ¶Sun-Blest Farms Lass | Jr 2 | 206 | Sept | 929 | 37 | 7540 | 284 |
| ¶Sunnyview Nellie | 5 | 275 | Sept | 255 | 10 | 8150 | 320 |
| s. Welcome-In Knight | D. Sunnyview Maggie | | | | | | |
| †Urma's Valor Clarabelle | Sr 3 | 196 | Sept | 1199 | 44 | 8903 | 339 |
| Welcome In Chum's Beatrice | Jr 2 | 227 | Sept | 1037 | 38 | 9124 | 347 |
| ¶Welcome In Chum's Belle | Jr 2 | 133 | Sept | 1323 | 50 | 6678 | 243 |
| *†Welcome-In Chum's Catalpa | Jr 4 | 137 | Sept | 882 | 35 | 5329 | 226 |
| *¶Welcome-In Chum's Cloa | Sr 3 | 150 | Sept | 1318 | 53 | 8007 | 303 |
| ¶Welcome In Chum's Columbia | Jr 2 | 275 | Sept | 541 | 23 | 9817 | 377 |
| ¶Welcome In Chum's Coronet | Jr 3 | 117 | Sept | 1137 | 35 | 5221 | 165 |
| ¶Welcome In Chum's Delight | Jr 2 | 120 | Sept | 1091 | 44 | 4739 | 192 |
| *†Welcome-In Chum's Dorothy | Sr 4 | 196 | Sept | 873 | 37 | 8984 | 372 |
| Welcome In Chum's Josephine | Jr 2 | 262 | Sept | 793 | 32 | 9027 | 354 |
| ¶Welcome In Chum's Josie | Jr 3 | 265 | Sept | 506 | 13 | 11094 | 385 |
| *¶Welcome In Chum's Natalie | Sr 4 | 87 | Sept | 1876 | 65 | 5521 | 204 |
| s. Langwater Chum | D. Brownlea Natalie | | | | | | |
| ¶Welcome In Chum's Norma | Jr 3 | 142 | Sept | 982 | 28 | 5797 | 200 |
| *¶Welcome-In Fan | 11 | 115 | Sept | 1310 | 53 | 5558 | 233 |
| *†Welcome In Forward's Angela | Jr 3 | 166 | Aug | 790 | 34 | 5871 | 276 |
| *¶Welcome In Forward's Belle | Sr 4 | 121 | Sept | 1646 | 63 | 7341 | 326 |
| Welcome In Forward's Bountiful | Jr 2 | 266 | Sept | 805 | 28 | 10302 | 366 |
| ¶Welcome In Forward's Compliment | Jr 2 | 268 | Sept | 243 | 14 | 6823 | 313 |
| *¶Welcome-In Forward's Delaine | 6 | 105 | Sept | 1402 | 66 | 5123 | 243 |
| ¶Welcome-In Forward's Dorothy | Jr 2 | 282 | Sept | 648 | 28 | 9946 | 400 |
| ¶Welcome In Forward's Lucia | Jr 4 | 204 | Sept | 1150 | 50 | 9490 | 401 |
| *†Welcome-In Forward's Primrose | 5 | 196 | Sept | 864 | 38 | 8344 | 390 |
| †Welcome-In Forward's Sunnyside | Jr 4 | 48 | Sept | 1371 | 52 | 2043 | 81 |
| s. Langwater Forward | D. Soldier's Sunnyside of Logan | | | | | | |
| †Welcome In Icon | Sr 2 | 163 | Sept | 771 | 36 | 4797 | 214 |

**§McKitrick, W. W. & Son & Purdum, R. C., Welcome-In Farm, Worthington, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Eagle Valley's Fan | 5 | 83 | Sept | 1069 | 48 | 3230 | 156 |
| †Leader's Lucia of Playhaven | 9 | 97 | Sept | 1125 | 53 | 4036 | 171 |
| †Portia's Bright Star Eleanor | Jr 2 | 89 | Sept | 1205 | 55 | 3797 | 166 |
| †Venus's Blonde | Jr 2 | 111 | Sept | 858 | 36 | 3712 | 136 |

**§McMonigle, William J., Maxvale Farm, Yelm, Wash.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Betty of Maxvale | 18 | 256 | Sept | 650 | 33 | 8857 | 371 |
| *†Marjorie of Maxvale | 15 | 80 | Sept | 1129 | 50 | 3276 | 140 |
| s. Glenloch Emperor | D. Forget-me-not of Maxvale | | | | | | |
| †Maxvale's General's Dot | Jr 2 | 126 | Sept | 651 | 31 | 3099 | 140 |
| †Maxvale's General's Hazel | Jr 2 | 171 | Sept | 654 | 33 | 3727 | 163 |
| *†Maxvale's Madam Betty | 5 | 139 | Sept | 1001 | 42 | 5492 | 210 |
| †Maxvale's Queen Betty | Jr 2 | 229 | Sept | 475 | 29 | 4789 | 243 |
| *†Maxvale's Queen Edith | Sr 3 | 304 | Sept | 409 | 22 | 8131 | 422 |
| †Maxvale's Queen Forget-me-not | Jr 2 | 88 | Sept | 694 | 29 | 2150 | 92 |
| *†Maxvale's Wilma | 5 | 142 | Sept | 970 | 45 | 5521 | 234 |
| *†Princess Pat of Maxvale | 9 | 173 | Sept | 908 | 40 | 6493 | 271 |

**McNaughton, M. D., McNaughton Farms, Hendersonville, N. C.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Caroline of McNaughton Farm | 7 | 259 | Sept | 1238 | 55 | 11988 | 502 |
| Clear Springs E. P. Kate | Jr 2 | 50 | Sept | 971 | 48 | 1622 | 74 |
| s. Clear Springs' Effie's Prince | D. Appin's Klipsie | | | | | | |
| Coker Don's Pet | Jr 3 | 186 | Sept | 1177 | 59 | 7215 | 325 |
| *Evelyn of Marfin Farm | 7 | 165 | Sept | 1286 | 60 | 7589 | 311 |
| Green Meads Proud Moon | Sr 3 | 231 | Sept | 1012 | 44 | 8282 | 348 |
| Jean's Oakhurst Clara | Sr 4 | 159 | Sept | 1094 | 56 | 6338 | 283 |
| *Klondike Hermosa | Jr 4 | 131 | Sept | 1149 | 63 | 5401 | 266 |
| *Klondike Holliline | Jr 4 | 186 | Sept | 1261 | 60 | 8523 | 352 |
| McNaughton's Abess | Jr 3 | 200 | Sept | 909 | 48 | 6331 | 308 |
| *McNaughton's Acacia | Sr 4 | 275 | Sept | 1308 | 64 | 12772 | 571 |
| McNaughton's Alma | Sr 2 | 158 | Sept | 1131 | 54 | 6325 | 275 |
| *McNaughton's Celeste | Sr 3 | 129 | Sept | 1464 | 64 | 6316 | 248 |
| *McNaughton's C. S. B. Aberdeen | 4 | 154 | Sept | 1016 | 61 | 5623 | 286 |
| *Midview's Belinda | Sr 4 | 329 | Sept | 1119 | 53 | 13514 | 634 |
| *Midview's Myrtle | 6 | 213 | Sept | 846 | 40 | 7671 | 363 |

**§McPheeters, Burl B., Canton, Ill.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Gibson Farm Janice | Sr 2 | 197 | Sept | 637 | 36 | 5922 | 267 |
| †Gibson Farm Linda Lou | Sr 2 | 190 | Sept | 707 | 44 | 5879 | 300 |
| †Mac's Lass | Jr 4 | 207 | Sept | 920 | 48 | 8580 | 388 |
| †Mac's Reflector Girl | Jr 4 | 178 | Sept | 883 | 47 | 6563 | 303 |
| †McDonald Farms Honeymaid | Jr 3 | 197 | Sept | 672 | 36 | 6043 | 278 |

**§McVaugh, Frank, Hockessin, Del.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Aggie of Greenacres | Jr 3 | 81 | Sept | 941 | 51 | 2674 | 147 |
| s. Greenacres Royal 3d | D. Monarch's Aggie of Gwenlyn | | | | | | |
| *†Eden Prudence | Jr 4 | 217 | Sept | 467 | 22 | 6669 | 319 |
| †Fairlawn L. Fad | Jr 4 | 305 | Aug | 40 | 3 | 8492 | 477 |
| s. Coronation Leader | D. Fairlawn Carpathia | | | | | | |
| *†Peerless Designer's Mitzi | Jr 4 | 158 | Sept | 792 | 37 | 5813 | 292 |
| Royal Eden Freda | Sr 2 | 365 | Sept | 302 | 18 | 9147 | 467 |
| s. Greenacres Royal 2d | D. Eden Freda | | | | | | |
| *†Royal's Freda | Jr 3 | 232 | Sept | 322 | 23 | 6338 | 332 |
| †Royal's Norma | Jr 3 | 294 | Sept | 110 | 4 | 6525 | 317 |
| s. Greenacres Royal 2d | D. Monarch's Norma | | | | | | |

**§McVaugh, John B., Eden Hills Farm, Hockessin, Del.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Eden Orphan Annie | Jr 2 | 305 | Sept | 150 | 9 | 6552 | 348 |
| s. McDonald Farms Fort | D. Overseer's Redwing | | | | | | |

**§McVaugh & Lenderman, Hockessin, Del.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Eden Rosa Fenton | Jr 2 | 253 | Sept | 327 | 17 | 4894 | 252 |
| *†Lady O. Redwing 2d | 6 | 214 | Sept | 727 | 44 | 8063 | 424 |

**§Meinzer, Myron, Fawnfield Farm, Freeport, Ill.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Fawnfield Belle | Jr 2 | 131 | Sept | 690 | 31 | 3342 | 132 |
| †Fawnfield Firelight | Jr 2 | 222 | Sept | 585 | 29 | 5928 | 269 |
| †Fawnfield Garnet | Sr 2 | 147 | Sept | 680 | 34 | 4293 | 198 |
| †Fawnfield Nellie Fay | Sr 2 | 181 | Sept | 759 | 34 | 5657 | 235 |
| †Fawnfield Princess | Sr 2 | 248 | Sept | 606 | 34 | 5843 | 279 |
| †Fawnfield Yellow Creek Stella | Sr 2 | 305 | Sept | 50 | 3 | 6775 | 363 |
| s. Star of Willow Lane | D. Yellow Creek King's Pride | | | | | | |
| *Marion's Clara of C. B. | Jr 3 | 320 | Sept | 485 | 32 | 7584 | 417 |

**Mercer, Henry D., Hominy Hill Farms, Colts Neck, N. J.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Coronation Frances | 7 | 177 | Sept | 1187 | 51 | 9426 | 418 |
| *¶Coronation Wistful | Sr 3 | 365 | Sept | 876 | 43 | 15488 | 716 |
| s. Coronation Levity Prince | D. Coronation Wilma | | | | | | |
| *Dorothy Bell of Walnut Lane 2d | Sr 4 | 309 | Sept | 861 | 56 | 12483 | 718 |
| *¶Fairlawn Fawn Rose | Sr 3 | 305 | Sept | 617 | 32 | 11726 | 559 |
| s. Fairlawn Peerless Dictator | D. Fairlawn Crystal Rose | | | | | | |
| *Fairlawn Grateful | Sr 3 | 293 | Sept | 925 | 47 | 12326 | 613 |
| *Fairlawn Peerless Dee | 6 | 283 | Sept | 1126 | 60 | 14736 | 721 |
| Hominy Hill Amy | Jr 2 | 98 | Sept | 1240 | 68 | 4256 | 207 |
| Hominy Hill Beda | Jr 2 | 84 | Sept | 1066 | 56 | 3049 | 147 |
| s. Riegeldale Coronation King | D. Meadow Spring Beda | | | | | | |
| Hominy Hill Belinda | Sr 2 | 271 | Sept | 977 | 58 | 9013 | 502 |
| ¶Hominy Hill Clarice | Jr 2 | 305 | Sept | 457 | 27 | 8667 | 487 |
| s. Fairlawn H. Flash | D. Meadow-Gold Clarice | | | | | | |
| Hominy Hill Harriet | Jr 2 | 93 | Sept | 1183 | 56 | 3879 | 169 |
| s. Coronation Leander | D. Coronation Harriet | | | | | | |
| Hominy Hill Lule Belle | Sr 2 | 338 | Sept | 780 | 48 | 11224 | 568 |
| Hominy Hill Pollyanna | Jr 2 | 277 | Sept | 1155 | 74 | 12432 | 677 |
| Hominy Hill Prudence | Jr 2 | 83 | Sept | 1111 | 60 | 3129 | 153 |
| s. McDonald Farms Gilbert | D. Meadow-Gold Prudence | | | | | | |
| Hominy Hill Roselle | Jr 2 | 338 | Aug | 1104 | 59 | 14040 | 714 |
| Hominy Hill Starlight | Jr 2 | 290 | Sept | 910 | 55 | 10046 | 547 |
| Hominy Hill Yarico | Jr 2 | 360 | Sept | 909 | 44 | 13244 | 555 |
| *Majestic's Galore of L. G. | 6 | 278 | Sept | 1165 | 67 | 13692 | 683 |
| *Meadow-Gold Celia | 5 | 64 | Aug | 1628 | 71 | 3328 | 149 |
| *Meadow-Gold Princess Rose | 5 | 365 | Sept | 654 | 32 | 19393 | 884 |
| s. Cowham's Coronation Rex | D. Meadow-Gold Rose Queen | | | | | | |
| *Meadow-Gold Prudence | 6 | 220 | Sept | 1441 | 87 | 11683 | 639 |
| *Meadow-Gold Starlight | 6 | 303 | Sept | 862 | 54 | 11461 | 671 |
| Nyala's Supreme Faith | Jr 2 | 73 | Sept | 997 | 58 | 2470 | 138 |
| s. Pine Manor Crown Supreme | D. Foremost Royal Lady | | | | | | |
| *Red Fox Orator's Rhoda | Sr 4 | 177 | Sept | 1191 | 50 | 8888 | 393 |
| Riegeldale King's Alberta | Sr 2 | 322 | Sept | 810 | 50 | 10355 | 574 |
| *Riegeldale King's Christina | 5 | 350 | Sept | 799 | 40 | 13352 | 680 |
| Runnymede Honey-moon | Jr 2 | 157 | Sept | 1139 | 60 | 6349 | 321 |

**§Merrill, W. D. & D. T., Baskerville Farm, Vienna, Va.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Bethany Wistar's Daisy | Jr 3 | 305 | July | 68 | 3 | 7619 | 357 |
| s. Green Meads Wistar | D. Bethany Favor's Daisy | | | | | | |
| *†Bethany Wistar's Norma | Jr 4 | 113 | Aug | 932 | 44 | 3824 | 166 |
| †Comet's Buttermaid | 5 | 288 | Aug | 738 | 39 | 8314 | 425 |
| †Comet's Golden Daughter | 5 | 304 | Aug | 873 | 37 | 12119 | 515 |
| †Comet's Golden Sister | 5 | 305 | July | 31 | 1 | 7815 | 382 |
| s. Royal's Pet Comet | D. Crusader's Orange Lady | | | | | | |
| †Comet's Sweetpea | 7 | 305 | Aug | 205 | 10 | 7825 | 365 |
| s. Royal's Pet Comet | D. Blancheur's Brightface | | | | | | |
| †Stonybrook Margaret | Jr 4 | 305 | July | 20 | 1 | 6219 | 364 |
| s. Brookmead's Prophet | D. Wasteland Cornelia | | | | | | |
| †Wilgorlan's Peerless Lena | Jr 3 | 72 | Aug | 727 | 32 | 1900 | 83 |
| s. Green Meadow Peerless 2d | D. Wilgorlan's Laura | | | | | | |
| †Wilgorlan's Sapphire | Sr 2 | 305 | Aug | 21 | 1 | 7194 | 368 |
| s. Hilltop Coventry | D. Coventry Merry Ruby | | | | | | |
| †Willowmere Charming | Jr 2 | 305 | July | 38 | 1 | 8768 | 447 |
| s. Willowmere Wisdom | D. Willowmere Claudette | | | | | | |
| *†Willowmere Cheri Girl | 6 | 98 | Sept | 1086 | 49 | 4133 | 190 |
| s. Cosquay's Foremost Laddie | D. Willowmere Genia | | | | | | |
| †Willowmere St. Linda | Sr 2 | 61 | Sept | 452 | 28 | 1025 | 57 |
| s. Willowmere Boniface | D. Willowmere Lila | | | | | | |

**Millay Brothers, Richmond, Maine.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Prince's Delina of M. H. | Jr 4 | 24 | Aug | 1338 | 54 | | |
| s. Rafton's Prince of M. H. | D. Progressor's Delight of M. H. | | | | | | |
| Prince's Olive of M. H. | Sr 4 | 287 | Sept | 845 | 45 | 12013 | 545 |
| Progressor's Peggy of M. H. | Sr 4 | 194 | Sept | 949 | 49 | 8684 | 406 |
| Progressor's Prudence of M. H. | Sr 3 | 175 | Sept | 969 | 49 | 6829 | 317 |

**§Miller, Glenn L., Mark Center, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Bell's Willow Brook Carol | Sr 2 | 81 | Sept | 742 | 35 | 2086 | 98 |
| s. Lassie's Willow Brook Lad | D. Laird's Bessie Bell | | | | | | |
| †Five Points Crystal | Jr 2 | 126 | Sept | 758 | 41 | 3971 | 195 |
| s. Yankee Boy of Walnut Lane | D. Five Points Phyllis | | | | | | |
| †Five Points Leora | Jr 2 | 81 | Sept | 760 | 36 | 2148 | 105 |
| s. Yankee Boy of Walnut Lane | D. Five Points Leona | | | | | | |
| †Flying Horse Master's Quenella | Jr 2 | 113 | Sept | 767 | 35 | 3108 | 136 |
| †Judy's Willow Brook Chloe | Sr 2 | 80 | Sept | 771 | 39 | 2376 | 114 |
| s. Lassie's Willow Brook Lad | D. Judy of Springview | | | | | | |
| *†McDonald Farms Daffodil | 7 | 108 | Sept | 818 | 40 | 3932 | 182 |

**§Mims, A. C., Allan Manor Farm, Rocky Mount, N. C.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Hinson Rose Marie | 6 | 134 | Sept | 1086 | 47 | 5050 | 198 |
| †Maiden of Lone Pine Farm | Sr 4 | 214 | Sept | 1016 | 45 | 8908 | 347 |
| Rose's Maxim's Molly 2d | Sr 3 | 310 | Sept | 533 | 34 | 8396 | 457 |
| †Rose's Maxim's Odelia | 5 | 147 | Sept | 862 | 50 | 5292 | 252 |
| †Rose's Maxim's Rhoda | 6 | 202 | Sept | 599 | 37 | 6050 | 300 |
| †Wardhaven Maxim Janice | 6 | 202 | Sept | 616 | 37 | 7093 | 327 |
| †Windsor Maxim Full Moon | Sr 4 | 227 | Sept | 689 | 40 | 7071 | 350 |

**§Minnesota, University of, University Farm, St. Paul, Minn.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Minnehaha Clipper Desire | Jr 2 | 101 | Sept | 584 | 24 | 2381 | 102 |
| †Minnehaha Clipper Favor | Jr 2 | 127 | Sept | 734 | 38 | 3651 | 159 |
| †Minnehaha Mariner Alta | Jr 2 | 160 | Sept | 419 | 20 | 2872 | 163 |
| †Minnehaha Rajah Birretta | Jr 2 | 175 | Sept | 434 | 22 | 3135 | 149 |
| †Minnehaha Rajah Dimple | Jr 2 | 266 | Sept | 494 | 26 | 6155 | 270 |
| †Minnehaha Rajah Fay | Jr 2 | 256 | Sept | 440 | 20 | 5357 | 215 |

**Missouri Improvement Company, Sunnymede Farm, Bismarck, Mo.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Greatheart's Pride Bess | 6 | 269 | Sept | 1019 | 50 | 11672 | 574 |
| *Meadow Lodge Rosetta | 7 | 96 | Sept | 1099 | 51 | 4170 | 179 |
| *Sunnymede Chancellor's Gerty | Sr 4 | 147 | Sept | 1034 | 52 | 5972 | 285 |
| Sunnymede Laddie's Nola | Sr 3 | 242 | Sept | 762 | 45 | 7995 | 404 |
| Sunnymede Rex's Duchess | Jr 2 | 157 | Sept | 1000 | 43 | 5664 | 231 |
| *Sunnymede Warrior's Lucky | 5 | 301 | Sept | 1053 | 60 | 13515 | 728 |

**§Montavon, George J., Norview Farm, West Brooklyn, Ill.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Blakedale Golden Matron | 6 | 183 | Sept | 733 | 30 | 7158 | 261 |
| Blossie of Norview | 8 | 311 | Sept | 827 | 43 | 10780 | 543 |
| †Bonita Bell of Maple Lawn | 5 | 285 | Sept | 702 | 36 | 9807 | 469 |
| Champion's Coral of Maple Lawn | 5 | 343 | Sept | 686 | 35 | 10504 | 503 |
| *Dot-Mar Enterprize Bluebell | Jr 3 | 323 | Sept | 746 | 34 | 11173 | 484 |
| Mitzie Girl of Norview | Jr 3 | 194 | Sept | 677 | 30 | 6297 | 300 |
| Nina's Betty of Norview | Sr 4 | 199 | Sept | 695 | 32 | 6310 | 261 |
| †Norview's Vollie | Jr 3 | 259 | Sept | 724 | 31 | 8808 | 394 |
| †Supreme's Coral of Norview | Sr 2 | 305 | Sept | 265 | 15 | 8541 | 431 |
| s. Owendale's Supreme | D. Champion's Coral of Maple Lawn | | | | | | |
| Supreme's Dream of Norview | Jr 3 | 327 | Sept | 694 | 31 | 8721 | 411 |
| Supreme's Nina of Norview | 6 | 211 | Sept | 689 | 31 | 7135 | 309 |
| Supreme's Vollie of Norview | Jr 2 | 310 | Sept | 679 | 40 | 8939 | 421 |
| †Willowbrook's Edith | Jr 3 | 147 | Sept | 667 | 31 | 4271 | 180 |

**Moore, Paul, Mr. & Mrs., Hollow Hill Farm, Convent, N. J.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Convent's K. Buttercup | Jr 4 | 214 | Sept | 1196 | 51 | 10994 | 451 |
| *Convent's K. Gay | Sr 3 | 267 | Sept | 903 | 51 | 12408 | 605 |
| *Convet's K. Timely | Sr 3 | 212 | Sept | 1352 | 68 | 11565 | 549 |
| *†Convent's P. Meadow | Jr 3 | 305 | Sept | 121 | 6 | 13967 | 753 |
| s. Convent's Petrarch | D. Convent's A. Marianna | | | | | | |

**§Mullenix, D. Dale, Cedar Crest Farm, Woodbine, Iowa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Cedar Crest's Kathryn | Jr 3 | 305 | Sept | 129 | 9 | 6761 | 328 |
| s. Cedar Crest's Golden Good News | D. Cedar Crest's Golden Harriett | | | | | | |

**§Mullenix, J. W., Cedar Crest Farm, Woodbine, Iowa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Cedar Crest's Celeste | 11 | 146 | Sept | 744 | 35 | 4933 | 222 |
| *Cedar Crest's Dream | 8 | 364 | Sept | 602 | 27 | 11444 | 480 |
| *Cedar Crest's Elizabeth | 8 | 356 | Sept | 238 | 14 | 8756 | 466 |
| *†Cedar Crest's Fame | 7 | 305 | Sept | 256 | 16 | 7111 | 349 |
| s. Cedar Crest's Eastern King | D. Cedar Crest's Dora | | | | | | |
| Cedar Crest's Golden Lively | Jr 2 | 358 | Sept | 327 | 21 | 6334 | 325 |
| †Cedar Crest's Golden Marilyn | Jr 2 | 92 | Sept | 745 | 36 | 2565 | 115 |
| *†Cedar Crest's Slogan's Iola | Jr 4 | 109 | Sept | 886 | 35 | 3883 | 152 |

**§Muller, Erwin, Troutmere Guernsey Farm, La Honda, Calif.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Happyholme Lady Dianna | Sr 4 | 304 | Sept | 615 | 33 | 8871 | 428 |
| *†Matapa Zeke's Delia | 7 | 280 | Sept | 705 | 33 | 9456 | 383 |
| Sonoma Marigonless | Jr 2 | 273 | Sept | 552 | 29 | 6304 | 307 |
| †Troutmere Darling Girl | Jr 3 | 190 | Sept | 724 | 35 | 5490 | 249 |
| Troutmere Lilac | Jr 3 | 195 | Sept | 600 | 33 | 5054 | 243 |
| *†Troutmere Sandra | Jr 4 | 145 | Sept | 717 | 42 | 4551 | 240 |
| †Troutmere Twinkle | Jr 3 | 153 | Sept | 617 | 30 | 3687 | 184 |

**§Mullin, J. Paul, Lakewood Farm, Newark, Del.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Lakewood Farm Connie Ann | Jr 3 | 184 | Aug | 813 | 38 | 5321 | 257 |
| s. Maulton Clonmell | D. Lindy Fanny of Maulton | | | | | | |
| †Lakewood Fashionable Jane | Jr 2 | 53 | Apr | 995 | 50 | 1672 | 80 |
| s. McDonald Farms Fort | D. Beechwood's Fashion | | | | | | |
| †R. F.'s Monarch's Yarico | Jr 2 | 58 | Apr | 962 | 38 | 1838 | 73 |
| s. Mulhocaway Butterfat Monarch | D. Chetwynde's Hornet Yarico | | | | | | |

**Murray, J. J., Murray Farms, Kalamazoo, Mich.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Fairlawn L. Galenza | Sr 3 | 201 | Sept | 717 | 40 | 6449 | 311 |
| Murray's Major Manhattan | Jr 2 | 235 | Sept | 347 | 19 | 5558 | 297 |
| Murray's Major Marigold | Jr 2 | 365 | Sept | 113 | 6 | 6401 | 309 |
| s. Coldspring's Romulus Major | D. Murray's Dora Gold | | | | | | |
| Murray's Major Niagara | Jr 2 | 346 | Sept | 419 | 27 | 8735 | 459 |

**§Myers, Addison G., Knollnook Farm, Grand Blanc, Mich.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Knollnook L. Bonnie | Jr 3 | 305 | Aug | 282 | 14 | 6744 | 347 |
| s. Green Meads Improver | D. Knollnook Bonnie | | | | | | |

**§Myers, C. Faye, Knollnook Farm, Grand Blanc, Mich.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Knollnook L. Clara | Jr 2 | 240 | Sept | 85 | 4 | 5015 | 235 |
| s. Green Meads Improver | D. Knollnook Val Dot | | | | | | |
| *†Knollnook L. Dimple | Jr 3 | 148 | Sept | 717 | 38 | 4724 | 238 |
| †Knollnook L. Dorothea | Jr 2 | 239 | Sept | 622 | 30 | 5681 | 254 |
| †Knollnook Theda Pearl | Jr 2 | 236 | Aug | 576 | 27 | 5912 | 252 |

**§Myers, C. Faye & M. K., Knollnook Farm, Grand Blanc, Mich.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Knollnook L. Surprise | Jr 4 | 40 | Sept | 1483 | 66 | 1949 | 87 |
| s. Green Meads Improver | D. Knollnook Val Thankful | | | | | | |

**§Myers, L. C., Myersmead Farm, Lapaz, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Jill of Walnut Drive | Jr 4 | 236 | Sept | 690 | 36 | 8176 | 373 |
| *†Myersmead's Charity | Jr 4 | 263 | Sept | 513 | 35 | 7890 | 406 |
| †Myersmead's Daisy | Sr 2 | 233 | Sept | 887 | 53 | 8241 | 423 |
| †Myersmeads Iris | Jr 2 | 305 | Sept | 242 | 13 | 7568 | 413 |
| s. Lockshore Cynthia's Prince | D. Alice's Ida May | | | | | | |
| †Myersmead's Lulu | Jr 3 | 229 | Sept | 717 | 43 | 6600 | 350 |
| *†Myersmead's Prudence | Sr 3 | 40 | Sept | 1153 | 53 | 1531 | 72 |
| s. Lockshore Cynthia's Prince | D. Callie of Myersmead | | | | | | |
| *†Myersmead's Ruby | Jr 4 | 124 | Sept | 362 | 13 | 5524 | 224 |

**§Myers, Robert E., Myersmead Farm, Lapaz, Ind.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Myersmead's Rosetta | Sr 2 | 152 | Sept | 846 | 45 | 5189 | 220 |
| *†Myersmead's Violet | Jr 4 | 250 | Sept | 896 | 51 | 8807 | 489 |

**§Nelson, J. L., Cedar Drive Farm, Wichita, Kans.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Fairy Fe's Beta | Jr 4 | 209 | July | 980 | 49 | 8196 | 392 |
| †Fern Hill Plowman's Katrina | Jr 4 | 305 | Aug | 198 | 9 | 10206 | 502 |
| s. Caumsett Plowman | D. Fern Hill Clarion's Ida | | | | | | |
| †Lila's Lady of C. D. | Jr 2 | 305 | Aug | 92 | 5 | 8470 | 451 |
| s. Meadow Lodge King's Baron | D. Pearl's Lila of C. D. | | | | | | |
| †Lilly's Ladyfair of C. D. | Sr 2 | 198 | June | 875 | 45 | 6651 | 337 |
| †Pearl's Lucky of C. D. | 5 | 198 | May | 928 | 52 | 6475 | 355 |

**Newlin, Russell K., Maple Wood Farm, Crawfordsville, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arspring's Minnie's Welcome | Jr 3 | 195 | Aug | 1321 | 49 | 8868 | 372 |
| †Carolyn's Affa | Sr 4 | 57 | Sept | 1545 | 60 | 2806 | 126 |
| †Carolyn Lyday | 5 | 172 | Sept | 784 | 39 | 6023 | 286 |
| †Miller's Arlene | Sr 4 | 122 | Sept | 1057 | 48 | 4812 | 218 |
| †Miller's Bethleen | Sr 4 | 144 | Sept | 849 | 45 | 5376 | 258 |
| †Miller's Crocus | 5 | 181 | Sept | 881 | 58 | 6530 | 390 |

**Niedner, William, Rosewald Farm, Hillsborough, N. H.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Rosewald Charming Foxy | 5 | 85 | Sept | 1465 | 62 | 4118 | 198 |
| s. Broadland Militant | D. Gerar G. Foxy | | | | | | |
| Rosewald Daisy's Felice | Sr 2 | 239 | Sept | 990 | 40 | 8693 | 382 |
| Rosewald Morning Glory | Jr 2 | 141 | Sept | 1013 | 46 | 5018 | 228 |
| Rosewald Naomi's Nixie | Jr 2 | 214 | Sept | 691 | 32 | 5869 | 293 |
| ¶Rosewald Norma's Delora | Jr 3 | 97 | Sept | 1436 | 77 | 4767 | 248 |
| s. Langwater Darius | D. Rosewald Norma | | | | | | |
| *Rosewald Tulip | Sr 3 | 151 | Sept | 1054 | 54 | 5876 | 302 |

**§Nixon, Kenneth G., Maple Leaf Guernsey Farm, Mansfield, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Leafy-Alfa White Face's Jannet | 6 | 304 | Sept | 26 | 1 | 8578 | 413 |
| s. Warel White Face | D. Stony Hill Jane | | | | | | |
| †Maple Leaf's Charming Parody | Jr 2 | 210 | Sept | 314 | 18 | 3976 | 185 |
| *†Maple Leaf's Charming Paula | Sr 3 | 305 | Sept | 72 | 3 | 5844 | 285 |
| s. Maple Leaf's Pilgrim Progress | D. Maple Leaf's Daisy's Violet | | | | | | |
| *†Maple Leaf's Charming Portia | Jr 3 | 243 | Aug | 681 | 34 | 6620 | 311 |
| †Maple Leaf's Taurine Tulip | Jr 2 | 46 | Aug | 981 | 37 | 1468 | 56 |
| s. Sun-Blest Farms Taurus | D. Maple Leaf's Fawn's Daisy | | | | | | |

**§Nixon, Ray, Est., Maple Leaf Guernsey Farm, Mansfield, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Maple Leaf's Charming Pauline | Jr 4 | 100 | Sept | 829 | 39 | 3188 | 153 |

**North Carolina State College of Agriculture, Raleigh, N. C.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Gay Ruth of Polk Hall | Jr 2 | 298 | Sept | 312 | 19 | 4830 | 269 |
| *N. C. State Renia | Sr 4 | 342 | Sept | 938 | 40 | 16244 | 694 |
| Princess Fashion | Jr 2 | 365 | Sept | 182 | 10 | 6259 | 332 |
| s. Quail Roost Prince Jethro | D. Bagley's Beauty | | | | | | |

**O'Connor, Charles P., Applebrook Farms, Malvern, Pa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Birchfield Hoping | 7 | 95 | June | 1160 | 48 | 3942 | 175 |
| *Clora's Point Alida | 5 | 308 | Sept | 104 | 5 | 11462 | 517 |
| s. Woodbine's Maywick | D. Wasteland Opal | | | | | | |
| *Clora's Point Jane | 6 | 217 | Sept | 1052 | 51 | 9619 | 443 |
| Clora's Point Lovely Damsel | Sr 2 | 217 | Sept | 859 | 38 | 6797 | 291 |
| *Clora's Point Odora | 5 | 361 | Sept | 101 | 4 | 12306 | 530 |
| s. Woodbine's Maywick | D. Wasteland Diola | | | | | | |
| Clora's Point Princess Sunbeam | Sr 2 | 365 | Sept | 456 | 29 | 10232 | 547 |
| s. Coronation Potentate | D. Birchfield Hoping | | | | | | |
| Clora's Point Princess Sunray | Jr 3 | 106 | Sept | 951 | 48 | 3641 | 180 |
| s. Broadland Royal | D. Wasteland Sunrise | | | | | | |
| *Coronation Brilliant | 8 | 101 | Sept | 1380 | 52 | 4782 | 191 |
| *Fairlawn L. Gift | Sr 3 | 300 | Sept | 634 | 38 | 10157 | 542 |
| Fairlawn Peerless Gay | Jr 4 | 104 | Sept | 1252 | 55 | 4581 | 193 |
| Fairlawn Peerless Goldenrod | Sr 3 | 254 | Sept | 1097 | 51 | 11100 | 486 |
| ¶Fairlawn Peerless Hermosa | Jr 2 | 283 | Sept | 908 | 38 | 10632 | 441 |
| *Gayhead's Lyric | 6 | 362 | Sept | 105 | 5 | 11532 | 480 |
| s. Gayhead's Curator | D. Gayhead's Lady Love | | | | | | |

**Off, George A., Brighton Farms, Linwood, N. J.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Blossom's Bright Gypsy | Jr 2 | 308 | Sept | 967 | 54 | 11274 | 539 |
| *¶Brandywine Manor Verna | 7 | 153 | Sept | 1607 | 59 | 9483 | 361 |
| Calder Farm Avalon | Jr 3 | 307 | Sept | 759 | 42 | 10106 | 526 |
| Count's Royal Rosie | Jr 2 | 308 | Sept | 674 | 44 | 9147 | 458 |
| *¶Demonstrator's Procida of P. C. F. | 8 | 178 | Sept | 1040 | 50 | 7376 | 351 |
| Leader's Procida of Pine Creek | 5 | 138 | Sept | 1375 | 62 | 7271 | 301 |
| Magnate's Favorite | Jr 3 | 183 | Sept | 1117 | 53 | 8125 | 344 |
| Maywood Sharon | Sr 3 | 291 | Sept | 825 | 45 | 11418 | 538 |
| Ring-Win Water Rose | Jr 2 | 291 | Sept | 1042 | 45 | 11093 | 441 |

**Ogle, Harold, Ogledale Farm, Senatobia, Miss.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cedric's Golden Queen | 10 | 11 | June | 477 | 18 | | |
| s. Golden Cedric of Pontotoc | D. Eau Claire's Beauty's Queen | | | | | | |
| Jean's Valentine | 6 | 86 | Sept | 1112 | 55 | 3312 | 163 |
| s. Perfection's Cherub of Smithdale | D. Queen's Jean Frances | | | | | | |
| Ruth's Neshoba Actress | 9 | 12 | June | 686 | 26 | | |
| s. Neshoba Golden Marmion | D. Actor's Neshoba Sunbeam | | | | | | |

**§Olsen, John W., Rich Lane Guernsey Farm, Blackfoot, Idaho.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Goldendale Betsy Lu | Jr 2 | 298 | Sept | 653 | 34 | 7973 | 419 |

**§Ormston, Frank H., Meadow-Gold Guernsey Farm, Saint Johns, Mich.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Meadow-Gold Bonita | Jr 2 | 264 | Sept | 478 | 27 | 5305 | 281 |
| *†Meadow-Gold Duke's Pauline | 8 | 91 | Sept | 1140 | 45 | 3828 | 171 |
| *†Meadow-Gold Paulette | Jr 4 | 296 | Sept | 585 | 26 | 9168 | 429 |
| *†Meadow-Gold Playmate | Jr 3 | 178 | Sept | 829 | 37 | 6172 | 282 |
| †Meadow-Gold Pruddy Prim | Jr 3 | 57 | Sept | 987 | 40 | 1866 | 84 |
| s. McDonald Farms Gilbert | D. Meadow-Gold Prudence | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Meadow-Gold Starleen | 5 | 112 | Sept | 1040 | 45 | 4437 | 181 |
| †Meadow-Gold Sunbeam | Sr 2 | 305 | Sept | 556 | 29 | 8708 | 434 |
| S. McDonald Farms Gilbert | D. Meadow-Gold Starleen | | | | | | |
| †Meadow-Gold Tranquil | Jr 2 | 288 | Sept | 253 | 14 | 4892 | 251 |
| *Meadow-Gold Wenda | Jr 3 | 262 | Sept | 674 | 42 | 8041 | 433 |
| *Meadow-Gold Wilma | 5 | 261 | Sept | 716 | 38 | 8368 | 426 |

**§Ormston, R. Lee, Meadow-Gold Guernsey Farm, Saint Johns, Mich.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Meadow-Gold Paula | Jr 2 | 205 | Sept | 527 | 26 | 4753 | 218 |
| †Playhaven Y. Sunflower | Jr 2 | 210 | Sept | 428 | 25 | 4181 | 193 |

**Osborne, Florence, Osborne Farms, Canton, N. C.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Haywood Havoline | Jr 3 | 304 | Sept | 680 | 31 | 8297 | 387 |
| Haywood Red Tulip | Sr 4 | 123 | Sept | 763 | 39 | 3933 | 169 |

**Osborne, Gladys H., Osborne Farms, Canton, N. C.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Venetia of Garden Creek | Jr 2 | 270 | Sept | 478 | 24 | 5338 | 260 |
| Weigela of Garden Creek | Jr 2 | 255 | Sept | 785 | 33 | 7634 | 321 |

**§Owen J. K. & Dull, Merritt, Marowene Farm of Arcanum, Arcanum, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Edna Ann of Marowene | Sr 2 | 296 | Sept | 480 | 25 | 6119 | 309 |
| †Edna Diana of Marowene | Sr 2 | 170 | Sept | 796 | 39 | 6124 | 267 |
| *†Edna Kay of Marowene | 6 | 305 | Sept | 12 | | 8078 | 390 |
| S. Caumsett Valor King | D. Edna Mae of Versailles | | | | | | |
| *†Edna Marjorie of Marowene | 5 | 292 | Sept | 729 | 39 | 9783 | 476 |
| *†Rose Frances of Marowene | 5 | 218 | Sept | 870 | 45 | 7864 | 368 |
| †Rose Ruth of Marowene | Jr 2 | 305 | Sept | 87 | 4 | 5806 | 309 |
| S. Raemelton Triumph Jester | D. Rose Frances of Marowene | | | | | | |
| *†Shirley Golden Rose | 12 | 305 | Sept | 177 | 8 | 8591 | 420 |
| S. Brookmead's Beau | D. Geralda | | | | | | |

**Palmer, G. W., Robinlawn Dairy Farm, Green Bay, Va.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Arden Maxim Polly | 5 | 142 | Sept | 901 | 48 | 5218 | 245 |
| Dora of Oak Range Farm | 12 | 196 | Sept | 842 | 42 | 6717 | 324 |
| Golden Glow Maxim Susan | Jr 2 | 145 | Sept | 735 | 36 | 4074 | 181 |
| Midview Majesty's Dido | Sr 3 | 138 | Sept | 960 | 46 | 5294 | 225 |
| Oak Range Judy | 11 | 176 | Sept | 973 | 42 | 7197 | 310 |
| Palmer Haven's Ophelia | 5 | 92 | July | 994 | 50 | 3294 | 171 |
| S. Ada's Prince Maxim | D. Palmer Haven's Lulu Belle | | | | | | |
| Palmer's Ella | 6 | 242 | Sept | 615 | 31 | 8078 | 361 |
| Palmer's Flick | 5 | 166 | Sept | 1185 | 57 | 7916 | 321 |
| Palmer's Fortune | 5 | 365 | Sept | 299 | 19 | 10557 | 558 |
| S. Hannah's Maxim | D. Palmer Haven's Imperial | | | | | | |
| Palmer's Freda | 5 | 299 | Sept | 69 | 4 | 8706 | 435 |
| S. May King's Gippy Oliver | D. Palmer Haven's Dainty Lady | | | | | | |
| Palmer's Gwendolyn | Jr 4 | 176 | Sept | 1094 | 53 | 7885 | 378 |
| Palmer's Hale | Jr 3 | 153 | Sept | 971 | 51 | 5695 | 255 |
| Palmer's Hattie | Jr 4 | 146 | Sept | 997 | 49 | 5851 | 256 |
| Palmer's Helena | Sr 3 | 96 | Sept | 1053 | 52 | 3820 | 179 |
| Palmer's Ina | Jr 3 | 142 | Sept | 762 | 37 | 4454 | 201 |
| Palmer's Irby | Sr 2 | 262 | Sept | 673 | 34 | 7776 | 369 |
| Palmer's Jacquelin | Jr 2 | 145 | Sept | 809 | 43 | 4487 | 220 |
| Riegeldale Emory's Blissful | Jr 2 | 365 | Sept | 22 | 1 | 9592 | 530 |
| S. Riegeldale Melba's Emory | D. Riegeldale Majesty's Blissful | | | | | | |

**§Parsons, D. J. & L. A., Sonny Acres, Greentown, Ind.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Sonny Acre's Myrle | Jr 2 | 87 | Aug | 886 | 40 | 2614 | 114 |
| S. Pine Manor King's Royal | D. Owen's Place King's Lily | | | | | | |

**§Parsons, L. A. & Son, Sonny Acres, Greentown, Ind.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Paula Val Maple Place | 5 | 304 | Aug | 963 | 45 | 11995 | 610 |

**Pattison, A. T., Est., Pharos Farm, Simsbury, Conn.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Bates' Agnes Marie | Sr 3 | 305 | Sept | 88 | 5 | 7946 | 407 |
| S. Bates' Jayso | D. Bates' Agnes | | | | | | |
| †Broad Hill Angela | Jr 3 | 285 | Sept | 658 | 27 | 9678 | 424 |
| Fireside Beckey | Jr 4 | 244 | Sept | 719 | 37 | 9004 | 421 |
| *Harmony of Woodside | Sr 3 | 353 | Sept | 505 | 31 | 12511 | 746 |
| Pharos Border King's Frostana | Sr 2 | 334 | Sept | 780 | 47 | 11094 | 604 |
| *†Pharos Border King's Frosty | 5 | 248 | Sept | 1061 | 54 | 10999 | 538 |
| Pharos Cedar's Lindy | Jr 4 | 350 | Sept | 413 | 28 | 9950 | 523 |
| Pharos King's May Lily | Jr 2 | 295 | Sept | 1109 | 54 | 11835 | 567 |
| Pharos King's Prim | Jr 2 | 338 | Sept | 552 | 32 | 7863 | 406 |
| *Walnut Crest King's Rose | Sr 3 | 304 | Sept | 546 | 30 | 11635 | 565 |

**§Paxson, Henry D., Mrs., Elm Grove, Holicong, Pa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Elm Grove's Bluebell | Sr 2 | 299 | Sept | 93 | 5 | 5645 | 281 |
| S. Witchwood Bower | D. Allgates Palustria | | | | | | |
| *†Evergreen Poinsetta | 5 | 298 | Sept | 560 | 27 | 10459 | 510 |

**§Penney, H. R., Penn Villa Farm, Granville, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Ballet Girl of Penn Villa | Jr 2 | 305 | Aug | 140 | 7 | 7411 | 401 |
| S. Riegeldale Emory's Steadfast | D. Batista of Penn Villa | | | | | | |
| †Bertie of Penn Villa | Jr 3 | 305 | Sept | 97 | 5 | 6960 | 368 |
| S. Foremost Royal Grenadier | D. Beatrice of Penn Villa | | | | | | |
| †Delores of Penn Villa | Jr 2 | 305 | Sept | 475 | 32 | 8762 | 495 |
| S. Riegeldale Emory's Steadfast | D. Darlene of Penn Villa | | | | | | |
| Eldana of Penn Villa | Jr 2 | 299 | Sept | 440 | 29 | 7758 | 471 |
| †Foremost Acme's Phronica | Jr 2 | 189 | Sept | 1002 | 46 | 6791 | 300 |
| †Ivala of Penn Villa | Jr 3 | 282 | Sept, | 317 | 19 | 8665 | 422 |
| †Linda Lee of Penn Villa | Jr 3 | 279 | Aug | 478 | 24 | 9218 | 445 |
| †Madrey Farm Princess Anne | Jr 2 | 83 | Sept | 913 | 43 | 2542 | 113 |
| S. Maple Lane Jacquelin's Prince | D. Madrey Farm Beau Anne | | | | | | |
| *†Marlene of Penn Villa | Jr 3 | 125 | Aug | 917 | 44 | 4238 | 202 |
| †Novena of Penn Villa | Jr 2 | 305 | Aug | 148 | 7 | 6773 | 369 |
| S. Riegeldale Emory's Steadfast | D. Norma Jean of Penn Villa | | | | | | |
| †Rose Lay of Penn Villa | Jr 4 | 305 | Sept | 42 | 2 | 8730 | 442 |
| S. Foremost Royal Grenadier | D. Rosemere of Penn Villa | | | | | | |
| †Rose Ola of Penn Villa | Jr 2 | 305 | Sept | 280 | 22 | 7568 | 499 |
| S. Riegeldale Emory's Steadfast | D. Red Rose of Penn Villa | | | | | | |

**§Petan Company, San Carlos Dairy, Buellton, Calif.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Bertha of Home Comfort Farm | 8 | 299 | Sept | 370 | 22 | 9728 | 469 |
| †Cloverhill Edna's Joyce | Jr 3 | 237 | Aug | 322 | 19 | 5791 | 317 |
| †Cloverhill Evangeline | Sr 2 | 226 | Sept | 395 | 19 | 5370 | 239 |
| †Cloverhill King's Marcella | Jr 2 | 54 | Sept | 1151 | 48 | 2053 | 88 |
| S. Coronation Western King | D. Marilyn of Waldo Hills | | | | | | |
| †Cloverhill Louise's Polly | Jr 3 | 215 | Sept | 582 | 28 | 5819 | 262 |
| †Cloverhill Mable's Bernice | Jr 4 | 230 | Sept | 399 | 17 | 5758 | 255 |
| †Cloverhill Margaret's Nancy | Sr 3 | 247 | Sept | 548 | 31 | 6546 | 305 |
| †Cloverhill Pleasant Surprise | Sr 2 | 57 | Sept | 777 | 40 | 1543 | 71 |
| S. Cloverhill Milton | D. Wandamer Serene | | | | | | |
| *†Cloverhill Quince | Jr 3 | 226 | Sept | 786 | 42 | 7225 | 349 |
| †Cloverhill Sharon's Stella | Jr 3 | 183 | Sept | 474 | 29 | 4054 | 215 |
| *†Cloverhill Sonja's Della | Sr 3 | 305 | Sept | 356 | 18 | 8047 | 420 |
| S. Cloverhill Prince Sidney | D. Sonja of Waldo Hills | | | | | | |
| †Fresno Valor Linda | Sr 2 | 148 | Sept | 800 | 44 | 5350 | 256 |
| †Jandean Dian | Jr 3 | 305 | Sept | 83 | 3 | 7533 | 335 |
| S. Charlescote Colombo | D. Diane of Home Comfort Farm | | | | | | |
| †Jandean Freda | Sr 3 | 290 | Sept | 511 | 27 | 4197 | 373 |
| *†La Londie of O'Klare | 10 | 122 | Sept | 940 | 46 | 4916 | 196 |
| †Landslide's Pretty Ruth | 8 | 150 | Sept | 990 | 45 | 6393 | 295 |
| †San Carlos Dimple | Jr 2 | 213 | Sept | 673 | 36 | 5843 | 271 |
| †San Carlos Dixie | Sr 2 | 122 | Sept | 765 | 35 | 3414 | 152 |
| *†San Carlos Dora | 5 | 258 | Sept | 810 | 41 | 9983 | 483 |
| †San Carlos Dotsy | Jr 2 | 39 | Sept | 898 | 38 | 1133 | 48 |
| S. Gayhead's Monitor | D. Kenmoor Yeksa Dotsy | | | | | | |
| †San Carlos Dottie | Sr 3 | 47 | Sept | 871 | 34 | 1549 | 62 |
| S. Coronation King Comet | D. San Carlos Dorothy | | | | | | |
| *†San Carlos Edna Mae | Jr 3 | 305 | Sept | 73 | 3 | 9061 | 361 |
| S. Coronation King Comet | D. San Carlos Topsy's Queen | | | | | | |
| †San Carlos Evangeline | Jr 2 | 181 | Sept | 623 | 35 | 4434 | 221 |
| *†San Carlos Evelyn | Sr 4 | 270 | Sept | 810 | 44 | 9611 | 463 |
| *†San Carlos Fancy | Jr 4 | 305 | Sept | 123 | 8 | 9491 | 507 |
| S. Gayhead's Monitor | D. San Carlos Happy Girl | | | | | | |
| *†San Carlos Fashionable Girl | 9 | 236 | Sept | 520 | 28 | 7183 | 330 |
| †San Carlos Fashionable Maid | Jr 2 | 305 | Aug | 111 | | 5886 | 339 |
| S. San Carlos Warrior | D. San Carlos Fashionplate | | | | | | |
| †San Carlos Fashionable Maid | Jr 3 | 34 | Sept | 823 | 41 | 917 | 47 |
| S. San Carlos Warrior | D. San Carlos Fashionplate | | | | | | |
| *†San Carlos Florence | 5 | 263 | Aug | 492 | 28 | 8355 | 440 |
| *†San Carlos Gay Gem | 6 | 153 | Sept | 799 | 39 | 6068 | 277 |
| *†San Carlos Gay Princess | 5 | 144 | Sept | 376 | 17 | 3638 | 171 |
| †San Carlos Gypsy Queen | Jr 3 | 153 | Sept | 941 | 38 | 5334 | 205 |
| †San Carlos Gypsy Rose | Sr 2 | 234 | Sept | 629 | 39 | 6211 | 298 |
| *†San Carlos Happy Girl | 7 | 305 | Sept | 20 | 1 | 9897 | 543 |
| S. Coronation King Comet | D. Hill Girt Golden Girl | | | | | | |
| †San Carlos Indian Maid | Sr 2 | 162 | Sept | 674 | 36 | 4406 | 217 |
| *†San Carlos Indian Princess | 7 | 305 | Aug | 315 | 17 | 10886 | 558 |
| S. Coronation King Comet | D. Fuchsia's Princess Cherokee | | | | | | |
| *†San Carlos Lady Princess | Jr 4 | 305 | Aug | 265 | 13 | 8471 | 401 |
| S. San Carlos Armistice | D. San Carlos Indian Princess | | | | | | |
| *†San Carlos Laura | Sr 3 | 116 | Aug | 877 | 45 | 3606 | 158 |
| *†San Carlos Leliana | Sr 4 | 56 | Aug | 1118 | 54 | 2264 | 101 |
| †San Carlos May's Dream | Jr 2 | 305 | Aug | 15 | | 7957 | 325 |
| S. Coronation King Comet | D. San Carlos Radiance May | | | | | | |
| *†San Carlos Monitor's Cherokee | Sr 3 | 178 | July | 630 | 36 | 5439 | 260 |
| †San Carlos New Year's Gem | Sr 2 | 305 | Aug | 337 | 15 | 8179 | 330 |
| S. Coronation King Comet | D. San Carlos Gay Gem | | | | | | |
| †San Carlos Patty | Sr 2 | 83 | Sept | 827 | 31 | 2205 | 89 |
| S. San Carlos Gay Lad | D. San Carlos Pat | | | | | | |
| *†San Carlos Shy Girl | 8 | 208 | Aug | 901 | 48 | 9046 | 422 |
| *†San Carlos Surprise | Sr 3 | 305 | Aug | 63 | 3 | 12462 | 536 |
| S. Coronation King Comet | D. Mound City Surprise | | | | | | |
| *†San Carlos Topsy Turvy | Sr 4 | 88 | Sept | 907 | 34 | 3784 | 146 |
| †San Carlos Warrior's Girl | Sr 2 | 305 | Aug | 253 | 12 | 7834 | 370 |
| S. San Carlos Warrior | D. San Carlos Show Girl | | | | | | |
| †Troutmere Valcina | Sr 2 | 273 | Sept | 492 | 31 | 6999 | 363 |

**Pfaff, C. R., Winston-Salem, N. C.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Holliking's Hollibelle | Sr 3 | 121 | Sept | 1362 | 58 | 5955 | 237 |

**§Philbin, John H., Est., Philcrest Farm, Bolton, Mass.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Philcrest Goddess | Sr 3 | 239 | Sept | 708 | 43 | 7134 | 405 |
| †Philcrest Omega's Polly | Sr 2 | 196 | Sept | 829 | 33 | 7074 | 270 |
| *†Valleyside Emp's Cherry | Sr 4 | 289 | Sept | 338 | 16 | 9009 | 440 |
| *†Valleyside Vera's Evelyn | 7 | 152 | Sept | 1522 | 64 | 8642 | 372 |

**Poag, E. J. & P. J., Playhaven Farms, Burt, Mich.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Playhaven's L. Mary | 5 | 140 | Sept | 786 | 31 | 4710 | 201 |
| Playhaven's V. Leontina | Sr 2 | 59 | Feb | 923 | 40 | 1982 | 87 |
| Playhaven Y. Pauline | Sr 4 | 1 6 | Sept | 845 | 43 | 4806 | 206 |

**Pryibil, Paul, Pryibil Farms, Glen Cove, N. Y.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Bogheid Doris | Jr 2 | 92 | Sept | 874 | 38 | 2871 | 117 |
| ¶Bogheid Joan | Jr 2 | 43 | Sept | 845 | 38 | 1206 | 53 |
| ¶Caumsett Island Astor | 6 | 107 | Sept | 1367 | 54 | 5383 | 206 |

**Rawls, J. C., Southampton Guernsey Farm, Franklin, Va.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Locust Grove's Glory's Pride | Jr 2 | 151 | Sept | 912 | 46 | 5423 | 249 |
| *Nonsemond Ruth | 5 | 241 | Sept | 960 | 42 | 10985 | 457 |
| ¶Southampton Conquest's Belle | Jr 2 | 140 | Sept | 815 | 33 | 4323 | 182 |
| *Southampton Conquest's Daisy | Sr 3 | 60 | Sept | 1413 | 57 | 2893 | 116 |
| S. Riegeldale Viscount's Conquest | D. Southampton Daisy | | | | | | |
| Southampton Conquest's Kate | Jr 2 | 279 | Sept | 606 | 32 | 8421 | 406 |
| ¶Southampton Conquest's Ruth | Jr 2 | 138 | Sept | 1019 | 42 | 5268 | 207 |
| ¶Southampton Lucky Star | Jr 2 | 132 | Sept | 778 | 42 | 4112 | 192 |
| *Southampton Sarabell | Sr 4 | 164 | Sept | 1120 | 46 | 7963 | 339 |
| *Southampton Socute | 8 | 280 | Sept | 1419 | 66 | 16867 | 696 |
| *Southampton Stately | Jr 4 | 197 | Sept | 921 | 45 | 7357 | 356 |
| *Southampton Sylvan | Sr 4 | 157 | Sept | 917 | 50 | 6272 | 306 |

**§Reeb, A. L., Aldahome Farm, Meridian, Idaho.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Aldahome Maybelle | Jr 2 | 66 | Sept | 875 | 40 | 1982 | 89 |
| S. Nancy's Darigold Peerless | D. Willa of Aldahoem | | | | | | |
| †Ashmere's Benefit's Hannah | Jr 2 | 257 | Sept | 719 | 40 | 7751 | 362 |
| *†Glory of Aldahome | 5 | 160 | Sept | 864 | 53 | 6186 | 322 |

**§Reynolds, Dorrance, Goodleigh Farm, Dallas, Pa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Goodleigh Consort Brunnie | Jr 2 | 92 | Sept | 932 | 45 | 3120 | 135 |
| *†Goodleigh Consort Flare | Jr 4 | 305 | Sept | 367 | 16 | 8739 | 357 |
| S. Coldspring's Hardwick Consort | D. Goodleigh Eolus Florine | | | | | | |
| †Goodleigh Consort Flora | Jr 2 | 288 | Sept | 487 | 24 | 7503 | 281 |
| *†Goodleigh Consort Grensta | Jr 3 | 276 | Sept | 761 | 39 | 10198 | 431 |
| †Goodleigh Consort Hebe | Jr 2 | 69 | Sept | 925 | 35 | 2093 | 79 |
| *†Goodleigh Consort Irene | Jr 4 | 74 | Sept | 1335 | 57 | 3285 | 152 |
| *†Goodleigh Consort Vauxbeleb | Jr 3 | 227 | Sept | 823 | 35 | 8519 | 332 |
| *†Goodleigh Eolus Bonsta | Jr 4 | 304 | Sept | 362 | 23 | 7618 | 391 |
| *†Goodleigh Eolus Glen | Jr 3 | 246 | Sept | 767 | 42 | 8635 | 385 |
| †Goodleigh Gron Fara | Jr 2 | 276 | Sept | 555 | 29 | 7861 | 354 |
| *†Goodleigh Mayde Royal | 10 | 153 | Sept | 1504 | 64 | 7754 | 338 |
| *†Goodleigh Romulus Brusie | Jr 3 | 236 | Sept | 557 | 23 | 7097 | 309 |
| *†Goodleigh Romulus Fern | Jr 3 | 264 | Sept | 533 | 26 | 8282 | 342 |
| †Goodleigh Romulus' Florenza | Jr 2 | 92 | Sept | 971 | 41 | 3064 | 121 |
| *Goodleigh Romulus Floss | Jr 3 | 248 | Sept | 903 | 43 | 9218 | 413 |
| †Goodleigh Romulus Groigna | Jr 2 | 250 | Sept | 807 | 34 | 9397 | 357 |
| *Goodleigh Romulus Sunita | Sr 4 | 224 | Sept | 613 | 24 | 7644 | 304 |
| †Goodleigh Romulus' Susie | Jr 2 | 134 | Sept | 703 | 32 | 4010 | 176 |
| *†Goodleigh Romulus Verona | Jr 3 | 124 | Sept | 1160 | 53 | 5517 | 286 |
| *†Goodleigh Royal Grenda | 5 | 209 | Sept | 1475 | 62 | 11538 | 433 |

**Riegel Textile Corporation, Trion Division, Riegeldale Farm, Trion, Ga.**

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ARHT | | | | | | | | |
| *Riegeldale Beau's Delilah | | 5 | 47 | Aug | 1088 | 51 | 1691 | 78 |
| s. Bournedale Beau Brummel | D. Lady June Edith | | | | | | | |
| *Riegeldale Ben's Benita | Sr | 3 | 288 | Sept | 1064 | 52 | 12255 | 587 |
| Riegeldale Ben's Bess | Sr | 2 | 122 | Sept | 959 | 44 | 4311 | 186 |
| Riegeldale Ben's Bette | Sr | 2 | 34 | Aug | 789 | 33 | 857 | 36 |
| s. Riegeldale Illustrious Benjamin | D. Riegeldale Emory's Bessy | | | | | | | |
| *Riegeldale Ben's Bridesmaid | Jr | 4 | 173 | Sept | 1096 | 49 | 7141 | 315 |
| Riegeldale Ben's Daffodil | Sr | 2 | 174 | Sept | 848 | 45 | 6056 | 276 |
| *Riegeldale Ben's Joyous | Sr | 3 | 288 | Sept | 771 | 43 | 9622 | 501 |
| Riegeldale Ben's Viola | Jr | 2 | 69 | Sept | 726 | 34 | 1638 | 76 |
| s. Riegeldale Illustrious Benjamin | D. Riegeldale Dugald's Viola | | | | | | | |
| Riegeldale Conqueror's Becky | Jr | 2 | 77 | Sept | 1068 | 40 | 2911 | 114 |
| s. Riegeldale Emory's Conqueror | D. Riegeldale Mck. Becky | | | | | | | |
| Riegeldale Conqueror's Buena | Jr | 2 | 189 | Sept | 745 | 42 | 5658 | 302 |
| *Riegeldale Conqueror's Camille | Jr | 3 | 105 | Sept | 1031 | 46 | 3820 | 171 |
| Riegeldale Emory's Anna | Jr | 2 | 179 | Sept | 775 | 38 | 5230 | 249 |
| Riegeldale Emory's Babette | Jr | 2 | 77 | Sept | 909 | 41 | 2501 | 116 |
| s. Riegeldale Melba's Emory | D. Riegeldale Babette | | | | | | | |
| Riegeldale Emory's Bess | Jr | 2 | 122 | Sept | 1012 | 43 | 4601 | 197 |
| *Riegeldale Emory's Betsey | Sr | 3 | 44 | Aug | 1348 | 58 | 1944 | 80 |
| s. Riegeldale Melba's Emory | D. Riegeldale Melba's Betsey | | | | | | | |
| Riegeldale Emory's Bonnie | Jr | 2 | 336 | Sept | 737 | 40 | 8658 | 445 |
| Riegeldale Emory's Bopeep | Jr | 2 | 49 | Sept | 755 | 39 | 1184 | 59 |
| s. Riegeldale Melba's Emory | D. Riegeldale Majesty's Bopeep | | | | | | | |
| Riegeldale Emory's Bounteous | Jr | 2 | 340 | Sept | 622 | 37 | 7102 | 374 |
| *Riegeldale Emory's Cassandra | | 5 | 47 | Aug | 1158 | 45 | 1814 | 69 |
| s. Riegeldale Melba's Emory | D. Gayoso Bonnie Lass | | | | | | | |
| *Riegeldale Emory's Columbine | Sr | 4 | 365 | Sept | 379 | 19 | 12681 | 653 |
| s. Riegeldale Melba's Emory | D. Gayoso Actress Mavourneen | | | | | | | |
| Riegeldale Emory's Dairymaid | Jr | 2 | 352 | Sept | 648 | 42 | 9052 | 551 |
| Riegeldale Emory's Dassel | Jr | 2 | 332 | Sept | 655 | 36 | 8640 | 417 |
| Riegeldale Emory's Delphinium | Jr | 2 | 130 | Sept | 896 | 46 | 4357 | 210 |
| Riegeldale Emory's Duchie | Jr | 2 | 365 | Sept | 86 | 5 | 7124 | 413 |
| s. Riegeldale Melba's Emory | D. Riegeldale Majesty's Duchess | | | | | | | |
| Riegeldale Emory's Evelina | Jr | 2 | 273 | Sept | 628 | 35 | 9551 | 319 |
| Riegeldale Emory s Flame | Jr | 2 | 226 | Sept | 753 | 39 | 5835 | 282 |
| Riegeldale Emory's Inspiration | Jr | 2 | 311 | Sept | 781 | 41 | 9959 | 507 |
| Riegeldale Emory's Marie | Jr | 2 | 362 | Sept | 631 | 45 | 9669 | 558 |
| *Riegeldale Emory's Maybell | | 5 | 65 | Sept | 935 | 50 | 2062 | 103 |
| s. Riegeldale Melba's Emory | D. Riegeldale King's Mae | | | | | | | |
| *Riegeldale Emory's Nira | Sr | 3 | 149 | July | 1476 | 62 | 7691 | 323 |
| *Riegeldale Emory's Princess | Sr | 3 | 178 | Sept | 839 | 39 | 6045 | 259 |
| Riegeldale Emory's Rosemary | Jr | 2 | 355 | Sept | 635 | 32 | 8993 | 442 |
| *Riegeldale Foremost Lady | | 9 | 130 | Sept | 1110 | 52 | 5867 | 247 |
| *Riegeldale Illustrious Benita | | 6 | 219 | Sept | 1062 | 49 | 8844 | 404 |
| *Riegeldale King's Charlene | | 5 | 245 | Sept | 844 | 49 | 9256 | 484 |
| Riegeldale King's Cupid | Jr | 3 | 47 | Aug | 884 | 41 | 1358 | 62 |
| s. Riegeldale Coronation King | D. Riegeldale Emory's Cupid | | | | | | | |
| Riegeldale King's Euphemia | Sr | 2 | 69 | Sept | 772 | 43 | 1694 | 88 |
| s. Riegeldale Coronation King | D. Riegeldale Dugald's Effie | | | | | | | |
| *Riegeldale Majesty's Bluebell | | 7 | 233 | Sept | 1072 | 50 | 10494 | 450 |
| *Riegeldale Majesty's Blush | | 6 | 151 | Sept | 873 | 47 | 5252 | 243 |
| Riegeldale Major's Flower | | 8 | 149 | Aug | 858 | 41 | 5369 | 275 |
| *Riegeldale Mck. Becky | | 6 | 210 | Sept | 749 | 38 | 7571 | 334 |
| *Riegeldale Mck. Begonia | | 6 | 318 | Sept | 806 | 39 | 11176 | 486 |
| Valkyrie Marilee | | 12 | 218 | Sept | 1086 | 50 | 10266 | 45[1] |

**§Riker, D. C., Dangra Farm, Long Valley, N. J.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Dangra Katinka | Jr | 2 | 305 | Sept | 188 | 10 | 7909 | 39[2] |
| s. Brooklawn's Frank | D. Brooklawn's Kate | | | | | | | |
| †Dangra's Beechie Viola | Sr | 2 | 78 | Sept | 801 | 34 | 2156 | 103 |
| *†Dangra's Fantan | Sr | 3 | 305 | Sept | 85 | 6 | 8178 | 397 |
| s. Brooklawn's Master's Slogan | D. Brooklawn's Fantinetta | | | | | | | |
| †Dangra's Gypsy Girl | Sr | 2 | 96 | Sept | 808 | 35 | 2807 | 129 |
| †Dangra Simile | Jr | 2 | 272 | Sept | 663 | 35 | 7515 | 365 |
| †Dangra's Katydid | Jr | 4 | 66 | Sept | 1041 | 48 | 2381 | 115 |
| †Dangra Surprise | Jr | 2 | 300 | Sept | 598 | 29 | 8614 | 430 |

**§Rosenbaum & Brother, Rose Tree Farm, Mount Vernon, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lano of Twin Town Farm | Sr | 2 | 221 | Sept | 750 | 37 | 6730 | 329 |
| *†Peggy Golden Heart | Jr | 3 | 259 | Sept | 597 | 29 | 7066 | 314 |
| *†Pharaoh's Brilliant | Sr | 2 | 92 | Sept | 987 | 47 | 3400 | 159 |
| †Rose Tree Conquest Alice | Sr | 3 | 255 | Sept | 686 | 29 | 7682 | 297 |
| †Rose Tree Conquest's Queen | Sr | 2 | 290 | Sept | 601 | 26 | 7825 | 311 |
| *†Rose Tree Fairchild | Jr | 4 | 99 | Sept | 1027 | 43 | 3400 | 140 |
| †Rose Tree Fair Weather | Jr | 2 | 267 | Sept | 653 | 28 | 7289 | 291 |
| *†Rose Tree Florine | Jr | 3 | 128 | Sept | 935 | 42 | 4753 | 207 |
| †Rose Tree Gail | Jr | 3 | 296 | Sept | 28 | 1 | 6317 | 328 |
| s. Franchester Gay Boy | D. Rose Tree Valentine | | | | | | | |
| †Rose Tree Gay Charlotte | Jr | 2 | 92 | Sept | 724 | 34 | 2389 | 104 |
| †Rose Tree Gay Febe | Jr | 2 | 163 | Sept | 435 | 22 | 3255 | 149 |
| †Rose Tree Glow | Jr | 2 | 209 | Sept | 613 | 30 | 5042 | 233 |
| *†Rose Tree Paulette | Jr | 4 | 198 | Sept | 491 | 23 | 5299 | 213 |
| *†Rose Tree Tarbo | Jr | 3 | 129 | Sept | 881 | 37 | 4543 | 187 |
| †Rose Tree Tixie | Jr | 3 | 190 | Sept | 513 | 24 | 4804 | 228 |
| †Rose Tree Topaz | Sr | 2 | 83 | Sept | 914 | 39 | 2660 | 111 |
| †Rose Tree Torreador's Thankful | Jr | 2 | 158 | Sept | 525 | 25 | 3414 | 154 |
| †Rose Tree Tranquil | Sr | 2 | 110 | Sept | 762 | 36 | 3201 | 148 |
| *†Rose Tree Truette | Jr | 3 | 198 | Sept | 517 | 21 | 5684 | 220 |

**Roughsedge Brothers, Bear Haven Farms, Bloomsburg, Pa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Bryncoed's Una | | 5 | 214 | Sept | 1152 | 51 | 9829 | 451 |
| *Fairlawn Brilliant | | 9 | 201 | Sept | 1030 | 43 | 8477 | 356 |
| *¶Fairlawn Peerless Dorrence | | 6 | 153 | Sept | 1144 | 58 | 7148 | 353 |
| †Gardenville Convoy's Beauty | Sr | 2 | 277 | Sept | 593 | 31 | 6506 | 320 |
| *Gardenville Convoy's Helena | Sr | 3 | 234 | Sept | 718 | 38 | 7323 | 348 |
| Gardenville Mister's Elizabeth | Jr | 2 | 213 | Sept | 804 | 39 | 6391 | 291 |
| *Gardenville Rose May | Jr | 3 | 182 | Sept | 750 | 40 | 5854 | 309 |
| ¶Gayhead's Lady Coquette | | 6 | 149 | Sept | 932 | 41 | 5436 | 228 |
| Langstoon Royal Nigellia | Jr | 4 | 214 | Sept | 986 | 50 | 8467 | 406 |
| *†Meadow Spring Moonlight 2d | | 5 | 305 | Sept | 11 | | 8566 | 427 |
| s. Hilltop Butterfat Billy | D. Meadow Spring Moonlight | | | | | | | |
| †Quincy Mahomet Eve | | 7 | 291 | Sept | 385 | 18 | 9676 | 414 |
| *Redwing of Greenacres | | 7 | 157 | Sept | 1032 | 49 | 6235 | 306 |
| *Rhoda's Agatha of Gardenville | | 6 | 207 | Sept | 932 | 41 | 8668 | 351 |
| *Riveredge Peerless Melba | Sr | 4 | 192 | Sept | 1021 | 48 | 8002 | 376 |
| †Wilgorlan's Monitor Poppy | Jr | 2 | 250 | Sept | 581 | 35 | 6894 | 346 |

**Royce, B., Bonnibell Farm, Vancouver, Wash.**

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bonnibell Esther | Sr | 3 | 200 | Sept | 822 | 37 | 8071 | 315 |
| Bonnibell Ina | Sr | 3 | 240 | Sept | 719 | 29 | 8548 | 344 |
| Bonnibell King's Elizabeth | Sr | 4 | 239 | Sept | 1278 | 61 | 12643 | 554 |
| Bonnibell Martha | Sr | 3 | 263 | Sept | 964 | 51 | 10375 | 487 |
| Coronation Amanda | Sr | 2 | 270 | Sept | 772 | 40 | 9338 | 467 |
| Pine Manor King's Joy | Sr | 2 | 328 | Sept | 547 | 32 | 9630 | 492 |
| V. Dorthy of Mt. View | | 6 | 186 | Sept | 1347 | 70 | 8721 | 407 |

**Sabine, Stephen W., Westfield Farm, Groton, Mass.**

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Westfield Golden Alice | | 5 | 179 | Aug | 1085 | 53 | 7229 | 358 |
| *Westfield T. Evalina | Sr | 4 | 259 | Aug | 912 | 45 | 10547 | 523 |
| Westfield T. Sunglow | Jr | 3 | 153 | Aug | 770 | 36 | 4288 | 210 |

**Salsbury, B. F., Willowmere Farms, Fairfax, Va.**

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Willowmere Fair Peace | Sr | 2 | 129 | Aug | 910 | 41 | 4207 | 191 |
| Willowmere Griselda | Sr | 3 | 194 | Aug | 1011 | 48 | 7239 | 313 |
| *Willowmere Rio Rita | | 6 | 218 | Aug | 1044 | 50 | 8786 | 400 |
| Willowmere St. Yolanda | Sr | 2 | 47 | Aug | 1184 | 44 | 1683 | 62 |
| s. Willowmere Boniface | D. Willowmere Yvonne | | | | | | | |

**Sanitary Farm Dairies, Incorporated, Sanfadair Farm, White Bear Lake, Minn.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Boots' Cherry of Metomen | Jr | 2 | 211 | Sept | 823 | 37 | 7612 | 322 |
| ¶Clay Hill Starlet | Jr | 2 | 109 | Sept | 810 | 36 | 3208 | 131 |
| s. Langwater Valcrest | D. Clay Hill Merry Star | | | | | | | |
| Dolly's Dot of Metomen | Jr | 2 | 214 | Sept | 587 | 31 | 5841 | 273 |
| Gem's Eva of Metomen | Jr | 2 | 208 | Sept | 692 | 34 | 6922 | 307 |
| Glenhurst C. Violet | Jr | 3 | 228 | Sept | 730 | 41 | 8179 | 392 |
| Gunnar's Janice | Jr | 2 | 178 | Sept | 768 | 32 | 5557 | 211 |
| ¶Gunnar's Rose | Jr | 2 | 77 | Sept | 882 | 45 | 2485 | 120 |
| s. Harvester's Gunnar | D. Bel Rosette of Jordan | | | | | | | |
| ¶Gunnar's Starlight | Jr | 2 | 107 | Sept | 647 | 32 | 2902 | 122 |
| s. Harvester's Gunnar | D. Starglow of Jordan | | | | | | | |
| ¶Gunnar's Wilmar | Jr | 2 | 31 | Aug | 1251 | 61 | | |
| s. Harvester's Gunnar | D. Wisteria of Almharv | | | | | | | |
| Sanfadair Alert's Alma | Jr | 2 | 198 | Sept | 732 | 36 | 5421 | 246 |
| Sanfadair Alert's Columbine | Sr | 3 | 207 | Sept | 667 | 33 | 6897 | 321 |
| *Sanfadair Alert's Corona | Sr | 3 | 284 | Sept | 383 | 21 | 8059 | 383 |
| Sanfadair Alert's Daisy | Jr | 3 | 344 | Sept | 803 | 39 | 11621 | 536 |
| Sanfadair Alert's Dollie | Jr | 2 | 209 | Sept | 719 | 41 | 7414 | 361 |
| Sanfadair Alert's Pansy | Jr | 2 | 181 | Sept | 885 | 44 | 6026 | 271 |
| Sanfadair Alert's Ruby | Jr | 2 | 198 | Sept | 680 | 35 | 5475 | 250 |
| Sanfadair Danny's Blossom | Jr | 2 | 193 | Sept | 714 | 41 | 5408 | 273 |
| Sanfadair Danny's Chlotilde | Jr | 2 | 316 | Sept | 500 | 31 | 8923 | 436 |
| Sanfadair Duke's Bonita | Jr | 4 | 308 | Sept | 45 | 2 | 6177 | 359 |
| s. Ridglydale Surrogate's Duke | D. Bonita of Golden Valley | | | | | | | |
| *Sanfadair Duke's Celeste | Jr | 3 | 334 | Sept | 329 | 16 | 9714 | 397 |
| *Sanfadair Duke's Claudia | Sr | 3 | 310 | Sept | 101 | 6 | 8127 | 477 |
| s. Ridglydale Surrogate's Duke | D. Victor's Maid of Sanfadair | | | | | | | |
| *Sanfadair Duke's Corene | Sr | 3 | 304 | Sept | 703 | 46 | 10280 | 547 |
| ¶Sanfadair Duke's Delia | Jr | 2 | 92 | Sept | 640 | 32 | 2135 | 101 |
| s. Ridglydale Surrogate's Duke | D. Monarch's Delia of Sanfadair | | | | | | | |
| Sanfadair Duke's Sarah | Sr | 2 | 281 | Sept | 415 | 23 | 5648 | 278 |
| Sanfadair Steadfast Chuckles | Jr | 2 | 212 | Sept | 747 | 36 | 6407 | 279 |
| Sanfadair Steadfast Crescent | Jr | 2 | 192 | Sept | 514 | 27 | 5111 | 242 |
| Sanfadair Steadfast's Claudia | Jr | 2 | 193 | Sept | 529 | 33 | 4706 | 260 |
| *Wild Farms' Prince's Cordelia | | 6 | 334 | Sept | 741 | 37 | 12997 | 590 |
| Wild Farms' W.'s Hazel | Jr | 2 | 203 | Sept | 703 | 35 | 6070 | 267 |
| ¶Wild Farms' W.'s Henrietta | Jr | 2 | 111 | Sept | 938 | 50 | 3799 | 168 |
| s. Boulder Bridge Woodman | D. Wild Farms' Brigadier's Blanch | | | | | | | |
| ¶Wild Farms' W.'s Hilma | Jr | 2 | 47 | Sept | 995 | 45 | 1508 | 65 |
| s. Boulder Bridge Woodman | D. Wild Farms' Brigadier's Buelah | | | | | | | |
| ¶Wild Farms' W.'s Hulda | Jr | 2 | 111 | Sept | 623 | 33 | 2791 | 119 |
| s. Boulder Bridge Woodman | D. Wild Farms' B.'s Flossie | | | | | | | |
| Wild Farms' W.'s Inez | Jr | 2 | 201 | Sept | 752 | 41 | 6317 | 290 |
| ¶Wild Farms' W.'s Iola | Jr | 2 | 111 | Sept | 817 | 41 | 3348 | 150 |
| s. Boulder Bridge Woodman | D. Wild Farms' B.'s Helena | | | | | | | |

**Savery, V. B., Savery Farm, Williamstown, Vt.**

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Savery's Cynthie | | 7 | 305 | Sept | 176 | 9 | 11886 | 562 |
| s. Grafton's Pioneer | D. Savery's Celia | | | | | | | |
| ¶Savery's Evangeline | Sr | 2 | 305 | Sept | 132 | 7 | 7745 | 375 |
| s. Argilla Charter | D. Savery's Edith | | | | | | | |

**Savery, Wendell H., Savery Farm, Williamstown, Vt.**

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Savery's Golden Mary | | 7 | 305 | Sept | 304 | 16 | 8675 | 423 |
| s. Grafton's Pioneer | D. Savery's Marigold | | | | | | | |

**§Schleigh, W. B., Golden Hill Farm, Martinsburg, W. Va.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Golden Hill Honeydew | Sr | 2 | 183 | Sept | 585 | 30 | 4131 | 208 |
| Golden Hill New Daystar | Jr | 2 | 171 | Sept | 590 | 33 | 3729 | 173 |
| *†Groton House Levity's Karo | Jr | 3 | 234 | Sept | 227 | 17 | 4711 | 253 |
| †Groton House Levity's Vatina | Jr | 3 | 92 | Sept | 847 | 36 | 2705 | 94 |
| s. Pine Manor Levity's Legacy | D. Groton House Caesar's Vat | | | | | | | |

**§Schoellerman, Franklin R., Valley Oaks Farm, Galt, Calif.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Circle L. Flute's Miss | Jr | 2 | 222 | Sept | 720 | 43 | 6246 | 311 |
| †Circle L. Philosopher's Susan | Sr | 2 | 284 | Sept | 774 | 43 | 9490 | 448 |
| †Effie Goldie | Jr | 4 | 155 | Sept | 882 | 48 | 6241 | 314 |
| †Faretti's Farm Royal Ruby | Sr | 2 | 305 | Sept | 77 | 4 | 7975 | 393 |
| s. Happyholme Pearley's Royal | D. Faretti's Farm Rival Ruby | | | | | | | |
| †Ferdinand's Evelyn | | 5 | 268 | Sept | 575 | 37 | 7409 | 417 |
| †Happyholme D. R. Nelda | | 6 | 202 | Sept | 917 | 39 | 8236 | 343 |
| †Happyholme Foremost's Nan | | 6 | 280 | Sept | 657 | 37 | 8336 | 378 |
| †Paraiso Almira | Jr | 3 | 211 | Sept | 671 | 41 | 6527 | 350 |
| †Paraiso Nausicaa | | 8 | 214 | Sept | 787 | 41 | 8212 | 350 |
| †Paraiso Persephone | | 8 | 143 | Sept | 1041 | 44 | 6361 | 271 |
| †Paraiso Talisman | | 6 | 208 | Sept | 952 | 45 | 8659 | 403 |
| †Perfector's Mignonette | Jr | 2 | 242 | Sept | 605 | 33 | 5622 | 268 |
| †Pharaoh's Jessica | Jr | 4 | 77 | Sept | 1159 | 52 | 3236 | 142 |
| †Philosopher's Rosy Dawn | Jr | 4 | 179 | Sept | 897 | 47 | 7260 | 324 |
| †Valley Oaks Anabelle | Jr | 3 | 175 | Sept | 687 | 30 | 5220 | 232 |
| †Valley Oaks Bashful | Sr | 2 | 221 | Sept | 686 | 39 | 5678 | 302 |
| †Valley Oaks Blossom | Jr | 2 | 76 | Sept | 908 | 39 | 2337 | 101 |
| †Valley Oaks Clare | Jr | 2 | 91 | Sept | 855 | 36 | 2768 | 115 |
| †Valley Oaks Laura | Jr | 2 | 305 | Sept | 89 | 3 | 6381 | 297 |
| s. River Ranch Admiral | D. Bonnie Brea's Lorna Doone | | | | | | | |
| Valley Oaks Loletta | Jr | 3 | 162 | Sept | 663 | 34 | 4591 | 221 |
| †Valley Oaks Nella | Jr | 2 | 163 | Sept | 888 | 40 | 5831 | 248 |
| †Valley Oaks Rosalind | Sr | 2 | 272 | Sept | 779 | 40 | 7483 | 369 |

**§Scott, J. F., Bonneville Guernsey Farm, Yakima, Wash.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Bonneville Betany | Jr | 2 | 152 | Sept | 792 | 44 | 4544 | 199 |
| †Bonneville Bossy | Sr | 3 | 305 | Sept | 83 | 4 | 6490 | 290 |
| s. Bonneville Andrew | D. Bonny Bell of Milddle Fork | | | | | | | |
| Bonneville Burmese | Jr | 2 | 183 | Sept | 712 | 39 | 5064 | 241 |
| †Bonneville Cometer | Jr | 2 | 221 | Sept | 705 | 31 | 5041 | 212 |
| †Bonneville Digit | Jr | 2 | 152 | Sept | 599 | 30 | 4453 | 187 |
| †Bonneville Fango | Jr | 2 | 273 | Sept | 396 | 20 | 5915 | 269 |
| †Bonneville Holly 2d | Jr | 2 | 92 | Sept | 590 | 26 | 2084 | 88 |
| †Bonneville Honora | Sr | 2 | 305 | Sept | 531 | 26 | 8222 | 374 |
| s. Bonneville Levitation | D. Bonneville Hallie | | | | | | | |
| †Bonneville Pal | Jr | 2 | 305 | Sept | 270 | 15 | 8123 | 423 |
| s. Bonneville Levitation | D. Bonneville Pamela | | | | | | | |

†Bonneville Para Jr 2 59 Sept 848 42 1621 70
S. Bonneville Valiant D. Bonneville Pamela
†Bonneville Penelope Jr 2 109 Sept 745 32 2993 123
Bonneville Stellar Jr 2 162 Sept 581 31 4035 198
†Bonneville Vandero Jr 2 284 Sept 589 28 6636 285
*†Bonneville Venus Jr 3 305 Sept 112 5 10239 513
S. Chicona Cady D. Bonneville Vanity
†Bonneville Zelora Jr 3 305 Sept 18 7194 348
S. Chicona Cady D. Bonneville Zerema

**Scott, W. H. & Bridges, Gordon W., Hunterdale Farms, Franklin, Va.** ARHT

†Billy's Polly's Delight Sr 4 153 Sept 725 37 4511 231
Blair's Rest Maxim Edna Sr 2 334 Sept 784 47 10230 575
¶Crouch Noble Silver 6 212 Sept 991 48 9856 460
¶Graceland Max Edith Sr 2 83 Sept 996 49 2963 133
*¶Graceland Max Harriet Jr 2 144 Sept 771 38 4340 211
¶Ira's Daisette Jr 2 212 Sept 891 44 8106 343
*¶Knightdale Ideal's Pauline Sr 4 111 Sept 1171 49 5233 218
†Liberty's Selma Jr 3 174 Sept 654 29 4663 211
†Linwood's Princess Billie Jr 2 61 Sept 597 26 1278 55
Midview Raider's Annette Sr 2 365 Sept 45 2 6875 363
S. Midview's Golden Raider D. Archdale's Lady
¶Riegeldale Consummate's Fancy Jr 2 295 Sept 805 42 9551 490
¶Solomon's Patient Charm Sr 2 122 Sept 940 45 4456 197
¶Tiny of Burke's Tavern Jr 2 273 Sept 770 38 9583 448
*†Vernon's Carolina Queen 5 91 Sept 1069 45 3385 151
¶Whippernock's Charmer Jr 2 106 Sept 829 42 3368 151

**§Scudder, Lucy R., Scudder Ranch Dairy, Yakima, Wash.** ARHT

†Scudder Ranch C. S. Julie Sr 3 305 Sept 220 10 8027 393
S. Scudder Ranch Cynthia's Sandy D. Scudder Ranch Julie
†Scudder Ranch Dusty's Juletta Sr 2 128 Sept 570 21 2847 124
†Scudder Ranch Golden Corice 5 85 Sept 797 34 2587 118
†Scudder Ranch Golden Kate Jr 3 242 Sept 475 21 6446 313
†Scudder Ranch H. Juletta 6 277 Sept 177 8 7194 317
*†Scudder Ranch Julice 13 74 Sept 1239 56 3253 160
S. Fircrest La France's Prince D. Scudder Ranch Royal Juletta
†Scudder Ranch King's Celia Van 5 178 Sept 704 33 5308 258
†Scudder Ranch King's Pamela 6 196 Sept 837 32 7290 317
†Scudder Ranch K. Regina May Sr 3 305 Sept 386 17 7100 392
S. Scudder Ranch Easter King D. Scudder Ranch Regina May
†Scudder Ranch Nymie Sr 2 95 Sept 951 37 3235 129
†Scudder Ranch Nym's Cena Van Jr 3 106 Sept 605 24 3231 129
†Scudder Ranch Nym's Faith Jr 2 259 Sept 636 30 6363 313
†Scudder Ranch Nym's Julie Jr 3 107 Sept 752 28 3200 127
†Scudder Ranch Nym's Peace Jr 3 76 Sept 985 35 2707 112

**Self, James C., Selfdale Farms, Greenwood, S. C.** ARHT

Bloom of Brinton Farm Sr 2 323 Sept 131 6 7015 347
S. Riveredge Alert's Duke D. Patty of Brinton
Cavalier Foremost's Kim 5 335 Sept 377 19 10771 489
Dukes Dale Defiance's Nettie Jr 2 242 Sept 1000 43 9078 420
*†Elsie's Wonder Jr 3 54 Sept 1317 62 2284 107
s. Clear Springs' Maxim Flash D. Dairyboy's Elsie
†Faithful King's Lady 7 80 Sept 1113 48 3034 140
S. Riegeldale Faithful King D. Lady Queen's Sophie
Felder's Jane 6 365 Sept 103 6 10650 543
S. Quail Roost Maxim's Magician D. Oakhurst Foremost Maid
†Greenwood's Maxim Frances Jr 3 54 Sept 1144 56 2098 104
S. Clear Springs' Hattie's Maxim D. Miller's Little Pauper Lax
Greenwood's Queen Carlotta Jr 2 365 Sept 236 13 6890 363
S. Willowood King's Karl D. Monte's Lady Bess
*Hinson Butterfat Polly 5 324 Sept 628 35 9189 487
Joan's Joy Jr 4 335 Sept 550 34 9722 532
Magician's Oakhurst Daisy 7 335 Sept 303 17 9411 474
Magician's Oakhurst Molly 7 226 Sept 1136 50 10302 456
Oakhurst Summers 10 304 Sept 597 27 10799 468
Riegeldale Ben's Cheerful Jr 2 54 Sept 1191 50 2077 86
S. Riegeldale Illustrious Benjamin D. Riegeldale Majesty's Cheerful
Rivelon Maxim Abbess Sr 2 289 Sept 821 43 9325 450
Rivelon Maxim Chandrow Sr 2 242 Sept 757 36 8373 381
†Rivelon May Zora 5 98 Sept 1193 52 4258 186
Rivelon Royal Addie Jr 2 289 Sept 528 27 7874 387
Rivelon Royal Chelore Sr 4 289 Sept 506 23 8990 421
Rivelon Royal Mitty 2d Sr 2 168 Sept 982 42 5732 231
†Rivelon Royal Pearl 5 138 Sept 723 41 3649 197
Rivelon Royal Sapphire Sr 2 208 Sept 1022 47 8248 366
*†Sawaga Golden Lady 6 240 Sept 998 48 10229 460
†Springtime Maxim's Ruby Jr 3 242 Sept 302 16 4603 233
*Sunny Hill's Gratitude 5 317 Sept 1066 58 14204 764

**§Seymour Brothers, Grenfel Farm, West Allis, Wis.** ARHT

*†Gloria of Davidson Farm 10 228 Sept 737 33 7940 329
*†Grenfel Blazer Jane Jr 4 59 Sept 1090 43 2006 89
s. Hilltop Butterfat Blazer D. Hilltop Butterfat Noble June
*†Grenfel Butterfat Bridget Jr 4 164 Sept 1093 44 6505 265
†Grenfel Cherub Lucinda Jr 2 260 Sept 444 22 4758 229
†Grenfel Cherub Mary Jr 2 285 Sept 586 32 7138 365
*†Grenfel Clarion Glorious Sr 3 176 Sept 670 36 5155 260
†Grenfel Glenwood Evening Belle Jr 2 118 Sept 600 32 2763 135
*†Grenfel Moonshine 6 245 Sept 694 42 8261 398
*†Hilltop Butterfat Coral 6 259 Sept 669 28 9033 394

**Shepherd, W. Scott, Lumberton, N. C.**

*Klondike Loramine Sr 4 183 Sept 985 44 7654 325

**§Simons, Theodore R., Milwaukee, Wis.** ARHT

†Tianna's La Noce Queen Sr 3 250 Sept 639 33 7442 367

**§Smith, Orin A., Evergreen Farms, New Hope, Pa.** ARHT

†Evergreen Midila Jr 2 258 Sept 457 25 5876 301

**§Smith, Philip W., Evergreen Farms, New Hope, Pa.** ARHT

†Evergreen Colarity Jr 2 166 Sept 677 39 3961 191
†Evergreen Company Jr 2 168 Sept 700 36 4590 219
†Evergreen Co-Rylea Jr 2 63 Sept 745 34 1579 69
†Evergreen Co-Sette Jr 2 138 Sept 884 47 4539 217
†Evergreen Felicious Jr 2 266 Sept 2 4523 264
s. Evergreen's Hopeful Fernando D. Evergreen Precious Glenwood
†Evergreen Ferdy's Rilla Jr 2 277 Sept 514 29 6769 303
†Evergreen Fillitrea Jr 2 285 Sept 689 41 8970 454
†Evergreen Hi-Tattie Jr 2 140 Sept 672 36 3394 162
†Evergreen Macy Jr 2 159 Sept 715 40 4351 215
†Evergreen Martattie Jr 3 84 Sept 931 42 2853 120

†Evergreen Millea Jr 2 305 Sept 574 29 8693 404
s. Rockingham Monitor D. Evergreen Hi-Sillea
†Evergreen Molena Jr 2 167 Sept 857 46 5331 268
†Evergreen Mothea Jr 2 131 Sept 960 50 4555 219

**§Snively, D. Raymond, Delamere Farm, Boonsboro, Md.** ARHT

†Coolbranch Guardson Lady Star Sr 2 305 Sept 204 10 9262 466
s. Coolbranch Peony's Guardy D. Coolbranch Lady Star
†Coolbranch Ruler's Doris Jr 2 302 Sept 752 39 8769 454
†Delamere Cheer Sr 4 80 Sept 1012 37 2667 109
s. Franchester Kinsman D. Woodside Hall Knollton Cheer
*†Delamere Faith Jr 4 185 Sept 970 42 7788 308
†Delamere Rachael Sr 4 219 Sept 671 33 7617 354
†Favorite's Dolly Sr 3 304 Sept 524 28 10302 535
s. Pet's Majestic Son D. Catharine's Favorite
†Tulip of Mason Dixon Line 5 185 Sept 667 39 5145 270

**§Snively, D. Raymond & Valinda Mason, Delamere Farm, Boonsboro, Md.** ARHT

†Highland Spring Little Nancy 5 190 Sept 823 41 6353 312

**Sorensen, Charles E., Cesor Farms, Farmington, Mich.**

¶Cesor Golden Girl 5 193 Sept 1094 48 9198 451
Cesor Maxim's Fleurette Jr 2 270 Sept 433 21 7023 396
¶Cesor Maxim's Kitty Sr 3 57 July 1369 56 2440 112
s. Cesor Martha's Maxim D. Cesor Bonifide
Cesor Maxim's Ophelia Sr 2 365 Aug 230 14 9569 485
s. Cesor Martha's Maxim D. Cesor Orpha
¶Cesor Maxim's Resolution Jr 2 79 Aug 849 46 2248 117
s. Cesor Martha's Maxim D. Flora Dora of Elsoto Farms
¶Cesor Mercury's Carol Jr 2 183 Sept 922 43 6337 318
s. Cesor Noble's Mercury D. Cesor Penwyn's Carmen
¶Cesor Mercury's Diana Sr 2 214 Sept 797 39 6401 353
Cesor Mercury's Emaline Jr 2 242 Sept 622 31 6785 380
¶Cesor Mercury's Nannette Jr 2 281 Sept 635 30 7912 406
¶Cesor Mercury's Pandora Sr 2 68 Sept 931 38 2307 91
s. Cesor Noble's Mercury D. Cesor General's Dora
¶Cesor Mercury's Tangerine Sr 3 190 Sept 920 42 7548 352
¶Cesor Noble's Beverly 5 188 Sept 1360 59 9781 446
*¶Cesor Noble's Ella 8 75 Sept 1295 52 3619 151
s. Bournedale Noble D. Bournedale Cinderella
¶Cesor Noble's Geneva 5 203 Sept 780 36 7309 353
¶Cesor Noble's Joyce Jr 3 305 Sept 219 14 9923 570
s. Bournedale Noble D. Cesor Bon-Ton's Joan
¶Cesor Noble's Marian Sr 3 24 May 1392 67
s. Bournedale Noble D. Bournedale Martha
¶Cesor Noble's Olivet Jr 3 166 Sept 1044 52 6732 350
s. Bournedale Noble D. Cesor Stalwart's Olive
¶Cesor Penwyn's Amelia Sr 2 305 Sept 288 12 12453 535
s. Cesor Maxine's Penwyn D. Cesor Ultra's Melrose
¶Cesor Penwyn's Colleen 6 118 Sept 1117 44 5532 226
s. Cesor Maxine's Penwyn D. Cesor Coronet's Dolly
¶Cesor Penwyn's Crescent 5 203 Sept 1061 50 8951 409
Cesor Penwyn's Diamond Jr 4 365 Sept 30 2 10198 563
s. Cesor Maxine's Penwyn D. Bournedale Diadem
¶Cesor Penwyn's Hyacinth Sr 4 173 Sept 969 39 7418 343
s. Cesor Maxine's Penwyn D. Cesor General's Tulip
Cesor Penwyn's Idabelle Jr 2 279 Sept 815 42 8712 476
¶Cesor Penwyn's Mermaid Sr 4 138 Sept 1006 42 5714 250
s. Cesor Maxine's Penwyn D. Bournedale Merry Lass
¶Cesor Penwyn's Music Sr 4 207 Sept 948 34 9309 398
¶Cesor Pontiff's Etta Sr 4 90 Sept 1329 55 4221 177
s. Cesor Violetta's Pontiff D. Cesor Bonnell's Mayetta
¶Cesor Vern's Senorita Jr 3 172 Sept 933 39 7425 305
s. Cesor General's Vern D. Cesor Martin's Rita
Tianna's Irene 11 358 Sept 329 18 10958 509

**§Stack, W. M., Shamrock Farm, Payette, Idaho.** ARHT

*†Beauty's Pegg 6 90 Sept 1096 38 3914 167
s. Peggy's Cavalcade D. Bonnydale's Beauty
†Benefit's Bonnie Bee Jr 2 131 Sept 648 30 3335 158
†Freer Acres Gloria Sr 2 297 July 467 26 6781 344
s. Western Glow Prince Butterfat D. Freer Acres Gwendolyn
†Idagem Truman's Memory 5 195 Sept 696 39 5839 236
†Marshall's Holly of Prestdale 5 133 Sept 1032 51 5189 258
*Polaida Queen's Pride Sr 3 79 Sept 1050 54 2912 138
s. Riegeldale Emory's Commandant D. Polaida Honoria Queen
*†Regent's Princess Belle Sr 3 277 Sept 680 39 8579 404

**Stevens Brothers, Edgewood Farm, North Andover, Mass.**

Edgewood Belfast's Henrietta Jr 3 86 Sept 1253 51 3647 146
s. Argilla Belfast D. Edgewood's Wilda
Edgewood Farms Rosalie 6 284 Sept 1148 47 12399 526
Edgewood Forecast's Maytime Jr 3 124 Sept 1241 54 4929 214
Edgewood Peer's Dimple Jr 3 122 Sept 1167 60 5057 255
Edgewood Peer's Gem Sr 3 55 Sept 1332 53 2358 95
s. Rockingham Royal Peer D. Edgewood Farm's Lorelei
Edgewood Peer's Tilda Sr 3 130 Sept 948 52 4957 259
Edgewood's Mystery Jr 4 185 Sept 1226 55 7993 343
Edgewood's Peer's Eileen Jr 3 92 Sept 1329 65 4079 209
s. Rockingham Royal Peer D. Edgewood Farms Bonnie Bell

**Stevens, Mark W., Norman's Kill Farm, Glenmont, N. Y.**

Anchor's Althea Jr 4 286 Sept 848 38 11792 531
Brookland's Forester's Buttercup 6 332 Sept 880 42 14256 672
Defiance's Lila 6 72 Sept 1633 69 4060 159
s. Saugerties Defiance D. Victor's Lily Pad
Saugerties Fashion 7 365 Aug 290 17 16252 910
s. Saugerties Bubbling Over D. Saugerties Barbara
Saugerties Jacqueline Sr 4 320 Sept 752 44 11116 629
Valor's Faith 5 357 Sept 772 35 14667 672
Victor's Belleflower 5 298 Sept 892 48 12111 628
Victor's Hera 5 251 Sept 1036 52 10633 476
Victor's Lady Molly Jr 4 270 Sept 999 62 11250 612
Victor's Ultra Dawn 5 245 Sept 1212 51 11593 483

**Stewart, J. H., Badoja Farm, Dalton, Ohio.** ARHT

*†Badoja Beatrice Sr 4 289 Sept 595 32 8119 367
*†Badoja Beauty Sr 4 193 Sept 502 25 5548 242
†Badoja Bernice Jr 2 240 Sept 715 31 6652 273
†Badoja Betty Jr 2 111 Sept 1077 42 4476 176
†Badoja Blanche Jr 2 168 Sept 737 29 4987 199
*†Badoja Golden Rose Jr 4 291 Sept 514 28 7432 368
*†Badoja Happy Girl Sr 4 178 Sept 912 46 6493 312
†Badoja Heartsease Sr 2 24 July 741 31
s. Brownlea Horatius D. Scenery Hill's Susan
†Badoja Hecate Jr 2 237 Sept 565 27 5131 227

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Badoja Honeydew | Sr | 4 | 97 | Sept | 919 | 44 | 3985 | 174 |
| S. Brownlea Horatius | D. Susie Sunbeam | | | | | | | |
| *Badoja Honoria | | 5 | 253 | Sept | 778 | 38 | 9311 | 409 |
| *†Comfort S. Thelma's Trudy | Jr | 3 | 297 | Sept | 184 | 9 | 6772 | 322 |
| S. Franchester Star Astor | D. Comfort R. Tilly's Thelma | | | | | | | |
| *†Fairview's Burma | | 5 | 178 | Sept | 752 | 36 | 6227 | 255 |
| *†Green Pastures Fulfillment | Sr | 3 | 269 | Sept | 509 | 25 | 6987 | 315 |
| *Maradea Preeminent Princess | Jr | 3 | 231 | Sept | 782 | 37 | 8103 | 351 |
| *†Imp. Primrose IV. of Kingswood | | 9 | 278 | Aug | 825 | 38 | 9193 | 404 |
| *†Shamrock's Molly | | 6 | 208 | Sept | 842 | 40 | 7740 | 329 |

**§Stonorov, Oskar, Montcalm Farm, Phoenixville, Pa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Broadwater Dossie | Jr | 2 | 46 | Sept | 931 | 38 | 1456 | 58 |
| *†Broadwater Egeria | | 6 | 114 | Sept | 846 | 39 | 4204 | 188 |
| †Broadwater Mistinquett | Jr | 3 | 90 | Sept | 1111 | 45 | 3701 | 152 |
| †Broadwater Moonbeam | Jr | 4 | 166 | Sept | 894 | 38 | 6048 | 248 |
| †Broadwater Taffy | Jr | 2 | 65 | Sept | 1062 | 48 | 2371 | 96 |
| *†Merry Daisy of Greenbank | | 5 | 180 | Sept | 990 | 54 | 7909 | 380 |
| *†Sovereign's Rhona of P. C. F. | | 5 | 72 | Sept | 1250 | 56 | 3241 | 135 |
| *†Sunny's Royal Maiden | | 5 | 59 | Sept | 976 | 51 | 2024 | 96 |

**§Stonorov, Oskar, Mr. & Mrs., Montcalm Farm, Phoenixville, Pa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Peerless Bonny Blossom | Jr | 3 | 251 | Sept | 630 | 29 | 7649 | 318 |

**Stradley, Wilmer, Elk Manor Farm, North East, Md.**

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Elk Manor Annabel | Sr | 2 | 175 | Sept | 971 | 48 | 6585 | 273 |
| Elk Manor's Bluebell | Sr | 2 | 234 | Sept | 852 | 47 | 7888 | 391 |
| Elk Manor's Charloe | Sr | 3 | 223 | Sept | 774 | 37 | 8622 | 385 |
| *Elk Manor's Golden Glow | | 8 | 187 | Sept | 1151 | 46 | 9312 | 347 |
| Elk Manor's Halene | Jr | 2 | 283 | Sept | 863 | 39 | 10068 | 455 |
| *Elk Manor's Katy | Sr | 4 | 226 | Sept | 1009 | 43 | 11116 | 450 |
| Elk Manor's Rebecca | Jr | 2 | 196 | Sept | 905 | 41 | 7023 | 306 |
| Elk Manor's Royal Bessie | Sr | 2 | 180 | Sept | 1097 | 47 | 7689 | 298 |
| Elk Manor's Royaletta | Jr | 2 | 326 | Sept | 659 | 35 | 10852 | 526 |
| Elk Manor's Valetta | Jr | 3 | 365 | Aug | 211 | 11 | 10867 | 518 |
| S. Valleywood Steadfast Hero | D. Valleywood Cavaletta | | | | | | | |

**§Strayer, Deloris L., Rockbottom Farm, Bellevue, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Comfort R. Cinda's Celya | | 6 | 56 | Sept | 1478 | 60 | 2822 | 124 |
| S. Raemelton Royal Robin | D. Comfort K. Columbia's Cinda | | | | | | | |
| *Franchester Waitress | | 5 | 291 | Sept | 305 | 16 | 8392 | 374 |
| *†Rockbottom Lotty's Lilly | Sr | 2 | 150 | Sept | 653 | 29 | 4141 | 194 |
| †Rockbottom-P-Cyinda | Sr | 2 | 79 | Sept | 750 | 30 | 2332 | 95 |
| †Rockbottom S. Linda | Jr | 4 | 117 | Sept | 879 | 45 | 4280 | 202 |
| *†Rockbottom-S-Linen | Jr | 4 | 222 | Sept | 488 | 25 | 6022 | 272 |
| *Sun-Blest Farms Bloom | Jr | 3 | 338 | Sept | 565 | 33 | 8939 | 481 |

**§Strayer, Sonia Ann, Rockbottom Farm, Bellevue, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †*Rockbottom Pet's Penelope | Sr | 2 | 189 | Sept | 643 | 27 | 5685 | 222 |

**Stroud, Crawford, Stroudcrest Guernsey Farm, Richburg, S. C.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Grandee's Lady Althea | Jr | 2 | 313 | July | 13 | | 5373 | 303 |
| S. Mobjack Grandee | D. Improver's Lady Mary | | | | | | | |

**Stroud, Lawrence E., Jr., Stroudcrest Guernsey Farm, Richburg, S. C.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Tesla's Improver's Flora | Sr | 3 | 335 | Aug | 264 | 12 | 7013 | 361 |

**Stroud, Wade H., Stroudcrest Guernsey Farm, Richburg, S. C.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Grandee's Conny | Jr | 2 | 365 | Aug | 334 | 28 | 7216 | 410 |
| S. Mobjack Grandee | D. Improver's Conny | | | | | | | |
| Stroudcrest Proud Lady | Jr | 2 | 310 | July | 153 | 8 | 4592 | 239 |
| S. Mobjack Grandee | D. Major's Ruth | | | | | | | |
| Stroudcrest Rosebud | Sr | 4 | 365 | June | 293 | 12 | 9280 | 468 |
| S. Sunshine's Maxim's Major | D. Africander's Rosette | | | | | | | |
| Sunshine's Lucky Fern | Jr | 3 | 301 | July | 655 | 32 | 7971 | 408 |

**Suber, O. P., & Lemmon, R. H., Jr., Sonnylaine Farm, Whitmire, S. C.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Hinson's Rosa | Jr | 5 | 125 | Sept | 1482 | 77 | 6196 | 281 |
| *Hinson's Viola | | 9 | 78 | Sept | 1458 | 63 | 3735 | 151 |
| †Sonnylaine Maxim Cassy | Jr | 2 | 233 | Sept | 1019 | 47 | 8667 | 381 |
| Sonnylaine Maxim Juanita | Jr | 2 | 99 | Sept | 915 | 44 | 3234 | 143 |
| Sonnylaine Maxim Mary | Jr | 4 | 70 | Sept | 1370 | 62 | 3351 | 144 |
| Sonnylaine Maxim Princess | Jr | 3 | 112 | Sept | 1005 | 46 | 4113 | 179 |

**§Swanson, E. G., Swanacres, Dowagiac, Mich.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Swanacres Mistress May | Jr | 3 | 212 | Sept | 863 | 50 | 6765 | 359 |
| *†Swanacres Natalie | Jr | 3 | 196 | Sept | 1054 | 52 | 8525 | 402 |
| *†Swanacres Ultra May | | 5 | 157 | Sept | 976 | 51 | 5980 | 292 |
| †Victoria Blossom of Swanacres | Sr | 2 | 305 | Aug | 347 | 18 | 8521 | 446 |
| S. Swanacres Trinket's Ruff | D. Lockshore Noble Blossom | | | | | | | |

**§Tants, W. H., Mr. & Mrs., Orchard Brook Dairy Farms, Altamont, N. Y.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Dalvina of Birch Brae | Jr | 2 | 160 | Sept | 415 | 24 | 2566 | 145 |
| †Decolette of Birch Brae | Jr | 2 | 61 | Sept | 706 | 27 | 1629 | 58 |
| S. Chedco Dividend | D. Florette of Birch Brae | | | | | | | |
| †Desire of Birch Brae | Jr | 2 | 128 | Sept | 760 | 35 | 3635 | 161 |
| S. Chedco Dividend | D. Fragrance | | | | | | | |
| *†Donna of Birch Brae | Jr | 4 | 164 | Sept | 666 | 32 | 4811 | 235 |
| *†Flotilla of Birch Brae | Jr | 4 | 174 | Sept | 522 | 19 | 3933 | 145 |
| †Kaprice of Birch Brae | | 5 | 193 | Sept | 914 | 46 | 7251 | 328 |
| †Klean Gold of Birch Brae | Sr | 4 | 162 | Sept | 903 | 42 | 5792 | 256 |
| S. Grassland Kenome | D. Marigold of Birch Brae | | | | | | | |
| †Languish of Birch Brae | Jr | 2 | 122 | Sept | 481 | 20 | 2745 | 111 |
| S. The Laird of Birch Brae | D. Kaprice of Birch Brae | | | | | | | |
| †Laughter of Birch Brae | Jr | 2 | 133 | Sept | 652 | 30 | 3339 | 148 |
| S. The Laird of Birch Brae | D. Mirth of Birch Brae | | | | | | | |
| †Panic of Birch Brae | | 5 | 146 | Sept | 789 | 38 | 4803 | 210 |
| †Primrose Girl of Birch Brae | Jr | 3 | 175 | Sept | 288 | 14 | 3386 | 152 |
| S. Pyrex | D. Flute of Birch Brae | | | | | | | |

**Tarbell, Gage E., Est., Tarbell Guernsey Farms, Smithville Flats, N. Y.**

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Peckhurst Happy Girl | Sr | 3 | 365 | Sept | 89 | 5 | 11008 | 592 |
| S. Wyebrook Happy Count | D. Pietertje Girl | | | | | | | |
| †Tarbell Bright Mitzi | Jr | 2 | 255 | Sept | 871 | 34 | 9736 | 337 |
| †Tarbell Farms Peerless Bess | | 5 | 201 | Sept | 912 | 43 | 7508 | 338 |
| *Tarbell Farms Peerless Margold | Sr | 4 | 283 | Sept | 1176 | 71 | 14435 | 694 |
| †Tarbell Loyla Lois | Sr | 3 | 305 | Sept | 399 | 22 | 8284 | 385 |
| S. Tarbell Farms Royal Leon | D. Tarbell Farms Merry Lois | | | | | | | |
| Tarbell Loyal Rachael | Sr | 2 | 248 | Sept | 585 | 29 | 7014 | 329 |
| †Tarbell Peerless Aimee | Sr | 2 | 189 | Sept | 640 | 37 | 5336 | 285 |
| †Tarbell Peerless Emerald | Jr | 2 | 292 | Sept | 661 | 40 | 3494 | 453 |
| †Tarbell Peerless Heather | Jr | 2 | 189 | Sept | 721 | 36 | 5382 | 250 |
| Tarbell Peerless Larch | Sr | 2 | 365 | Sept | 253 | 14 | 9953 | 516 |
| S. Foremost Peacemaker | D. Tarbell Farms Royal Lavender | | | | | | | |
| Tarbell Peerless Lenda | Jr | 2 | 277 | Sept | 914 | 51 | 9201 | 459 |
| †Tarbell Peerless Leta | Sr | 2 | 119 | Sept | 885 | 42 | 3919 | 168 |
| †Tarbell Peerless Lona | Jr | 2 | 253 | Sept | 648 | 33 | 6893 | 331 |
| †Tarbell Peerless Lovely | Jr | 2 | 249 | Sept | 872 | 47 | 8709 | 414 |
| †Tarbell Peerless Maureen | Sr | 2 | 305 | Sept | 355 | 18 | 6696 | 316 |
| S. Foremost Peacemaker | D. Tarbell Farms Royal Maureen | | | | | | | |
| †Tarbell Peerless Monarda | Sr | 2 | 305 | Sept | 307 | 17 | 7860 | 382 |
| S. Foremost Peacemaker | D. Tarbell Farms Royal Moira | | | | | | | |
| †Tarbell Peerless Narca | Jr | 2 | 114 | Sept | 1014 | 46 | 4153 | 185 |
| †Tarbell Peerless Pandora | Jr | 2 | 223 | Sept | 594 | 24 | 5405 | 219 |
| †Tarbell Peerless Siren | Sr | 3 | 65 | Sept | 1262 | 56 | 2624 | 126 |
| S. Foremost Peacemaker | D. Tarbell Farms Royal Sibyl | | | | | | | |
| †Tarbell Peerless Willa | Jr | 2 | 228 | Sept | 762 | 41 | 6898 | 344 |
| †Tarbell Radiant Blanchette | Jr | 2 | 140 | Sept | 770 | 39 | 4197 | 192 |
| †Tarbell Radiant Chloe | Jr | 2 | 187 | Sept | 658 | 36 | 5191 | 236 |
| †Tarbell Radiant Elodie | Sr | 2 | 80 | Sept | 1014 | 44 | 2858 | 113 |
| Tarbell Radiant Hilda | Jr | 2 | 365 | Sept | 284 | 15 | 8021 | 396 |
| S. Tarbell Farms Noble Leader | D. Tarbell Farms Peerless Hilda | | | | | | | |
| †Tarbell Radiant Saidee | Jr | 2 | 166 | Sept | 801 | 42 | 5304 | 245 |
| †Tarbell Radiant Sonia | Jr | 2 | 140 | Sept | 874 | 41 | 4334 | 193 |
| †Tarbell Radiant Vianna | Jr | 2 | 168 | Sept | 773 | 39 | 5185 | 255 |
| Tarbell Regal Mercedes | Jr | 2 | 293 | Sept | 658 | 32 | 7375 | 359 |
| †Tarbell Regal Regina | Jr | 4 | 243 | Sept | 655 | 39 | 7836 | 403 |
| Tarbell Regal Rena | Jr | 2 | 365 | Sept | 14 | | 8562 | 469 |
| S. Tarbell Farms Peerless Royal | D. Tarbell Farms Royal Rena | | | | | | | |

**§Taylor, Le Roy, Sullivan, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Villa-Way Queen Anna | Jr | 3 | 232 | Sept | 677 | 36 | 7150 | 341 |

**Thayer, A. D., Gwynllan Farm, Gwynedd Valley, Pa.**

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gwynllan Ambler's Noble Vera | Jr | 3 | 153 | Sept | 911 | 47 | 5364 | 267 |
| Gwynllan Ambler's Vangeline | Jr | 4 | 177 | Sept | 829 | 40 | 5522 | 253 |
| Gwynllan Buttercup | Jr | 2 | 105 | Sept | 855 | 42 | 3067 | 141 |
| Gwynllan Cathrine | Jr | 2 | 61 | Sept | 865 | 54 | 1793 | 102 |
| S. McDonald Farms Conductor | D. Ambler's Cathrine of Gwynllan | | | | | | | |
| Gwynllan Gracie | Jr | 2 | 68 | Sept | 1269 | 48 | 2721 | 114 |
| S. McDonald Farms Conductor | D. Pan's Gracie of Gwynllan | | | | | | | |
| Gwynllan Jean | Jr | 2 | 233 | Sept | 808 | 37 | 7034 | 347 |
| Gwynllan Major's Glencoe | Jr | 3 | 314 | Sept | 541 | 33 | 7845 | 387 |
| Gwynllan Noble Levity | Sr | 2 | 61 | Sept | 904 | 42 | 1754 | 82 |
| S. McDonald Farms Conductor | D. Noble's Levity of Gwynllan | | | | | | | |
| Gwynllan Peerless Fiancee | Sr | 2 | 242 | Sept | 763 | 40 | 7647 | 390 |
| Gwynllan Perfection's Milly | Sr | 3 | 163 | Sept | 975 | 49 | 6048 | 296 |
| Gwynllan Ranger's Gracene | Jr | 2 | 77 | Sept | 846 | 35 | 2312 | 93 |
| S. Langwater Ranger | D. Pan's Gracene of Gwynllan | | | | | | | |
| Pan's Fernette of Gwynllan | Sr | 3 | 304 | Sept | 401 | 22 | 9440 | 482 |
| *Pharaoh's Gwyn of Gwynllan | | 6 | 163 | Sept | 1296 | 57 | 7802 | 321 |
| Witchwood Charm | Sr | 3 | 226 | Sept | 732 | 34 | 7096 | 337 |

**§Thomson, Graham, Mr. & Mrs., Hamlet Hill Farm, Salisbury, Conn.**

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Chilmark Babette | | 15 | 242 | July | 215 | 10 | 8696 | 369 |
| S. Rockingham Star Holliston | D. Chilmark Barbette | | | | | | | |
| †Chilmark Bunty | | 7 | 153 | Aug | 1083 | 44 | 6581 | 277 |
| S. Chilmark Merimar | D. Chilmark Babette | | | | | | | |
| †Chilmark Dutchess | | 9 | 269 | June | 120 | 6 | 5001 | 245 |
| S. Chilmark's Mischief | D. Chilmark Narcissus | | | | | | | |
| †Chilmark Faithfull | Jr | 3 | 110 | Aug | 935 | 36 | 3825 | 153 |
| S. Fairlawn Butter Boy | D. Chilmark Babette | | | | | | | |
| †Chilmark Lydia | | 5 | 243 | Aug | 818 | 38 | 7803 | 363 |
| †Chilmark Rosalie | Sr | 4 | 151 | Aug | 1039 | 49 | 5681 | 270 |
| S. Fairlawn Butter Boy | D. Chilmark's Edytha | | | | | | | |
| †Chilmark Sonja | | 8 | 133 | July | 1107 | 47 | 5459 | 225 |
| S. May Rose Lad of Chilmark | D. Chilmark Lois | | | | | | | |

**§Trainer, Marguerite M. & Ray R., Trainer Farms, Quakertown, Pa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Auchmedden's Royal's Flora | Sr | 3 | 162 | Sept | 696 | 27 | 4754 | 207 |
| †Bethany Wistar's Buttercup | | 5 | 154 | Sept | 868 | 38 | 5529 | 241 |
| †Dangra's Diana | Sr | 3 | 158 | Sept | 888 | 40 | 5189 | 245 |
| †Gin's Judy of Norwood | Sr | 2 | 201 | S3pt | 794 | 29 | 5556 | 220 |
| †Laurel Locks Ellen | Jr | 4 | 202 | Sept | 663 | 33 | 6323 | 309 |
| S. Laurel Locks Valleywood | D. Laurel Roman's Lapsuslinguae | | | | | | | |
| †Laurel Locks Exit | Sr | 3 | 188 | Sept | 732 | 36 | 6290 | 287 |
| †Lockerbie Belle's Orchid | Sr | 2 | 198 | Sept | 608 | 26 | 4490 | 197 |
| †Patcho'woods Hope | Sr | 2 | 158 | Sept | 644 | 33 | 3629 | 165 |
| †River Edge Anabelle | Jr | 3 | 195 | Sept | 537 | 28 | 4937 | 246 |
| †River Edge Noranda's Star | Jr | 3 | 162 | Sept | 829 | 34 | 5106 | 220 |
| Sherwood Forest Queen Lassie | Sr | 4 | 304 | Sept | 686 | 38 | 10509 | 532 |
| †Wilgorlan's Tulip | Jr | 3 | 181 | Sept | 661 | 29 | 4631 | 214 |

**Traxler, L. G., Traxdale Farms, Chesnee, S. C.**

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Clear Springs' Val's Maid | Jr | 3 | 139 | Sept | 835 | 42 | 4412 | 239 |

**Tussing, L. Benton, Marben Ford Farm, Reynoldsburg, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Marben Ford Anna | Sr | 3 | 96 | Sept | 587 | 33 | 2189 | 117 |
| S. Langwater Dorian | D. Woodside Hall Secret Aneta | | | | | | | |
| †Marben Ford Circe 2d | Jr | 3 | 102 | Sept | 897 | 47 | 3548 | 163 |
| S. Franchester Kismet | D. Marben Ford Circe | | | | | | | |
| *†Marben Ford K. Bonnie | | 6 | 90 | Sept | 1395 | 55 | 4505 | 192 |
| S. Franchester Kismet | D. Willowmere Bonanza | | | | | | | |
| †Marben Ford K. T. | Jr | 2 | 113 | Sept | 645 | 31 | 3055 | 148 |
| S. Silver Forest Sovereign | D. Marben Ford K. Yule | | | | | | | |
| *†Marben Ford K. Yule | | 5 | 114 | Sept | 1007 | 44 | 4571 | 198 |
| S. Franchester Kismet | D. Kay Tee of Braeside | | | | | | | |
| *Willowmere Glorianna | | 9 | 358 | Sept | 424 | 25 | 10838 | 588 |

**Van de Kamp's Holland Dutch Bakers, Incorporated, Van de Kamp's Guernsey Farm, Woodland Hills, Calif.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶Happyholme L. C. Anna May | Jr | 2 | 199 | Sept | 229 | 11 | 5382 | 227 |
| *¶Happyholme Lord's Heather | | 5 | 225 | Sept | 769 | 42 | 9578 | 508 |
| †Rancho Bet's Kate | Jr | 3 | 301 | Sept | 562 | 30 | 7719 | 361 |
| †Rancho Bet's Pansetta | Sr | 4 | 305 | Sept | 123 | 6 | 6760 | 344 |
| S. Ward Acres Bet | D. Rancho Omar's Pansy | | | | | | | |
| ¶Rancho Joan | Jr | 4 | 164 | Sept | 1012 | 67 | 6663 | 373 |
| †Rancho Judge's Graciela | Sr | 4 | 305 | Sept | 392 | 16 | 10079 | 415 |
| S. Green Meadow Judge | D. Frankland Graciela | | | | | | | |
| †Rancho Judge's Hilda | Sr | 3 | 305 | Sept | 175 | 8 | 9618 | 408 |
| S. Green Meadow Judge | D. Maple Lawn Hilda | | | | | | | |
| †Rancho Judge's Lassie | | 5 | 294 | Sept | 356 | 19 | 6003 | 305 |
| †Rancho Judge's Lesbia | Sr | 3 | 288 | Sept | 589 | 31 | 7783 | 346 |
| ¶Rancho Judge's Lucinda | | 5 | 195 | Sept | 957 | 47 | 7804 | 370 |
| †Rancho Judge's May | Jr | 3 | 285 | Sept | 591 | 31 | 7758 | 361 |
| †Rancho Judge's Polly | Sr | 3 | 253 | Sept | 681 | 34 | 7812 | 350 |

¶Rancho Judge's Primrose Sr 4 148 Sept 1151 51 6908 276
†Rancho Judge's Select Polly Sr 3 257 Sept 486 27 6155 321
†Rancho Judge's Thelma Jr 3 305 Sept 322 14 8503 367
S. Green Meadow Judge D. Rocky Hill King Lear's Thelma
†Rancho Judge's Valerie Sr 4 77 Sept 833 35 2429 104
†Rancho Lillian Sr 4 305 Sept 158 6 9978 419
S. Birchfield Ultra King D. Maple Lawn Lillian
†Rancho Panchita Jr 4 305 July 300 18 7394 381
S. Troutmere Melvin D. Panchita of El Verano
*Santa Ynez Valor's Beth Jr 2 114 Sept 1452 57 5775 203
†Santa Ynez Valor's Beulah Jr 2 204 Sept 660 26 5952 234
Stalwart's Charmaine 7 263 Sept 758 35 9608 425
†Van de Kamp Bet's Debutante Jr 2 125 Sept 645 33 3338 152
†Van de Kamp Bet's Dottie Jr 2 164 Sept 642 34 4322 200
†Van de Kamp Bet's Graciela Jr 2 97 Sept 592 27 2129 88
S. Ward Acres Bet D. Frankland Graciela
*Van de Kamp Bet's Lady Jr 2 158 Sept 601 29 4241 173
†Van de Kamp Bet's Lesbia Jr 2 86 Sept 732 32 2307 93
S. Ward Acres Bet D. Frankland Lesbia
†Van de Kamp Bet's Madera Jr 2 86 Sept 625 31 1985 87
S. Ward Acres Bet D. Madera of El Verano
*Van de Kamp Valor's Gloria Jr 2 122 Sept 974 45 4409 173
Van de Kamp Valor's Gracie Jr 2 174 Sept 891 42 6581 273
Van de Kamp Valor's Joan Jr 2 197 Sept 1000 53 7715 343
†Van de Kamp Valor's Kate Jr 2 114 Sept 616 26 3253 129
Van de Kamp Valor's Lauranita Jr 2 268 Sept 744 33 7947 331
†Van de Kamp Valor's Star Girl Sr 2 62 Sept 885 34 1827 73
†Van de Kamp Valor's Verna Jr 2 148 Sept 1037 43 5896 221

**§Waddell, Dwight L., Mansfield, Ohio.** ARHT
†Villa-Way Carolene 5 131 Sept 865 36 4646 215
S. Langwater Caroler D. Gallant's Merry Judy

**§Walker, J. F., Pine Grove Dairy Farms, Portsmouth, Va.**
†Pine Grove K. Beauty's Lassie Sr 3 183 Sept 881 48 6727 325
†Pine Grove K. Felix's Pearl Sr 3 117 Sept 867 36 3884 152
†Pine Grove K. Garden's Darling Sr 4 99 Sept 1030 43 3961 164
†Pine Grove K. Maid's Sarah Sr 3 112 Sept 877 40 4035 168
†Pine Grove R. Girl's Rosalie Sr 2 131 Sept 709 34 3742 181
†Pine Grove W. Day's Melba Sr 2 127 Sept 754 36 3578 171
†Pine Grove W. Honey's Shirley Sr 2 105 Sept 820 43 3355 163
†Spring Knoll Doll Baby Sr 2 117 Sept 686 31 3198 139

**§Wanvig, C. O., Norscot Farm, Milwaukee, Wis.** ARHT
†Emily of Rosewood 5 292 Sept 581 35 9265 462
Gusanna's Splendor's Caryl Sr 3 276 Sept 518 29 8433 400
*†Little Orchard Diana Jr 4 96 Sept 910 41 3331 154
*†Little Orchard Garland Jr 4 287 Sept 668 37 9638 440
*†Luxerin Vision 5 188 Sept 536 28 4736 240
†Marceline of Lookout Farm Jr 3 304 Sept 36 2 7303 319
S. Florham Yeoman D. Green Meadow Marcelle
†Norscot Meridian Jr 2 176 Sept 571 31 4157 195
*†Norscot Mermaid Jr 3 223 Sept 475 28 5887 261
*†Norscot Merryment Jr 3 144 Sept 631 31 4516 186
†Norscot Merry Pat Jr 2 270 Sept 540 31 6480 302
†Viola Sue of Lookout Farm Jr 3 125 Sept 765 34 4008 199

**Weyenberg, F. L., Mrs., "Wey Acres," Thiensville, Wis.** ARHT
Argilla Ceres' Levity Sr 2 121 Aug 1331 56 5639 226
*Crown Prince's Fanciful Sr 3 92 Aug 1480 58 4641 199
Crown Prince's Fay Sr 3 156 Aug 1387 54 6254 242
S. Silver Forest Crown Prince D. Royal Valor's Fancy Girl
*Estelle's Fanciful 9 239 Aug 1233 52 11754 489
*Estelle's Kate 9 177 Aug 1522 65 9572 429
*Estelle's Royal Kate 5 324 Aug 1239 58 14272 644
Pine Manor King's Rose Sr 2 172 Aug 1328 61 8702 367
Raemelton Levity Lassie Jr 2 112 Aug 1133 50 4334 186
*Royal Christabel Girl 5 291 Aug 1447 61 15629 679
Supreme's Elaine Sr 2 268 Aug 728 37 6961 329
*Valor's Daisy Lee 5 243 Aug 1101 53 10831 489
*Valroyal Kate 6 309 Aug 1349 59 15329 673
*Valroy Crown Kate Sr 3 196 Aug 1123 48 8251 355
Wey Acres Challenger's Lady Sr 2 262 Aug 719 37 8082 435
Wey Acres Challenger's Pride Sr 2 138 Aug 860 40 4189 201
*Wey Acres Easter Lily Sr 3 229 Aug 928 42 8869 414
Wey Acres Grandee's Connie Jr 2 199 Aug 1336 51 10003 372
Wey Acres Grandee's Countess Jr 2 199 Aug 819 45 6827 297
Wey Acres Grandee's Honey Jr 2 74 Aug 1281 43 3019 101
S. Langwater Grandee D. Wey Acres Donald's Honesty
Wey Acres Grandee's Kara Sr 2 215 Aug 1356 56 10458 423
Wey Acres Grandee's Maid Jr 2 329 Aug 915 39 11316 494
Wey Acres Grandee's Sharon Sr 2 198 Aug 1087 35 8228 266
*Wey Acres Lilian's Lustre Jr 3 159 Aug 1603 76 9593 455
Wey Acres Prince's Ann Sr 2 275 Aug 1278 56 12073 561
Wey Acres Templar's Cherry Jr 2 243 Aug 887 47 8418 422
Wey Acres Templar's Iowana Sr 2 315 Aug 843 40 10359 484
Wey Acres Templar's Lee Sr 2 224 Aug 1041 38 9245 318

**Weyenberg, S. A., Weyendale Farm, Hartland, Wis.** ARHT
*Gabriel's Lovely 6 185 Sept 1302 64 9847 452
Pearl's Secret 5th's Barbara Sr 3 100 Sept 1013 38 3901 132
S. Wey Acres Valor Jerry D. Pearl's Secret 5th
*Redman's Louise Audrey Sr 4 132 Sept 827 32 4874 209
S. Caumsett Redman D. Caumsett Ocean Louise
Valor's Rosalie Caroline Jr 2 142 Sept 751 31 4151 170
Valor's Zonia's Beyon Sr 3 68 Sept 1008 41 2452 97

**§Weyrauch, Hugo M., Weyrauch Farm, Sterling, Ill.** ARHT
†Curtiss Candy Mayflower Jr 2 296 Sept 206 16 6620 345
S. Jonacre Master D. Cooper's Western Mayflower
†Dot-Mar Ferdinand's Babb Jr 2 192 Sept 660 32 4843 214
*†Dot-Mar Majesty Dora 7 148 Sept 775 38 5154 200
†Hill View Beulah Sr 3 268 Sept 64 3 6389 299
S. Rex's Laddie's Lad D. Hill View Betsy
†Honeggerville Delight 5 183 Sept 611 28 4972 233
†Ivy of Ferson's Creek Sr 2 100 Sept 822 38 2706 133
†Marlene of Wyanet 5 136 Sept 996 45 5117 212
†Weyrauch Farm Pharaoh's Charm Jr 2 97 Sept 781 38 2518 117
Weyrauch Farm Pharaoh's Queen Jr 2 161 Sept 752 39 4401 210
†Weyrauch Farm's Hetty Jr 2 305 Sept 289 17 6403 321
S. St. James Philosopher's Alden D. Hetty of Stone Hill

**Whiteside Julia S., Richburg, S. C.** ARHT
Ferdinand's Lady Victoria 5 365 June 366 21 9018 454
S. Improver's Ferdiannd D. Lady Victoria of Hazel-Wood

**Whitney, C. L. A., Est., Wyebrook Farm, Loudonville, N. Y.** ARHT
*Wyebrook Butter Maiden Jr 4 156 Aug 1249 64 7553 350
Wyebrook Chary Lassie Jr 3 101 Aug 929 46 3322 137
Wyebrook Choice Lassie Jr 2 218 Aug 680 32 5629 230
*Wyebrook Choice Maid Jr 4 136 Aug 1288 54 6690 279
Wyebrook Choice Maiden Jr 3 159 Aug 1218 57 7359 325
Wyebrook Hylan Maid Sr 4 39 Aug 1286 61 1573 75
S. Wyebrook Callant D. Wyebrook Hylan Miss
*Wyebrook Imperial Choice 5 148 Aug 1320 68 7001 321
Wyebrook Reliant Maid Jr 3 266 Aug 1192 46 11187 459
Wyebrook Royal Rose Jr 4 171 Aug 1135 58 7457 369

**§Wiener, Paul, Silver Hills Farm, Mears, Mich.** ARHT
*†Eth-Mead Foreman's Girl 9 265 Sept 695 43 9142 480
†Silver Hills's Brenda Jr 2 241 Sept 778 40 7378 376
*Silver Hill's Diana Sr 3 340 Sept 722 46 11463 635
Silver Hill's Marianna Jr 2 322 Aug 463 26 6676 385
S. Silver Hill's Aristocrat D. Scottland Farms Marlene
Silver Hill's Modonna Jr 2 347 Sept 565 35 7551 424

**Wilkie, John, Forge Hill Farm, New Windsor, N. Y.** ARHT
*¶Foremost Orma 8 305 Aug 636 30 10540 499
S. Foremost Highland Laddie D. Edgewood Jean
*¶Forge Hill Armistice Maid 7 279 Sept 254 14 8384 374
*Forge Hill Belinda Sr 4 365 Aug 1001 44 14595 637
S. Royal Blend's Bell Buoy D. Forge Hill Ethelinda
†Forge Hill Bellostell Sr 2 305 Sept 500 35 7010 399
S. Forge Hill Bellcander D. Forge Hill Ostella
†Forge Hill Bellphyllis Jr 2 156 Sept 617 33 4268 219
*†Forge Hill Belucy Jr 3 288 July 38 2 8520 344
S. Royal Blend's Bell Buoy D. Forge Hill Foremost Lucy
*¶Forge Hill Beulah 5 305 July 609 29 10426 484
S. Royal Blend's Bell Buoy D. Forge Hill Ultra Hazelette
¶Forge Hill Blendfax Sr 2 301 Sept 59 2 9643 434
S. Royal Blend's Bell Buoy D. Miss Fairfax of Interlaken Farm
*¶Forge Hill Blendorma Jr 3 282 Sept 244 12 7005 352
¶Forge Hill Blend's Kathy Jr 2 305 July 147 7 9028 406
S. Royal Blend's Bell Buoy D. Forge Hill Kathleen Marie
*Forge Hill Blossom Sr 4 365 Aug 379 22 9097 420
S. Royal Blend's Bell Buoy D. Forge Hill Royal Mollyanna
*Forge Hill Bopeep 5 174 Sept 783 42 6723 319
*Forge Hill Bunny Jr 3 365 Aug 380 20 11227 559
S. Royal Blend's Bell Buoy D. Lagrange Sunny
*¶Forge Hill Famoloise Sr 4 150 July 1346 57 7968 392
¶Forge Hill Jana Jan Jr 2 255 Sept 487 22 7011 297
*¶Forge Hill Janalpha Jr 4 299 Sept 221 14 8345 407
¶Forge Hill Jan Beatrice Jr 2 98 Sept 700 36 2730 135
S. Tarbell Farms Royal Jan D. Forge Hill Beatrice
*†Forge Hill Janblenda Jr 4 207 Sept 809 40 7611 335
*Forge Hill Janez Jr 3 174 Sept 768 38 6408 284
*†Forge Hill Jan Harriet Jr 4 178 July 558 26 4736 211
*†Forge Hill Janice Jr 4 196 July 409 15 5162 226
*†Forge Hill Janopolly Jr 3 230 Sept 332 16 5571 266
*¶Forge Hill Mary Lou 6 252 Sept 716 42 9841 495
*¶Forge Hill Nanette 7 218 Sept 636 30 8287 371
*†Forge Hill Odaffodil 5 305 July 228 10 6887 378
S. Bell Buoy's Omega D. Forge Hill Daffodil
*Forge Hill OLulu Sr 4 231 July 803 36 8083 399
*†Forge Hill Onez 6 261 Aug 792 47 8806 514
*Forge Hill Opauline 5 179 Sept 674 39 7133 389
*Forge Hill Pollyann 7 293 Sept 30 1 9847 448
S. Bell Buoy Predominant D. Forge Hill Val Polly
*Forge Hill Tophyllis Sr 3 365 Sept 220 15 7972 428
S. Bell Buoy's Toreador D. Forge Hill Foremost Phyllis
*¶Forge Hill Torette Jr 3 283 July 675 42 8426 429
Forge Hill Tormoloise Jr 2 365 Aug 429 28 7513 435
S. Bell Buoy's Toreador D. Forge Hill Moloise
*¶Forge Hill Valina 8 162 Sept 825 38 6131 293
*¶Galore's Ethel 9 279 Sept 545 22 10938 475
*Mira Vista's Lyra 7 183 Sept 937 49 8187 395
*†Wyebrook Colleen Louise 6 300 July 83 5 7151 405
S. Wyebrook Hylan Prince D. Wyebrook Rose Louise

**§Witz, M. L., Kenmoor Farm, New Lisbon, Wis.** ARHT
†Kenmoor Maxim Gloryana Jr 2 193 Sept 605 43 5512 286
*Kenmoor Royal Edith Sr 4 365 Sept 613 34 11685 562
S. Tianna's Kenmoor Royalist D. Tianna's La Noce Eena 2d
*†Kenmoor Royal Polly Jr 4 305 Aug 429 20 9849 452
S. Tianna's Kenmoor Royalist D. Tianna's Kenmoor Keepsake

**§Wolf, Elias, Spring Run Farm, Dresher, Pa.**
†Spring Run Blitzkrieg's Diana Sr 2 266 Sept 965 47 9382 421
†Starlite of Flint Hill Jr 4 186 Sept 929 43 7789 328

**§Youngs, Merle L., Zenda Farms, Clayton, N. Y.** ARHT
†Zenda Babe's Estella Jr 2 202 Sept 686 37 5790 292
†Zenda Canada's Evangeline Jr 2 172 Sept 704 36 5574 267
†Zenda Chandra's Fairmaid Jr 2 101 Sept 811 31 3018 125
†Zenda Cristina's Fayaway Jr 2 89 Sept 1102 47 3485 141
†Zenda Cordelia's Estrella Sr 2 54 Sept 1295 61 2135 102
S. Zenda Modesty's Arno D. Zenda Deva's Cordelia
†Zenda Elanie's Elyria Sr 2 82 Sept 860 37 2408 100
Zenda Iris Rosy's Fantasy Jr 2 77 Sept 747 38 2140 101
†Zenda Lady Mars Fanita Jr 2 106 Sept 724 31 2885 109
†Zenda Marigold's Evening Star Jr 2 305 Sept 553 31 8911 443
S. Foremost Peacemaker D. Tarbell Farms Royal Marigold
†Zenda Martha's Evelyn Jr 2 198 Sept 385 18 4052 188
†Zenda Star Dust's Edmar Sr 2 305 Sept 347 19 8600 424
S. Douglaston King's Ferdinand D. Sunnyside Star Dust

**§Ziegler, Walter, Homestead Dairy, Cupertino, Calif.** ARHT
†Angel of San Luis Rey 7 87 Sept 1350 57 3810 155
†Ellwood Holly's Lily Jr 4 177 Sept 955 49 6461 291
*†Ellwood Prince's Lorene 5 168 Sept 919 50 6153 338
†Ellwood Surprise Arctotis Jr 3 106 Sept 1008 46 3843 169
*†Gold Lady of San Luis Rey 5 183 Sept 1093 46 7386 314
*†Guernsey Grove Jane 6 225 Sept 873 42 8141 386
†Jewel of San Luis Rey 6 102 Sept 1158 55 4039 182
*†Lottie of San Luis Rey 5 220 Sept 1098 48 9268 412
*†St. James Lester's Marianne 5 231 Sept 916 48 8994 422

# APPROVED HERD IMPROVEMENT RECORDS

| Owner and Records | Age | Days In Milk | Number Milkings | % of B. Fat | Lbs. Milk | Lbs. B.Fat |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Adair, R. L., Adair Milk Farm, Urbana, Ill.** | | | | | | |
| Adair's Alert's Bell | 5 | 300 | 600 | 4.45 | 7243 | 322 |
| s. Ridglydale's Deruchette Alert | | D. Betty of Jean-Bel | | | | |
| ¶Adair's Alert's Hilda | 5 | 365 | 730 | 4.81 | 13861 | 666 |
| s. Ridglydale's Deruchette Alert | | D. Ridglydale's Hilda | | | | |
| ¶Adair's Alert's Jean | Jr. 3 | 235 | 470 | 5.18 | 4399 | 227 |
| s. Ridglydale's Deruchette Alert | | D. Betty of Jean-Bel | | | | |
| Adair's Alert's Velva | Jr. 4 | 307 | 614 | 4.66 | 8053 | 375 |
| s. Ridglydale's Deruchette Alert | | D. Adair's Vesta Hilda | | | | |
| ¶Challenger's Bell Marie | 7 | 316 | 632 | 5.00 | 7881 | 394 |
| s. Maple Lane Challenger | | D. Marie Alert of Ridglydale | | | | |
| **Anderson, James & Eugene, Andwood Farm, Sullivan, Md.** | | | | | | |
| Andwood Leader's Cleo | Jr. 2 | 316 | 632 | 5.21 | 6024 | 314 |
| s. Friendship V. C. Leader | | D. Andwood Sweetheart's Pansy | | | | |
| **Appleton, Francis R., Jr., Appleton Farms, Ipswich, Mass.** | | | | | | |
| Appleton Farms Dolly Dimple | Sr. 2 | 321 | 642 | 4.41 | 8263 | 364 |
| s. Langwater Agawam | | D. Dimple of Appleton Farms | | | | |
| Appleton Farms Melody | Sr. 2 | 309 | 618 | 4.53 | 8538 | 386 |
| s. Langwater Agawam | | D. Appleton Farms Mirth | | | | |
| **Associated Seed Growers, Incorporated, The Asgrow Dairy, Milford, Conn.** | | | | | | |
| ¶Climax Tiddlewink | 6 | 333 | 666 | 4.98 | 10017 | 498 |
| s. Phillips Climax | | D. Holly Farm Sedate | | | | |
| ¶Ken Vi | Sr. 4 | 325 | 650 | 5.08 | 9587 | 486 |
| s. Coronation Emperor | | D. Ken Helen | | | | |
| **Baker, Dale L., Riverdale Farm, Huntington, Ind.** | | | | | | |
| Madge's Fannie | Jr. 2 | 365 | 730 | 4.30 | 6879 | 295 |
| s. Valor's Prince Ivan | | D. Madge of Roanoke Guernsey Farm | | | | |
| ¶Mollie's Tiny of Riverdale | 7 | 365 | 730 | 4.67 | 9013 | 420 |
| s. Lassie's Que Vive's Lad | | D. Mollie of Lincoln Farm | | | | |
| **Balderston, Lloyd, III, Colora Farm, Colora, Md.** | | | | | | |
| ¶Lucking Emma | Jr. 3 | 349 | 698 | 6.03 | 7325 | 441 |
| s. Sherwood Forest Model Lucky | | D. King's Emma | | | | |
| ¶Lucky Golden Bud | Jr. 3 | 365 | 730 | 5.13 | 10850 | 556 |
| s. Sherwood Forest Model Lucky | | D. Jethro's Golden Bud | | | | |
| ¶Star's Hope Maid | 5 | 296 | 592 | 5.64 | 5987 | 337 |
| s. Starr Farm Hannibal | | D. Hopeful's Gloria | | | | |
| Strongheart's Daffodil | Sr. 2 | 299 | 598 | 5.35 | 6492 | 347 |
| s. Rosalind's Strongheart | | D. Provost's Daffodil | | | | |
| **Barney, Laurence H., Jr., Fine Feathers Farm, Acushnet, Mass.** | | | | | | |
| High Hill Gypsy | Sr. 2 | 365 | 730 | 4.76 | 7763 | 369 |
| s. High Hill Genius | | D. Harvester's Elsie of High Hill | | | | |
| **Barth, C. F., Mil-Bar Farm, Grand Blanc, Mich.** | | | | | | |
| ¶Dixie of Silver Maples | 8 | 259 | 518 | 4.56 | 8000 | 364 |
| s. Fanstay of Oronoko | | D. Ultra's Rose of Hillendale | | | | |
| **Bradford, Fred & R. D., Bradford's Dairy Farm, Alma, Mich.** | | | | | | |
| ¶Bradford's Amy | Sr. 3 | 365 | 727 | 5.38 | 8506 | 457 |
| s. Golden G. of Cowham Farm | | D. Bradford's Sylvia | | | | |
| ¶Bradford's Ariel | Sr. 3 | 344 | 672 | 5.12 | 6024 | 308 |
| s. Queen's Rex of Cowham Farm | | D. Bradford's Reva | | | | |
| ¶Bradford's Nina | 11 | 365 | 730 | 5.08 | 6616 | 335 |
| s. Bradford's Leader | | D. Bradford's Katrina | | | | |
| ¶Bradford's Nip | 11 | 365 | 730 | 3.83 | 7986 | 305 |
| s. Bradford's Ibycus | | D. Bradford's Jill | | | | |
| **Brown, Paul E., Jr., Niles, Mich.** | | | | | | |
| ¶Pearl's Dill of Meadow Lane | Jr. 4 | 306 | 607 | 4.13 | 8143 | 336 |
| s. Dopster of Tamarack Ridge | | D. Bell's Pearl of Meadow Lane | | | | |
| **Bublitz, Walter J., Mr. & Mrs., Walmar Farm, Olathe, Kans.** | | | | | | |
| Gay Marie of Elgercon | Jr. 2 | 329 | 658 | 4.89 | 7725 | 377 |
| s. Gayhead's His Godson | | D. Claire of Elgercon | | | | |
| **Buck, Laurance M., Brooke's Cross Farm, Baldwin, Md.** | | | | | | |
| ¶Cornelia of Brooke's Cross | 6 | 321 | 642 | 5.38 | 5428 | 292 |
| s. Minervine's Challenger | | D. Sycamore Norma | | | | |
| ¶Hardwick's Mina | 10 | 342 | 684 | 5.25 | 5475 | 287 |
| s. Mixter Hardwick | | D. He'll Do's Minnie | | | | |
| **Bush, Alvin R., Williamsport, Pa.** | | | | | | |
| Enid of Fern Spring Farm | Jr. 2 | 273 | 546 | 4.58 | 6783 | 310 |
| s. McDonald Farms Elmer | | D. Blondie C. of Fern Spring Farm | | | | |
| **Callis, Eugene M. & Esther P., Kennersley Farm, Church Hill, Md.** | | | | | | |
| ¶Baron's Opal Maid | 6 | 286 | 572 | 5.67 | 6704 | 380 |
| s. Broadland Baron | | D. Broadland Opal | | | | |
| Broadland Rex's Princess | Jr. 4 | 261 | 522 | 4.56 | 7758 | 353 |
| s. Broadland Rex | | D. Butter Boy's Princess Lass | | | | |
| Elk Manor's Charoxie | Jr. 3 | 306 | 612 | 4.86 | 5424 | 263 |
| s. Rockingham Royal Charming | | D. Leader's Roxie of Elk Manor | | | | |
| Elk Manor's Faithful | Sr. 4 | 279 | 558 | 5.55 | 5799 | 322 |
| s. Spar Hill Strongheart's King | | D. Faith of Little Baltimore | | | | |
| Elk Manor's Heroetta | Jr. 4 | 326 | 352 | 5.19 | 7299 | 378 |
| s. Valleywood Steadfast Hero | | D. Valleywood Cavaletta | | | | |
| Elk Manor's Herolue | Jr. 4 | 323 | 646 | 4.84 | 4905 | 237 |
| s. Valleywood Steadfast Hero | | D. Cherub's Royal Blue | | | | |
| Emblem's Locust Hill Ginnie | Jr. 2 | 347 | 694 | 5.03 | 7185 | 361 |
| s. Broadland Emblem | | D. Contender's Peg | | | | |
| ¶Hannibal's Rose Marie | Jr. 4 | 363 | 726 | 5.49 | 7595 | 417 |
| s. Broadland Hannibal | | D. Pat's Butterfat | | | | |
| **Carpenter, Clinton O., Egan, Ill.** | | | | | | |
| ¶Ellen's Slogan's Valerie | Sr. 2 | 305 | 610 | 6.35 | 4746 | 301 |
| s. Woody Nook Slogan's Motto | | D. Ellen of Woody Nook | | | | |
| **Carpenter, Donald W., Egan, Ill.** | | | | | | |
| ¶Pedro's Princess Topsy | Sr. 3 | 328 | 656 | 4.89 | 9536 | 466 |
| s. Pedro of Bear Lake | | D. Princess Justice Fanciful | | | | |
| **Carter, Henry H., Winding Lane Farm, Rockville, Md.** | | | | | | |
| Cinder Mill Bessie | Jr. 2 | 334 | 668 | 5.22 | 5893 | 307 |
| s. Foremost Shadrack | | D. Guernside's Bessie | | | | |
| **Carter, Norman, Fern Spring Farm, Montrose, Pa.** | | | | | | |
| Eloise of Fern Spring Farm | Sr. 3 | 308 | 616 | 5.28 | 5877 | 310 |
| s. McDonald Farms Elmer | | D. Vaneater's Ruth of Good Hope | | | | |
| Fanny C. of Fern Spring Farm | Sr. 4 | 306 | 612 | 4.72 | 7691 | 362 |
| s. McDonald Farms Count | | D. Queen of Fern Spring | | | | |
| ¶Jennie of Warrenham | 7 | 298 | 596 | 4.39 | 8118 | 356 |
| s. Alfred Emamuel Maples | | D. Bea of Warrenham | | | | |
| ¶Winsome C. of Fern Spring Farm | Sr. 4 | 319 | 638 | 4.64 | 6487 | 301 |
| s. McDonald Farms Count | | D. Grace of Warrenham | | | | |
| **Carter, R. L. & N. D., Fern Spring Farm, Montrose, Pa.** | | | | | | |
| Edna of Fern Spring Farm | Jr. 2 | 365 | 730 | 4.25 | 9051 | 384 |
| s. McDonald Farms Elmer | | D. Linda Gem of Fern Spring | | | | |
| **Chambers, John H., Estate, Bloomfield Farm, Centerville, Md.** | | | | | | |
| Laura of Bloomfield | Sr. 2 | 265 | 530 | 4.36 | 7361 | 320 |
| s. Royal Oak of Bloomfield | | D. Lolla May of Bloomfield | | | | |
| Lucerne of Bloomfield | 5 | 277 | 554 | 4.54 | 7881 | 357 |
| s. Royal Oak of Bloomfield | | D. Augusta of Bloomfield | | | | |
| Valerie of Bloomfield | Sr. 2 | 365 | 730 | 4.41 | 9463 | 416 |
| s. May Valor's Emancipator | | D. Maisie of Bloomfield | | | | |
| **Child, William C., Valleyside, Woodstock, Conn.** | | | | | | |
| ¶Anna's Dana of Valleyside | 6 | 365 | 730 | 4.82 | 7161 | 345 |
| s. Dean of Valleyside | | D. France's Anna of Valleyside | | | | |
| **Crawford, Roy, Crawford's Farm, Jesup, Iowa.** | | | | | | |
| ¶Crawford's Farm Betha | Sr. 3 | 311 | 622 | 4.83 | 6076 | 293 |
| s. Beau Geste of Boulder Bridge | | D. Rosedale Ione | | | | |
| Crawford's Farm Callie Ann | Jr. 2 | 345 | 690 | 4.77 | 6540 | 312 |
| s. Beau Geste of Boulder Bridge | | D. Glencliff Erparee | | | | |
| **Darling, Harry Y., Hillnook Farm, Perrysville, Ohio.** | | | | | | |
| ¶Buttercup's Fawn of Hillnook | Jr. 4 | 277 | 554 | 5.02 | 5755 | 288 |
| s. Lottie's Don | | D. Fawn's Buttercup | | | | |
| **Dennis Brothers, Queencastle Dairy, Farmington, Ill.** | | | | | | |
| Bowood Girl's Dora | Jr. 2 | 365 | 730 | 4.98 | 8071 | 401 |
| s. Pine Manor King's Warrior | | D. Bowood Girl | | | | |
| ¶Crown Majesty's Lorraine | Sr. 3 | 344 | 688 | 5.61 | 8019 | 449 |
| s. Pine Manor Crown Majesty | | D. Remus' Lorraine | | | | |
| Meadowdale King's Diana | Sr. 2 | 245 | 490 | 4.81 | 6687 | 321 |
| s. Green Meads King of The Meadow | | D. Meadowdale Daisy May | | | | |
| Meadowdale King's Linda | Sr. 2 | 365 | 730 | 5.41 | 6778 | 366 |
| s. Green Meads King of The Meadow | | D. Meadowdale Linda Lou | | | | |
| ¶Queencastle Senorita | Sr. 4 | 298 | 596 | 4.92 | 9365 | 460 |
| s. Kenfleur's Dicta Governor | | D. Senator's Pet | | | | |
| **Dudonsky, Oscar A., Castle Rock, Wash.** | | | | | | |
| ¶Rutherglen Helen | 5 | 302 | 604 | 4.26 | 7212 | 306 |
| s. Western Glow Calvin | | D. Rutherglen Hazel Del | | | | |
| **Ekstran, Herbert V., Brockwell Farm, Bow, Wash.** | | | | | | |
| ¶Unique's Duna of Brockwell | 10 | 321. | 642 | 5.19 | 7788 | 404 |
| s. Emma's Abraham Lincoln | | D. Unique of Lopez | | | | |
| Winner's Faith of Brockwell | Jr. 3 | 365 | 730 | 5.43 | 8519 | 462 |
| s. Western Glow Imperial | | D. Prairie Bloom Winner | | | | |
| **England, Eugene E., North East, Md.** | | | | | | |
| ¶Cavalier King's Frances | 5 | 325 | 650 | 4.70 | 7319 | 344 |
| s. Green Meadows Cavalier King | | D. Royal's Lassie Sister | | | | |
| ¶Proson's Maid | Jr. 4 | 365 | 730 | 5.57 | 7879 | 438 |
| s. Proson | | D. Lady's Royal Princess Daisy | | | | |
| **Evans, George P., Margaretta Furnace Farms, East Prospect, Pa.** | | | | | | |
| M. F. Sly | Jr. 3 | 291 | 561 | 4.05 | 6556 | 265 |
| s. Coldspring's Romulus Victor | | D. Codorun Sibyl | | | | |
| **Fales, W. D., Riverside Ranch, Gooding, Idaho.** | | | | | | |
| Toponis Galore's Sunbeam | 6 | 365 | 730 | 4.35 | 9181 | 399 |
| s. Galore's Slogan of Hagerman | | D. Toponis Judge's Sarah | | | | |
| **Ferris, Frank W., Mrs., Summerfield Farms, New Wilmington, Pa.** | | | | | | |
| ¶Summerfield Sally Jane | Jr. 3 | 309 | 617 | 5.12 | 6230 | 319 |
| s. Bonnie's Royal of Gilmar | | D. Summerfield Sally | | | | |
| **Finstrom, Harry, Lake View Guernsey Farm, Cadillac, Mich.** | | | | | | |
| Betty's Bonnie of Lake View | Jr. 2 | 318 | 632 | 4.86 | 5962 | 289 |
| s. Eth-Mead Forester's Rex | | D. Nancy's Betty of Lake View | | | | |
| ¶Buttercup's Lady of Lake View | 9 | 349 | 692 | 4.21 | 11377 | 478 |
| s. Benjamin of Silver Lake | | D. Bee's Buttercup of Lake View | | | | |
| ¶Nancy's Betty of Lake View | 6 | 365 | 730 | 4.98 | 7690 | 383 |
| s. Meadow-Gold Buddy | | D. Beauty's Nancy of Lake View | | | | |
| Pride's Belle Hope | 8 | 352 | 699 | 4.98 | 9174 | 457 |
| s. Benjamin of Silver Lake | | D. Hope's Pride of Lake View | | | | |
| **Fraim, Clarence & Harris, Daniel E., Berkley Farms, Newark, Del.** | | | | | | |
| Fanina of Pickering Valley | 6 | 333 | 666 | 5.98 | 5436 | 325 |
| s. Longwood Governor | | D. Utmost's Gippy Fanny | | | | |

**Frey, Carl F., Gilman, Ill.**

¶Champion's Hanna 6 286 572 4.58 7922 362
S. Goldfinder's Queen's Champion D. Big Boy's Helen
¶Corn Acre Violet Jr. 4 180 360 5.15 5191 267
S. Goldfinder's Queen's Champion D. Pergue Veda Crescent
Liv-Iro Corn Acre Ruth Jr. 2 240 480 5.31 5795 308
S. Kenfleur's Rose's Alert D. Westlawn's Rose Crescent

**Gill, John, Haddon Farms, Haddonfield, N. J.**

Haddon's Charm Jr. 2 365 730 5.12 10681 547
S. Aladdin's Golden Victory D. Aladdin's Caroline of Haddon
Haddon's Lynette Jr. 2 365 730 4.49 9702 436
S. Aladdin's Golden Victory D. Haddon's Lady Jane

**Gingerich, Truman W., Spruce Grove Farm, Parnell, Iowa.**

¶Whit-Meads Silvetta Jr. 3 283 566 5.13 7641 391
S. Runnymede Philosopher D. Franchester Silvia

**Hacklander, Jean, Meadowfield Farm, Naperville, Ill.**

Kenfleur's Princess Priscilla 5 311 622 5.10 8930 455
S. Ridglydale's Ema Prince D. Kenfleur's Dicta Priscilla

**Hoff, Andrew J., Walnut Bottom Farm, New Windsor, Md.**

¶Penn View Helen Sr. 4 337 674 5.32 8643 459
S. Hardwick's Sheriff D. Goldwood Dora
Riegeldale Mck King's Colesta Sr. 4 319 638 5.08 6619 336
S. Riegeldale Viscountess' Mck King D. Kenilworth Hilda's O'Rose

**Hudson Brothers, Berrien Center, Mich.**

¶Bell's Cherry of Meadow Lane 5 351 823 5.18 10508 544
S. Martha's Prince of Meadow Lane D. Effie's Bell of Meadow Lane
¶Blossom's Ann of Meadow Lane 5 259 514 5.15 7927 408
S. Rose's King of Meadow Lane D. Blossom of Smallidge Farm
¶Martha's Merry of Meadow Lane 7 349 844 4.58 11423 523
S. Stayer of Tamarack Ridge D. Martha of Fuller Farm
Patsy Jane of Meadow Lane Jr. 2 348 866 5.09 12016 611
S. Superior of Tamarack Ridge D. Pansy's Patsy of Meadow Lane
¶Pride's Pauline of Meadow Lane 5 330 656 5.04 8952 450
S. Rose's King of Meadow Lane D. Fawn's Pride of Meadow Lane

**Jacobs, R. C., Mr. & Mrs., Old Oak Farm, Brogueville, Pa.**

¶Crum Creek's Knight's Geum 7 328 656 4.92 7244 356
S. Crum Creek's Royal Knight D. Crum Creek Valentino Geum
Frewvale Eilene Sr. 2 317 634 5.49 3935 216
S. Steadfast's Pride of Frewvale D. Steadfast's Smokie of Frewvale

**Jeppson, George N., Oakholm Farm, Brookfield, Mass.**

Oakholm's Aleece Sr. 2 318 628 5.21 7473 389
S. Argilla Fair Royal D. Oakholm's Linnea
¶Oakholm's Boxita 5 318 633 4.86 5580 271
S. Chedco Lester D. Oakholm's Kalmia
¶Oakholm's Jaspera Jr. 4 285 561 4.25 7245 308
S. Chedco Lester D. Oakholm's Jennie
¶Oakholm's Margras 6 336 667 4.63 11866 549
S. Grassland Right Bower D. Oakholm's Marigold
¶Oakholm's Tourmaline Sr. 3 352 699 4.77 9424 449
S. Chedco Lester D. Oakholm's Ebgras

**Johnson, W. A. & Sons, Valley Rogue Guernsey Farm, Grants Pass, Oregon.**

¶Cloverlawn Charlotte Jr. 4 292 584 5.26 5487 288
S. Lad's Shadow of Middale D. Royal Charlotte of Cloverlawn
¶Corfu's Babe 6 293 586 5.57 7062 393
S. Admiral's Corfu of Cloverlawn D. Penny's Majestic Viola
Lydia of Valley Rogue Sr. 2 331 662 6.31 6609 416
S. Lad's Shadow of Middale D. Huldah's Gay Royal
¶Queen's Royal Girl 8 280 560 5.19 10759 558
S. King's May Royal Penny D. Gay Lassie's Queen

**Keiser, J. Ray Whitdeer, Pa.**

¶Gloria's Sabrina Jr. 3 296 592 5.68 8142 462
S. Gloria's Peter Pan D. Broadwater Sabrina
¶Lilla's Coronet 9 365 730 5.15 9337 481
S. Aiyukpa King Coronet D. Francis' Lilla
¶Viola's Coronet Queen 9 314 628 4.92 7614 374
S. Aiyukpa King Coronet D. Prospector's Viola

**Kenney Brothers, Kenholme Ranch, Winton, Calif.**

¶Holmwood's Foremost Rose 6 365 730 5.09 7415 377
S. Foremost Laurentic Lad D. Maywood's Ultra Nancy
¶Holmwood's Honey-belle Jr. 3 307 614 4.96 8054 399
S. Chedco Honeyboy D. Holmwood's Foremost's Clarice
¶Holmwood's Honey Gladys Sr. 3 282 564 4.61 6765 311
S. Chedco Honeyboy D. Holmwood's Gladiola
¶Holmwood's Princess Charm Jr. 3 354 708 5.24 9269 485
S. Happyholme Rosebud's Prince D. Maywood's Chubby

**Lively, J. T. & Son, Bluff View Farm, Dallas, Texas.**

¶Topsy of Bluff View 6 365 730 4.09 9960 407
S. Lotus David D. Coventry Merry Topsy

**Loring, Norman H., Franklin Park Farm, Beverly, N. J.**

¶Evergreen Hopemore Lydenia Sr. 3 365 730 5.32 11862 630
S. Evergreen's Hopemore Ferdinand D. Evergreen's Hopeful Lydia

**Maryland, University of, College Park, Md.**

¶U. of Md. Juror Jadwiga 5 265 530 5.28 6141 324
S. Calder Farm Juror D. Calder Farm Co-ed
¶U. of Md. Lad's Lizzie Sr. 3 365 730 4.86 6041 293
S. Blakeford Country Lad D. U. of Md. Excelsior's Eunice
¶U. of Md. Patrick's Paula Jr. 3 267 534 4.99 6228 310
S. Blakeford Patrick D. U. of Md. Juror Jadwiga

**Matthews, Marianna, Mrs., Opekasit Farm, Glendale, Ohio.**

Opekasit Archer's Keepsake Jr. 2 273 546 4.42 7266 321
S. Raemelton Triumph Archer D. Opekasit Sunny Dimple
¶Opekasit Hardwick's Doris Sr. 4 365 730 4.97 9509 472
S. Hardwick's Royal King D. Opekasit Sunny Doris
¶Opekasit Sunny Joan Jr. 3 306 612 4.52 9492 428
S. Raemelton Sunny Countryman D. Caswell's Nancy Lou
¶Opekasit Sunny Priscilla 9 320 640 4.64 10184 472
S. Raemelton Sunny Countryman D. Priscilla of Mineral Point

**McCrady, Howard C., Meadow Springs Farm, Ligonier, Pa.**

¶Beau Geste Pet 8 361 722 4.25 9497 404
S. Beau Geste Prince D. Pet of Walnut Valley
¶Beau's Emerald Jr. 3 324 648 4.74 7981 378
S. Beechwood Beau D. Huntland Ruby
¶Huntland Dutchess 6 328 656 4.75 7166 340
S. Friendship Colorlad D. Huntland Queen
¶Meadow Springs Birdie Sr. 3 253 506 4.36 5308 231
S. Quincy Mahomet Contender D. Holdridge Poppy
¶Meadow Springs Clementine Jr. 3 365 712 4.82 8459 407
S. General Washington of Dixmont D. Beau Geste Pet
¶Omar's Wee Lena of Bexley Sr. 4 325 650 5.52 5621 310
S. Friendship Omar D. Noble's Wee Lena of Bexley

**Meyer Brothers, Delphi Dell Farm, Olympia, Wash.**

¶Brite of Delphi Dell 5 305 610 5.06 9861 498
S. Chuckanut Climax D. Light of Delphi Dell
¶Delphi Dell Philosopher's Pet Jr. 3 365 730 5.60 8498 476
S. Boulder Bridge Philosopher D. Bonny Brook Pattie
¶Tamorac's Amy Jr. 4 365 730 3.95 11999 474
S. Bertalor Tamorac D. Bertalor Ann

**Michigan State College, East Lansing, Mich.**

¶Michigan Athenian's Janice 5 353 1059 5.28 7129 376
S. Homestead Athenian D. Michigan Cherub's Janice

**Miller, Emma Guffey, Mrs., Wolf Creek Farm, Slippery Rock, Pa.**

Mary's Mabel of Wolf Creek Jr. 2 239 478 4.69 6327 297
S. Friendship Grand Climax's Fred D. Mary Jane of Wolf Creek

**Moler, H. K., Cave Hill Farm, Shepherdstown, W. Va.**

¶Ivonia's Grand Lady Jr. 4 363 730 5.33 10897 558
S. Tillie's Play Boy D. Milk Maid's Ivonia
¶Plain Girl's Nancy Sr. 3 272 544 4.57 6448 294
S. Lola's Leader of Spring Woods D. Winner's Plain Girl
Yellow Spot Girl's Mamie Sr. 2 365 730 4.15 7411 307
S. Tillie's Play Boy D. Tillie's Yellow Spot Girl

**Morris, Raymond P., Hoosier Pines, Elizabethtown, Ind.**

¶Teressa of Hoovens Farm 6 364 725 5.02 6684 332
S. King Carol of Hoovens Farm D. Tess of Hoovens Farm

**Padden, James J., Golden West Guernsey Farm, Vancouver, Wash.**

¶Duskey Beauty of Golden West 8 365 730 4.73 10120 478
S. Douglaston Lord Atheling D. Rosebud of Golden West
Garrie of Golden West Jr. 2 339 678 4.75 8444 401
S. Boulder Bridge Philosopher D. Sailor's Rose of Golden West
Hannah of Golden West Jr. 2 323 646 4.38 6078 266
S. Boulder Bridge Philosopher D. Lady Clair of Golden West
Mable of Golden West Jr. 2 307 614 4.97 4512 224
S. Laddie of Golden West D. Golden Queen of Golden West
¶Peaches of Golden West Sr. 3 294 588 4.82 7421 357
S. Laddie of Golden West D. Peaches of Wayside
¶Queen May of Golden West 5 334 668 4.52 7711 348
S. Chuckanut Climax D. Queen May of Delphi Dell
¶Sailor's June of Golden West 5 292 584 4.52 5721 258
S. Fir Ridge Sailor D. Snow Ball of Golden West
Skipper of Golden West Jr. 2 325 650 4.79 7130 341
S. Boulder Bridge Philosopher D. Sailor's Peggy of Golden West

**Platt, George G. & Satterlee, Glen A., Stanley, Iowa.**

Hopeful's Denice of Iowa Jr. 2 365 730 4.46 7439 331
S. Boulder Bridge Hopeful D. Repeater's Fannette of Iowa

**Pleiness, William L., Maple Dawn Farm, Scottville, Mich.**

Maple Dawn's Jule Sr. 4 304 608 5.21 8856 460
S. Pansy Bell's Ted of Springdale D. Diana of Maple Dawn

**Polivka, George J., Bon Terra Farm, Naperville, Ill.**

Benson's May Belle 11 334 668 4.47 7865 351
S. Green Vale Benson D. King's Maytag
Comrade's Flora Bell Jr. 2 306 612 4.66 6946 323
S. Rockingham Comrade D. Benson's Flora
Comrade's Queen Tena Sr. 2 343 686 4.48 9005 403
S. Rockingham Comrade D. Tena of Bon Terra
Cupid of Pine Vista 5 335 670 5.37 5586 299
S. Mill Road Regent D. Cupid of Ferrson's Creek
Duchess of Oakley Lodge 6 306 612 4.66 6742 314
S. Lockshore Sunstar D. Likeness' Daisy Pearl
Faith's Dairy Queen Jr. 2 352 704 5.12 7991 409
S. Rockingham Comrade D. Faith of Oakley Lodge
Glen's Anna Girl Jr. 2 365 730 4.36 9405 410
S. Phillipo's Glen of Bon Terra D. Willow Farm Phillipo's Anna
Glen's Carol Jr. 2 324 648 4.87 7197 350
S. Phillipo's Glen of Bon Terra D. Carol of Bon Terra
Glen's Lass Jr. 2 304 608 4.57 6962 318
S. Phillipo's Glen of Bon Terra D. Topper's Lassie of Bon Terra
Glen's Miss Bessie Jr. 2 282 564 5.16 5138 265
S. Phillipo's Glen of Bon Terra D. Willow Farm Rex's Bess
Jessie of Bon Terra Jr. 2 331 661 4.09 7626 312
S. Lakewood Country Gentleman D. Reliance's Cora of Maple View
Knollhurst Fairy Girl 5 306 612 4.13 9179 378
S. Tianna's La Noce King D. Maidi Vi
Knollhurst Flossy 5 259 518 4.97 4846 241
S. Tianna's La Noce King D. Knollhurst Cecile
Knollhurst Garland Sr. 3 353 706 4.37 6066 265
S. Boulder Bridge Max D. Knollhurst Eveline
Pearl's Likeness Doll 5 322 644 5.39 5362 289
S. Lockshore Sunstar D. Pearl's Likeness
Rex's Likeness Doll Jr. 2 319 638 4.59 6172 283
S. Cantigny's Rex D. Pearl's Likeness Doll
Rex's May Jr. 2 74 148 4.97 1641 81
S. Cantigny's Rex D. Missaukee Marjorie's May
Salute's Connie of Bon Terra Sr. 4 301 602 4.24 5890 250
S. Salute of Oakley Lodge D. Constance of Ferrson's Creek
Willow Farm Phillipo's Delight Sr. 4 294 588 4.43 6285 278
S. Cesor Phillipo D. Sunstar's Delight
Willow Farm Regent's Likeness Sr. 4 263 526 4.24 5490 233
S. Mill Road Regent D. Lad's Sparkle

**Price, Kenneth C., Price's Golden Guernsey Dairy, Port Orchard, Wash.**

Rozelyn Lee Sylva Jr. 2 263 726 4.48 5964 267
S. Western Glow Leader D. Rozelyn Sylva

**Purdue University, Lafayette, Ind.**

Purdue Dicta Ellen — Sr. 2 365 703 5.00 10216 511
S. Dicta Crescent D. Hayswood Ellen Crescent

**Rhode Island State College, Kingston, R. I.**

¶Rhody's Sunrise — Sr. 3 365 730 5.31 8406 446
S. Horse Shoe King's Baron D. Brightness of R. I. S. C.
¶Roberta of R. I. S. C. — 5 311 622 5.04 9751 491
S. Beacon Hill College Lad D. Rhody Royal June

**Schaefer, F. G., Timber Neck Farm, Easton, Md.**

¶Clara of Timberneck — 6 331 658 4.77 7059 337
S. Broadland Marvel D. Broadland Mildred

**Sederstrom, Harold A., Guernsey Dairy of Old Acres, Oregon City, Oregon.**

¶Lady's Violet of Oldacres — 7 358 716 4.56 9182 418
S. Rex of Grande Ronde Valley D. Jane's Lady of Yew-Wood Farm
¶Rose Bud of Old Acres — Jr. 3 356 712 5.29 6887 364
S. Dick's May Belle's Jo Jo D. Tottie of Grande Ronde Valley

**Sigrist, Eldon E., Seven Maples Farm, West Salem, Ohio.**

¶Avalon Annabelle — 8 316 632 4.97 5588 277
S. Cooper's King Louis D. Avalon Julabelle
¶Avalon Joyful Maid — 11 331 662 5.00 7015 350
S. Cooper's King Louis D. Cherub's Merry Maid of Goodrich Farm
¶Marben Ford Chorine — Jr. 3 323 646 5.35 6134 328
S. Langwater Dorian D. Marben Ford Korus Girl

**Smith, Charles H. & Son, Maple Lawn Farm, Galien, Mich.**

Maple Lawn Farm Julane — Jr. 2 364 728 4.97 9562 475
S. Count of Tamarack Ridge D. Maple Lawn Farm Juliette

**Snide, Walter E., Twin Orchard Farm, Clarklake, Mich.**

¶Bonita of Wineboden Farm — 7 257 514 4.59 4989 229
S. Green Vale Peach D. June of R. R. R. Farm
¶Broadlawn's Rosalie — 9 342 684 5.60 5756 322
S. Elsie's Hope of Rolans D. Broadlawn's Eunebelle
¶Fairholm Linda — 7 340 680 5.42 9245 501
S. Brookwood Romulus D. Fairholm Ginger
¶Fernette of Cowham Farm — 5 346 691 5.48 6606 362
S. T. Rex of Cowham Farm D. Rex's Fern of Cowham Farm
Twin Orchard's Desirable — 2 365 730 4.70 4721 222
S. Lockshore Ranch Boss D. Longacres Desire
¶Twin Orchard's Sally Ann — Sr. 3 150 300 4.91 4326 212
S. Pine Manor Cavalcade D. White Oak Dora B.
¶Twin Orchard's Starlight — Jr. 4 265 529 5.25 5043 264
S. Pine Manor Countryman D. Bonita of Wineboden Farm

**Telling-Belle Vernon Co., The, Belle Vernon Farm, Novelty, Ohio.**

¶Belle Vernon Gay Anemone — 6 365 730 4.49 9209 405
S. Belle Vernon's Gay Lad D. Belle Vernon's Wallie
¶Belle Vernon Glory Manikin — Sr. 3 284 564 5.05 6461 326
S. Belle Vernon Master Glory D. Belle Vernon Crystal Belle
¶Belle Vernon Glory's Golden — Sr. 4 365 730 5.01 9700 486
S. Belle Vernon Master Glory D. Peter Pan's Countess
¶Belle Vernon Glory's Winifred — 5 271 542 4.39 7491 328
S. Belle Vernon Master Glory D. Marilea Gay Boy's Lillian
¶Belle Vernon Lad's Cosmos — 5 313 626 4.65 9245 430
S. Belle Vernon's Gay Lad D. Willow Brook's Julia
Belle Vernon Master's Endora — Jr. 2 365 730 5.08 7483 378
S. Belle Vernon Surprise Master D. Tut's Countess of B. V. Farm
Belle Vernon Master's Sibyl — Jr. 2 289 578 5.03 6329 318
S. Belle Vernon Surprise Master D. Tut's Countess of B. V. Farm
¶Belle Vernon Master's Valeria — Sr. 4 259 518 4.88 4138 201
S. Belle Vernon Master's Valorous D. Belle Vernon Surprise Daylight
¶Belle Vernon Royal Diana — 6 365 730 4.39 6866 301
S. Belle Vernon Sheik D. Royal Sentinel's Daisy
¶Belle Vernon Royal's Camellia — 5 281 562 4.68 7030 328
S. Belle Vernon Master Royal D. Belle Vernon Cameo
¶Belle Vernon's Arline — 8 265 530 4.66 5981 278
S. Belle Vernon Surprise Master D. Marl Honor Lass
¶Belle Vernon Viscount's Delores — Sr. 3 245 490 5.06 6442 325
S. Viscount of Halfred Farms D. Belle Vernon Surprise Daylight

**Webster, A. Benjamin, Arethusa Farm, Litchfield, Conn.**

¶Arethusa Fairita — 7 365 730 4.53 9639 436
S. Grassland Jerry D. Arethusa Farm Rita

**Webster, A. Benjamin & Webster, A. B., Jr., Arethusa Farm, Litchfield Conn.**

¶Arethusa Elinor — 8 299 598 4.73 6765 320
S. Grassland Jerry D. Arethusa Annadell
¶Arethusa Harriet — 5 299 598 4.38 6923 303
S. Arethusa Fritz D. Arethusa Fancy Bower

**West Hill Farms, Incorporated, Stamford, Conn.**

West Hill Farms' Peerless Lu — Jr. 2 316 632 4.96 7340 363
S. Wethersfield Peerless D. Quincy Star Lu

**Willow Brook Company, Willow Brook Farms, Catasauqua, Pa.**

Guardsman's Gladys of W. B. — Jr. 2 365 730 5.78 7524 434
S. Gwynllan Guardsman D. Regent's Fern of W. B.
¶Hector's Laurel of W. B. — Jr. 4 300 589 5.42 5918 321
S. Valleywood Hector D. Procris' Laurel of W. B.
¶Procris' Laurel of W. B. — 9 295 579 5.23 7265 379
S. Pride's Duchess' Procris D. Highland Laurel
Regent's Jane of W. B. — 5 311 617 4.90 10642 521
S. Meadow Brook Butterfat Regent D. Fisherman's Cream Cup of W. B.
¶Regent's Rilma of W. B. — 6 352 697 5.37 9084 487
S. Meadow Brook Butterfat Regent D. Pride's Rilma of W. B.

**Wilson, Marshall, Bellevue Farm, Bel Air, Md.**

¶Bellevue Fearless Agnes — Sr. 4 287 574 4.62 7545 348
S. Broadview's Fearless Knight D. Bellevue Randy's Agnes
¶Bellevue's Fearless Dasia — Jr. 3 284 568 5.71 8266 471
S. Broadview's Fearless Knight D. Bellevue Governor's Darling

**Wilson, Marshall & Son, Bellevue Farm, Bel Air, Md.**

¶Bellevue's Fearless Marie — Sr. 3 232 464 5.79 4615 267
S. Broadview's Fearless Knight D. Brooklawn's Marie Rose

(¶Reentries)

---

## State Champions

### Maryland

4C Villageside Queenie 737272, 9118.5 pounds milk; 367.9 pounds butter fat. (799 T. M.) Breeder, M. J. Grimes & Bro., Catawissa, Pa. Owner, W. S. Niblett & Son, Edgewood.

4D Cedar Grove's Ultra Girl 822880, 9078.9 pounds milk; 465.5 pounds butter fat. (826 T. M.) Breeder, John F. Jones, Pylesville. Owner, W. S. Niblett & Son, Edgewood.

4F Cedar Grove's Patience 861504, 7579.3 pounds milk; 377.7 pounds butter fat. (814 T. M.) Breeder and owner, W. S. Niblett & Son, Edgewood.

### Massachusetts

4D Kitchener Verona 717898, 12681.2 pounds milk; 610.0 pounds butter fat. (915 T. M.) Breeder, Rosaline B. Hayden, Billerica. Owner, Sumner Pingree, South Hamilton.

### Missouri

4E St. Albans Valbrook C. A. Beauty 834189, 11326.1 pounds milk; 591.8 pounds butter fat. (915 T. M.) Breeder, Irene W. Johnson, Saint Albans. Owner, St. Albans Farms, Inc., Saint Albans.

### New Jersey

4A Green Crest Tilda 657674, 13352.1 pounds milk; 730.8 pounds butter fat. (915 T. M.) Breeder, Carl Steiner, Canton, Ohio. Owner, Jacob Tanis, Augusta.

### Oklahoma

CC Cooper's K. L. Betsy 671008, 13040.3 pounds milk; 677.1 pounds butter fat. (1095 T. M. pounds butter fat. (1095 T. M.) Breeder and owner, Tom Cooper, Ardmore.

### Pennsylvania

4F C. F.'s Lone Star 754633, 9045.4 pounds milk; 476.1 pounds butter fat. (909 T. M.) Breeder and owner, Est. E. B. Cassatt, Berwyn.

### Rhode Island

Sr. 3 Rhody's Sunrise 710915, 8406.5 pounds milk; 446.8 pounds butter fat. (730 T. M.) Breeder and owner, Rhode Island State College, Kingston.

### South Carolina

FFF Sonnylaine Maxim Joyce 827760, 7160.7 pounds milk; 402.6 pounds butter fat. (610 T. M.) Breeder, O. P. Suber, Whitmire. Owners, O. P. Suber & R. H. Lemmon, Jr., Whitmire.

### Virginia

4B Bayville Hermes Itchen Bell 663863, 8681.5 pounds milk; 471.5 pounds butter fat. (901 T. M.) Breeder and owner, C. F. Burroughs, Lynnhaven.

### Wisconsin

4G Luxerin Emerald 867109, 7147.2 pounds milk; 317.0 pounds butter fat. (798 T. M.) Breeder and owner, Clarence E. Sheridan, Fond du Lac.

# Breeders' Forum

## The Hooking Business

I have had an idea for sometime regarding the prevention of the "Hooking business". Whether or not it would be workable or practical remains to be seen but here it is—a rubber to fit over end of horn and fastened in some manner and a knob on the end, similiar to the rubber handles that are used on bicycle handle-bars. If made of white marbleized colored rubber they would be less conspicuous, and if necessary could be removed for show purposes.

We used to have a cow that had teats like inverted mushrooms, the sponge kind, and she was forever getting them cut open. The first time she cut two of them the whole length of the teat to the milk duct and a cut up on udder itself. So I held the teat in flat of one hand and poured iodine into cut (which coagulates the blood) then after it was dry I put strips of adhesive tape and was very careful to get the cut parts tight together—to crisscross the tape over the strips across helps to hold it. Also tape should be applied when teats are full of milk, otherwise the filling of teats would cause discomfort to cow. Then I just leave tape on until it comes off itself. If not healed I put more iodine and tape on. Milking didn't cause her any discomfort and no danger of infection from hands.

Tape has to be put on fresh cut, as after swelling comes, tape is of no value. In that case only syringing of affected part with a very weak solution of creosote preparation, teaspoon to quart of warm water that has been boiled and cooled. We've found this preparation repels flies the best of any disinfectant. We then use sulfa powder. I've been helping a neighbor with a cow that had one teat nearly cut off and was not taken care of soon enough but it is doing well now. We gave her sulfa tablets to prevent infection as she was a fresh cow. The big open place is filling with flesh and we have to draw the milk from that quarter with milk tube.

We had a dry cow hooked in valva but didn't notice it in time and a little pocket of pus had formed below it and we cured it by syringing it out and keeping it covered with a wool based salve. We wanted to keep it open until pus had gotten out. She was O. K. in a few days.

I started in to use that dehorning paste on our last heifers and it does a good job if done within few days after birth. Rather miserable for them for a little while and I hate to do it, but when one thinks of the misery those horns cause it doesn't seem so bad.

Evidently, here in Michigan, the doctors figure that Bang's can be transmitted from cow to her heifer calf, as it is law that we are required to have all calves blood tested before vaccination.

We have a cow now that for sometime was very dispirited and poorly. So I had the veterinarian inject gluconate and dextrose in vein. Her neck became like a hard Adams apple, then the hair came off a round place on her neck about the size of a fifty cent piece leaving a tuft of hair in the middle that came out with a cord fastened to it. Dr. said he thought it was a vein. But to one side of it is an up and down indention like a cut, looks at first like tooth marks—but looks more like a mark of a horn gouge. So she has a hole in the side of her neck and I have to syringe and grease it to keep it open to let pus out and the Dr. said the vein should be out by Tuesday. I sure hope so. I never have seen anything like that.

MRS. EVA OGDEN,
Nashville, Michigan

---

## Caustic Potash Treatment

THERE appeared in the Guernsey Breeders' Journal of July 15 in the Breeders' Forum an article by T. W. Strong, The Stronghold, Craftsbury Common, Vt., on "What Can I Do?"

Mr. Strong states that one of his best cows has been hooked in the udder, the result the same as before, swollen quarter and bloody milk, inflammation and a real serious condition.

This is a very common complaint among dairymen who have cows with horns, and I am going to suggest that Mr. Strong and all other breeders use the Caustic Potash treatment on the calves when about one week or 10 days old. Go to your local drug store, get a stick of Caustic Potash, cut the hair from around the horn button, wet the end of Potash, apply to horn button, and rub until it turns red. Keep calf shut up for 24 hours in case of rain as potash may get in the eyes. That treatment will kill the horn button and prevent injury by gouging other cattle.

It is best to use glove and not let Caustic Potash come in contact with the skin. Keep in a dry place, tightly corked, as it is very corrosive.

J. F. GILCHRIST, Woodside Farm
Sharon, S. C.

---

## Cow Sense Vs. Crossbreeding

I HAVE been reading Hoard's Dairyman's article and editorial on Crossbreeding, also M. H. Fohrman's comments on the same. My 40 years experience as a practical cow man, first with grades, now with pure breds, says the remedy to higher production is *not* crossbreeding.

In the first place, it is unscientific; in the second place it will lead to a deadend street and eventually will have to be rescued again with pure breds as any thinking and practical cow man knows.

The solution is closer at hand. In fact, it is the fault of the pure bred breeders that the production average of all the dairy herd improvement associations is only 339 lbs. of fat.

If, at least, half of all the pure breds would be culled and the rest properly fed and taken care of and less stress put on fashionable breeding and more on selective breeding for higher production and strength practiced, a much higher production average could be achieved in commercial dairy herds. In fact, it could easily be raised to 450 lbs. per cow and without resorting to experimental crossbreeding which the working dairyman never will be able to afford and practice, as he has not Uncle Sam's big money bag at his disposal.

ALBERT BURGER, Encinitas, Calif.

# TEN LEADING COWS at VARIOUS AGES

## 365-Day Division—Advanced Register

### Cows Carrying Calf 200 Days of Record
(Formerly Double Letter)

| Age Mature | Lbs. Milk | % B. F. | Lbs. B. F. |
|---|---|---|---|
| C. F.'s Mint Julip 6 yrs. | 20881 | 5.2 | 1090 |
| Wonder of Woodside 5 yrs. | 20823 | 5.2 | 1083 |
| Superb's Faithful 6 yrs. | 19678 | 5.5 | 1077 |
| Gem of Kitchener 8 yrs. | 17785 | 5.8 | 1035 |
| Superb's Faithful 9 yrs. | 19471 | 5.2 | 1017 |
| Ideal's Emperor's Susie 7 yrs. | 21500 | 4.7 | 1014 |
| Nora Belle of Hill Girt 10 yrs. | 16426 | 6.2 | 1012 |
| Bradford's Sunbeam 5 yrs. | 19273 | 5.2 | 1007 |
| Gem of Kitchener 7 yrs. | 17634 | 5.7 | 997 |
| Rancho Cavalier's Priscilla 8 yrs. | 20199 | 4.9 | 996 |
| **Senior 4** | | | |
| Alfalfa Farm Primrose | 17564 | 6.2 | 1083 |
| Alfalfa Farm Lute | 17378 | 6.1 | 1058 |
| Cathedral Dorothy's Lass | 18814 | 5.5 | 1043 |
| Adohr Lubas' Calico | 18222 | 5.6 | 1027 |
| Alfalfa Farm Heloise | 15951 | 6.3 | 1006 |
| Sunny Valley's Favorite | 22012 | 4.4 | 963 |
| Adohr Supreme Calico | 17596 | 5.4 | 957 |
| Blossom of Ware | 17716 | 5.4 | 951 |
| Sunny Valley Ethereal | 18170 | 5.2 | 943 |
| Supreme's Janice | 20012 | 4.7 | 942 |
| **Junior 4** | | | |
| Bournedale Princess Coronet | 18859 | 5.4 | 1019 |
| Beechford's G ow | 17812 | 5.5 | 987 |
| Landhome Butterfat Alice | 17726 | 5.4 | 965 |
| Foremost Lida | 17674 | 5.4 | 962 |
| Heweshurst Princess Mertie | 17402 | 5.5 | 955 |
| D. B. Daisy | 19805 | 4.8 | 949 |
| Douglaston King's Rosalind | 16236 | 5.8 | 940 |
| Superb's Faithful | 17363 | 5.4 | 931 |
| Marigot of Starr Farm | 14885 | 6.2 | 926 |
| Maple Lane Monarch's Fashion | 16085 | 5.8 | 926 |
| **Senior 3** | | | |
| Beaverbrook Madonna | 18817 | 5.0 | 943 |
| Klondike Jette | 18238 | 5.1 | 930 |
| Franchester Clara | 17939 | 5.1 | 920 |
| Beaverbrook Morning Glory | 19644 | 4.6 | 902 |
| Sunny Valley's Favorite | 19524 | 4.6 | 899 |
| Lynbrook Anita | 15942 | 5.6 | 895 |
| Argilla Ceres | 15009 | 5.9 | 880 |
| Tarbell Farms Peerless Sibyl | 16848 | 5.2 | 874 |
| Count's Sunshine | 17348 | 5.0 | 873 |
| May Royal's Eloise | 14498 | 6.0 | 870 |
| **Junior 3** | | | |
| Tarbell Farms Peerless Margo | 18501 | 5.5 | 1013 |
| Alfalfa Farm Flute | 16206 | 5.9 | 962 |
| Marigot of Starr Farm | 15284 | 6.0 | 921 |
| Riegeldale Majesty's Buttercup | 15272 | 5.9 | 907 |
| Charlescote Progress | 18557 | 4.8 | 894 |
| Lynbrook Milkyway | 12402 | 7.1 | 880 |
| Pansy Ann of Grassy Grove | 16628 | 5.3 | 879 |
| Reveller's Fanny | 15648 | 5.5 | 863 |
| Princess Mab of Sunny Lea | 17734 | 4.8 | 856 |
| Florham Crystal | 15532 | 5.5 | 847 |
| **Senior 2** | | | |
| Green Meadow Melba | 15342 | 6.3 | 963 |
| Bournedale Dandy Girl | 14094 | 6.1 | 853 |
| Douglaston King's Charlotte | 15228 | 5.4 | 828 |
| Holly Farm Mirth | 13919 | 5.8 | 806 |
| Rockingham Holliru | 14568 | 5.5 | 802 |
| Green Meads Lady Desire | 14864 | 5.4 | 800 |
| Klondike Kristin | 14138 | 5.7 | 800 |
| Cathedral Kate S.'s Kate | 14680 | 5.4 | 795 |
| Green Meads Lady Topaz | 14178 | 5.6 | 794 |
| Gayoso Incavo's Princess | 13540 | 5.7 | 765 |
| **Junior 2** | | | |
| Flying Horse Master's Harp | 15687 | 5.9 | 917 |
| Flying Horse Royal Rose | 15059 | 5.7 | 853 |
| Eastleigh Mary | 14360 | 5.9 | 852 |
| Cathedral Jane Rilma | 16681 | 5.1 | 847 |
| Caumsett Ocean Beth | 15337 | 5.5 | 837 |
| Foremost Lida | 15537 | 5.3 | 826 |
| Chuckanut Linneta | 13156 | 6.3 | 823 |
| Hominy Hill Alice | 16707 | 4.9 | 817 |
| Green Meads Lady Willow | 15344 | 5.3 | 815 |
| Flying Horse Select Primrose | 12816 | 6.4 | 815 |

### No calving requirement
(Formerly Single Letter)

| Age Mature | Lbs. Milk | % B. F. | Lbs. B. F. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Cathedral Rosalie 5 yrs. | 23714 | 5.1 | 1213 |
| Noranda's Milkmaid 7 yrs. | 19654 | 5.9 | 1155 |
| Countess Prue 6 yrs. | 18626 | 5.9 | 1103 |
| Murne Cowan 8 yrs. | 24008 | 4.6 | 1098 |
| Nancy Hanks of Silver Maples 7 yrs. | 20074 | 5.4 | 1087 |
| Girl of Connemara Farms 6 yrs. | 22407 | 4.8 | 1077 |
| May Rilma 6 yrs. | 19673 | 5.5 | 1073 |
| Baudy's Daisy of Buena Vista 5 yrs. | 21055 | 5.1 | 1063 |
| Forges Royal Tilly 5 yrs. | 18193 | 5.8 | 1058 |
| Imp. Charmeuse of Ponchez 5 yrs. | 19158 | 5.5 | 1057 |
| **Senior 4** | | | |
| Anesthesia Faith of Hill Stead | 19741 | 5.6 | 1112 |
| Whimsy May Day | 19650 | 5.3 | 1046 |
| Florham Beauty Rose | 19090 | 5.4 | 1033 |
| Wolfpen Lilac | 17637 | 5.8 | 1028 |
| Twin Hickory's Jane | 18079 | 5.6 | 1009 |
| Plainsman's Radium Girl | 18186 | 5.5 | 1002 |
| Hilltop Butterfat Rosette | 18210 | 5.3 | 970 |
| Great Elm Ellen | 16272 | 5.9 | 962 |
| Santa Cruz Holliston Teresa | 19783 | 4.9 | 961 |
| Fairlawn Chic | 18472 | 5.1 | 938 |
| **Junior 4** | | | |
| Tarbell Farms Royal Lenda | 20508 | 5.4 | 1109 |
| Endean Marjean | 17343 | 5.8 | 1003 |
| Bright Lad's Actress | 19146 | 5.1 | 980 |
| Avalawn's Marie | 15793 | 6.2 | 973 |
| Cherub's Althea of Fair Meadows | 15277 | 6.1 | 926 |
| Blue Blood's Ultra Maid | 16442 | 5.6 | 916 |
| Shirley's Bud of Landhome | 18918 | 4.8 | 914 |
| Rilma's Cathedral Rose | 18331 | 5.0 | 913 |
| Norman's Missaukee Red Rose | 17527 | 5.1 | 900 |
| Gertrude Claire | 18942 | 4.7 | 893 |
| **Senior 3** | | | |
| Langwater Venus | 19999 | 5.1 | 1011 |
| Green Meadow Lustre | 16371 | 6.0 | 978 |
| Atamannsit La Noce | 15328 | 6.1 | 933 |
| La Noce's May Rose | 18119 | 5.2 | 932 |
| Convent's Ultra Queen Rose | 16598 | 5.5 | 915 |
| Dolly Dimple | 18458 | 4.9 | 906 |
| Caumsett Ocean Leda | 17818 | 5.1 | 902 |
| Farmhill R. Jeannine | 20769 | 4.3 | 900 |
| Conqueror's Maid of Dellwood | 16270 | 5.5 | 891 |
| Wonder of Woodside | 17008 | 5.2 | 891 |
| **Junior 3** | | | |
| Whimsy May Day | 17341 | 5.6 | 963 |
| Adohr Supreme Calico | 15475 | 6.0 | 920 |
| Wolfpen Amber | 17065 | 5.4 | 913 |
| Endean Hibernia | 16421 | 5.5 | 904 |
| Cherub's Elsie of Dellwood | 13345 | 6.7 | 899 |
| Rock Creek Milky Way | 15674 | 6.7 | 885 |
| Afterglow of Roughwood | 16815 | 5.2 | 878 |
| Palotterie of High Rock | 15882 | 5.5 | 865 |
| Jehanna Chene | 16186 | 5.3 | 863 |
| Dairymaid of Pinehurst | 14562 | 5.9 | 860 |
| **Senior 2** | | | |
| Brookwood Rita | 16580 | 5.5 | 918 |
| Beechford's Carol | 15851 | 5.5 | 864 |
| Cathedral Rose Rilma | 16881 | 5.1 | 863 |
| Maxim's May Queen of Dassel | 13967 | 6.1 | 849 |
| Brightness of Indian Bridge | 14460 | 5.7 | 826 |
| Shorewood Mademoiselle | 12348 | 6.6 | 813 |
| Nella Jay of Pencoyd | 16325 | 5.0 | 810 |
| Maple Lane Monarch's Jacquelin | 14725 | 5.4 | 794 |
| Pride of Vanity | 13251 | 6.0 | 792 |
| Katherine's Trixie | 18495 | 4.3 | 791 |
| **Junior 2** | | | |
| Florham Irene | 14646 | 6.2 | 905 |
| Cherub's Bell of Hill Girt | 13715 | 6.3 | 862 |
| Foremost Nanita | 16131 | 5.3 | 857 |
| Florham Polly | 15463 | 5.5 | 846 |
| King's Adele of Dellwood | 15592 | 5.4 | 842 |
| Loma Burnella | 12900 | 6.5 | 832 |
| Missaukee Blue Bell Jane | 15692 | 5.3 | 824 |
| Procris Snowdrop | 15487 | 5.3 | 822 |
| Crescent Pride | 15305 | 5.3 | 818 |
| Chuckanut Princess | 17566 | 4.6 | 809 |

### SUMMARY OF 25724 365-DAY RECORDS
(Formerly Double Letter)

| Age | Records | Lbs. Milk | % B. F. | Lbs. B. F. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| (AA) Mature | 6341 | 11906 | 4.9 | 583 |
| (BB) Sr. 4 | 1821 | 11618 | 5.0 | 577 |
| (CC) Jr. 4 | 2017 | 11132 | 5.0 | 555 |
| (DD) Sr. 3 | 2252 | 10880 | 5.0 | 544 |
| (EE) Jr. 3 | 2691 | 10314 | 5.0 | 516 |
| (FF) Sr. 2 | 3195 | 9893 | 5.0 | 499 |
| (GG) Jr. 2 | 7407 | 9707 | 5.0 | 484 |
| | 25724 | 10685 | 5.0 | 531 |

### SUMMARY OF 54518 365-DAY RECORDS
(Formerly Single Letter)

| Age | Records | Lbs. Milk | % B. F. | Lbs. B. F. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| (A) Mature | 15298 | 11768 | 4.9 | 577 |
| (B) Sr. 4 | 3501 | 11397 | 4.9 | 564 |
| (C) Jr. 4 | 3846 | 11027 | 4.9 | 544 |
| (D) Sr. 3 | 4422 | 10656 | 5.0 | 530 |
| (E) Jr. 3 | 5315 | 10039 | 5.0 | 504 |
| (F) Sr. 2 | 7016 | 9900 | 4.9 | 486 |
| (G) Jr. 2 | 15120 | 9365 | 5.0 | 467 |
| | 54518 | 10527 | 4.9 | 521 |

# TEN LEADING COWS at VARIOUS AGES

## 305-Day Division—Advanced Register

Cows Carrying Calf 175 Days of Record

(2X Milking)

(Formerly Triple Letter)

| Age Mature | Lbs. Milk | % B. F. | Lbs. B. F. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Imp. Hilltop Butterfat's Clara 7 yrs. | 15963 | 5.4 | 860 |
| Mollie Starbright 6 yrs. | 15285 | 5.2 | 790 |
| Barnegat Itea 6 yrs. | 13539 | 5.8 | 784 |
| Evergreen's Hopeful Rilma 6 yrs. | 15175 | 5.1 | 768 |
| Rock Creek Madwatch 5 yrs. | 14126 | 5.4 | 766 |
| Madaline of Orchardhurst 9 yrs. | 16182 | 4.7 | 765 |
| Western Glow Butterfat Maryann 6 yrs. | 13825 | 5.5 | 763 |
| Sapeloe Royal Mary 6 yrs. | 13348 | 5.7 | 760 |
| Foremost Perfect Lady 6 yrs. | 15244 | 5.0 | 758 |
| Pine Manor Lotus 6 yrs. | 14642 | 5.1 | 744 |
| **Senior 4** | | | |
| Chuckanut Elegance | 14710 | 5.4 | 797 |
| Hilltop Governor's May Rose | 12472 | 5.9 | 730 |
| Greyholme's Choice Christine | 13513 | 5.4 | 729 |
| Johnson's Betty's Patsy | 11284 | 6.3 | 713 |
| King Hill Rexqueen | 13178 | 5.4 | 710 |
| Bear Canyon's Ruby | 12074 | 5.9 | 710 |
| Lockshore Golden Locks | 17096 | 4.0 | 682 |
| Ashland Dutchess Roselle | 12584 | 5.4 | 681 |
| Lockshore Merry Maid | 14228 | 4.8 | 678 |
| Rockingham Ultra Brilliant | 13711 | 4.9 | 678 |
| **Junior 4** | | | |
| Maggie's Snowdrop | 16967 | 4.6 | 788 |
| Rock Creek Fanciful | 14312 | 5.5 | 783 |
| Alfalfa Farm Flute | 12499 | 6.1 | 756 |
| Meadow-Gold Rosabell | 14372 | 5.1 | 733 |
| Mariondale Emmaline | 14555 | 5.0 | 729 |
| Giant Cedar's Ruby | 12791 | 5.5 | 700 |
| Coldspring's Clara Louise | 14348 | 4.9 | 698 |
| Evergreen's Rilmass | 14120 | 4.9 | 692 |
| Matapa El Toro's Lucy | 13928 | 4.9 | 683 |
| Two Brooks Contessa | 13024 | 5.2 | 679 |
| **Senior 3** | | | |
| Biscoe Heartsease Betty | 14965 | 5.0 | 752 |
| Johnson's Betty's Patsy | 11604 | 6.5 | 751 |
| Rock Creek Madwatch | 14262 | 5.3 | 749 |
| Western Glow Noble May | 15045 | 4.9 | 734 |
| Quanqual Buttercup | 16314 | 4.5 | 731 |
| Flying Horse Select Primrose | 11479 | 6.2 | 712 |
| Dicta's Ideal Beauty | 12636 | 5.4 | 682 |
| Autocrat's Masher Maid | 12198 | 5.4 | 664 |
| Elm's Barbara Rose | 12873 | 5.1 | 660 |
| Bear Canyon's Ruby | 11510 | 5.6 | 647 |
| **Junior 3** | | | |
| Rock Creek Parisian | 15151 | 5.0 | 759 |
| Rock Creek Fanciful | 13295 | 5.5 | 724 |
| Convent's A. Fantasy | 12795 | 5.6 | 721 |
| Lady's Pet of Betts Homestead | 13327 | 5.4 | 720 |
| Hope's Reddy of Clallam County | 13542 | 5.2 | 710 |
| Maggie's Snowdrop | 14431 | 4.6 | 668 |
| Dunwalke Buttercup's Governess | 15366 | 4.3 | 660 |
| Fleurette of Northshire | 12254 | 5.3 | 654 |
| Western Glow Butterfat Clarissa | 12661 | 5.1 | 644 |
| Lincoln Splitsilk | 13071 | 4.9 | 643 |
| **Senior 2** | | | |
| Western Glow Jean's Gloria | 13115 | 5.3 | 700 |
| Western Glow Mayflower | 12794 | 5.1 | 650 |
| Quanqual Buttercup | 14601 | 4.3 | 633 |
| Autocrat's Masher Maid | 11427 | 5.5 | 625 |
| Hilltop Butterfat Maid | 11848 | 5.2 | 614 |
| Red Rose Electra | 11950 | 5.1 | 611 |
| Beacon Hill Arabis | 11508 | 5.2 | 593 |
| Carol of Silver Maples | 13423 | 4.4 | 591 |
| Norlina of Chicona | 10697 | 5.5 | 590 |
| Heartsease Butterfat Jane | 11570 | 5.1 | 589 |
| **Junior 2** | | | |
| Skyline Crusader's Wanda | 11741 | 5.5 | 646 |
| Lady's Pet of Betts Homestead | 12618 | 5.1 | 645 |
| Harmony Hollow Jacqueline | 12104 | 5.2 | 625 |
| Chuckanut Phyllis | 12050 | 5.2 | 624 |
| Mollie Starbright | 11780 | 5.3 | 623 |
| Matapa Lou-Boy's Sandy | 11550 | 5.3 | 610 |
| Prairie Bloom Boots | 12851 | 4.7 | 609 |
| Waldorf's Nancy's Natalie | 11266 | 5.3 | 600 |
| Convent's A. Fantasy | 10759 | 5.6 | 598 |
| Zenda Mitzi's Chandra | 11759 | 5.1 | 598 |

Cows Carrying Calf 175 Days of Record

(3X Milking)

(Formerly Four Letter)

| Age Mature | Lbs. Milk | % B. F. | Lbs. B. F. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Green Crest Tilda 5 yrs. | 13352 | 5.5 | 730 |
| Ideal's Emperor's Susie 10 yrs. | 15248 | 4.7 | 714 |
| Pine Manor Lotus 7 yrs. | 15075 | 4.6 | 693 |
| Fairlawn Peerless Dainty 5 yrs. | 13685 | 4.8 | 662 |
| Polly of Bryncoed Farm 8 yrs. | 15647 | 4.2 | 661 |
| Meadow Spring Beatrice 12 yrs. | 15116 | 4.4 | 659 |
| Virginia Fairy Queen 5 yrs. | 13068 | 5.0 | 651 |
| Clara Bell of Lone Pine 11 yrs. | 13284 | 4.9 | 650 |
| Nira of Boulder Bridge 5 yrs. | 12336 | 5.3 | 648 |
| June Rose of Cowham Farm 10 yrs. | 14257 | 4.5 | 643 |
| **Senior 4** | | | |
| Ringold Annabelle | 13804 | 5.2 | 718 |
| Bonny Bea of Green Acres | 12654 | 4.8 | 606 |
| Adohr Supreme Goldie | 10630 | 5.5 | 580 |
| Edisto Farm's Fashion | 12887 | 4.5 | 576 |
| Meadow Lodge Rex's Dora | 11546 | 4.9 | 569 |
| Fireside Prince's Gaiety | 10607 | 5.3 | 564 |
| Crusader's Nellie Rose | 12556 | 4.4 | 549 |
| Laurel Locks Claudette | 11058 | 5.0 | 548 |
| Daydream's Jo-King's Mona | 10989 | 4.9 | 542 |
| Westfield E. Darkspot | 10171 | 5.3 | 541 |
| **Junior 4** | | | |
| Minnie of Flint Hill | 14317 | 5.0 | 710 |
| Lynworth Flora | 14029 | 4.9 | 686 |
| C. F.'s Fancy Dress | 12675 | 4.8 | 607 |
| Bayville Hermes Mayday | 11627 | 5.0 | 582 |
| Tulip's Venna | 13294 | 4.3 | 576 |
| Edisto Farm's Faithstone | 10544 | 5.4 | 570 |
| Kitchener Miss Springfield | 11446 | 4.9 | 565 |
| Stadacona Queen Vic | 11590 | 4.7 | 542 |
| Meadow Spring Starlight's Lina | 11563 | 4.6 | 535 |
| Stoneville Betty's Judy | 9628 | 5.5 | 531 |
| **Senior 3** | | | |
| Roughwood Birthright | 11487 | 5.4 | 626 |
| Maple Lane Africander's Glow | 11421 | 5.5 | 624 |
| Boulder Bridge Patience | 14250 | 4.3 | 618 |
| Kitchener Verona | 12681 | 4.8 | 610 |
| Barnegat Antlia 2d | 13005 | 4.6 | 601 |
| Rockingham Hollijess | 11650 | 5.1 | 596 |
| Boulder Bridge Peggotty | 9831 | 5.9 | 579 |
| Sovereign's Imogene | 11063 | 5.2 | 577 |
| St. Albans Valiant Marque | 12901 | 4.4 | 570 |
| Far View Vanity | 10765 | 5.1 | 553 |
| **Junior 3** | | | |
| Mordele Del Rio | 11249 | 5.7 | 637 |
| Virginian's Rosebud | 11839 | 5.4 | 635 |
| Quail Roost Noble Primrose | 12415 | 5.1 | 630 |
| St. Albans Valbrook C. A. Beauty | 11326 | 5.2 | 591 |
| Meadow Lodge Queen R. Martha | 10309 | 5.5 | 564 |
| Orchard Lawn's Adella | 12154 | 4.6 | 563 |
| St. Albans Actor's Angela | 9608 | 5.8 | 562 |
| Fairlawn Maxim's Felicity | 10748 | 5.0 | 537 |
| Gayhead's Her Jewel | 9899 | 5.4 | 535 |
| St. Albans Valiant Mazell | 12210 | 4.3 | 519 |
| **Senior 2** | | | |
| Eastman Pearl Hazel | 12327 | 4.9 | 602 |
| White Farms Glad | 11360 | 5.0 | 572 |
| Freda Rilma of Glendale | 10163 | 5.1 | 523 |
| Walker Royal Fern | 9925 | 5.2 | 519 |
| Langwater Mantilla 2d | 10278 | 4.9 | 507 |
| McDonald Farms Harriet | 8625 | 5.8 | 498 |
| C. F.'s Lone Star | 9045 | 5.3 | 476 |
| Cesor Maxim's Grace | 9717 | 4.9 | 474 |
| Rockingham Ultra May Della | 9146 | 5.1 | 467 |
| McDonald Farms Idalia | 8622 | 5.4 | 462 |
| **Junior 2** | | | |
| Green Acres' Flicka | 14316 | 4.7 | 675 |
| Convent's K. Timely | 12939 | 5.0 | 648 |
| Flying Horse Clara's Melody | 11551 | 5.5 | 637 |
| Flying Horse Royal's Elena | 12371 | 4.9 | 612 |
| Ideal's Peter's May Jewel | 12129 | 4.9 | 592 |
| Betty Anne of Green Acres | 11931 | 4.9 | 587 |
| Rockingham Ultra Ruby | 10148 | 5.2 | 523 |
| Gippy Princess Prunella | 10008 | 5.1 | 515 |
| St. Albans Actor's Sequel Faith | 11235 | 4.4 | 494 |
| Green Acres' Barbara | 10499 | 4.7 | 493 |

### SUMMARY OF 19887 305-DAY RECORDS

(Formerly Triple Letter)

| Age | Records | Lbs. Milk | % B. F. | Lbs. B. F. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| (AAA) Mature | 4174 | 9254 | 4.9 | 451 |
| (BBB) Sr. 4 | 1069 | 9021 | 4.9 | 446 |
| (CCC) Jr. 4 | 1607 | 8628 | 4.9 | 427 |
| (DDD) Sr. 3 | 1615 | 8418 | 5.0 | 419 |
| (EEE) Jr. 3 | 2576 | 7998 | 5.0 | 396 |
| (FFF) Sr. 2 | 2466 | 7502 | 4.9 | 371 |
| (GGG) Jr. 2 | 6380 | 7174 | 4.9 | 353 |
| | 19887 | 8076 | 4.9 | 398 |

### SUMMARY OF 319 305-DAY RECORDS

(Formerly Four Letter)

| Age | Records | Lbs. Milk | % B. F. | Lbs. B. F. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| (4A) Mature | 74 | 10950 | 4.7 | 519 |
| (4B) Sr. 4 | 18 | 10713 | 4.9 | 527 |
| (4C) Jr. 4 | 36 | 9751 | 4.8 | 468 |
| (4D) Sr. 3 | 39 | 9745 | 4.9 | 479 |
| (4E) Jr. 3 | 44 | 9319 | 4.9 | 455 |
| (4F) Sr. 2 | 36 | 8686 | 4.9 | 425 |
| (4G) Jr. 2 | 72 | 8596 | 4.9 | 424 |
| | 319 | 9642 | 4.9 | 468 |

# *The Champ* *One of our Junior Sires . . .*

## DOUGLASTON CLIFFORD'S CHAMP

**Dropped: June 20, 1944**

**His Dam**

**DOUGLASTON BARONESS CHARLOTTE**
11866—623—GG
15054—790—BB

**His Paternal Grandam**

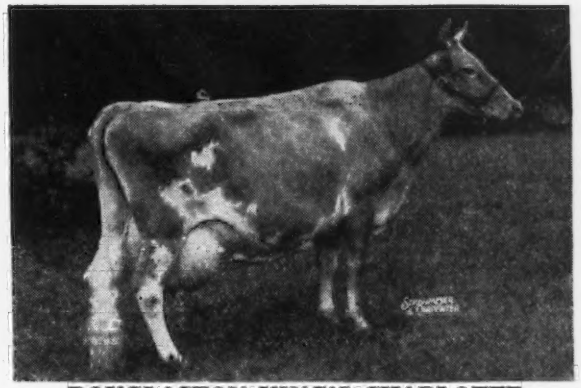
**DOUGLASTON KING'S ROSALIND**
11994—734—GG
*16236—940—CC

*Class Leader

**Full Sister** ↕ **To Champ's Dam**

**DOUGLASTON BARONESS DARLING**
Sold for $8,800
13717—671—GG
15755—701—AA
2 A. R. daughters including Riegeldale Emory's Charlotte, 12512—651—C (Sold for $14,000).

**His Maternal Grandam**



**DOUGLASTON KING'S CHARLOTTE**
15228—828—FF
19751—988—AA

Champ is a double grandson of DOUGLASTON CROWN PRINCE, A. R., 51 A. R. daughters—3 over 800 lbs. fat, 7 over 700 lbs. fat, 17 over 600 lbs. fat, 34 over 500 lbs. fat. This blood is in demand. **A CROWN PRINCE daughter (9 months of age) sold for $3,200** to Mrs. J. E. Carroll, Falmouth, Virginia in the 1946 Curtiss Candy Sale.

Add some Mirth—Levity blood to your herd through a bull calf rich in proved **CROWN PRINCE** blood.

CORRESPONDENCE SOLICITED

VISITORS ALWAYS WELCOME

M. R. SMITH
*Herdsman*

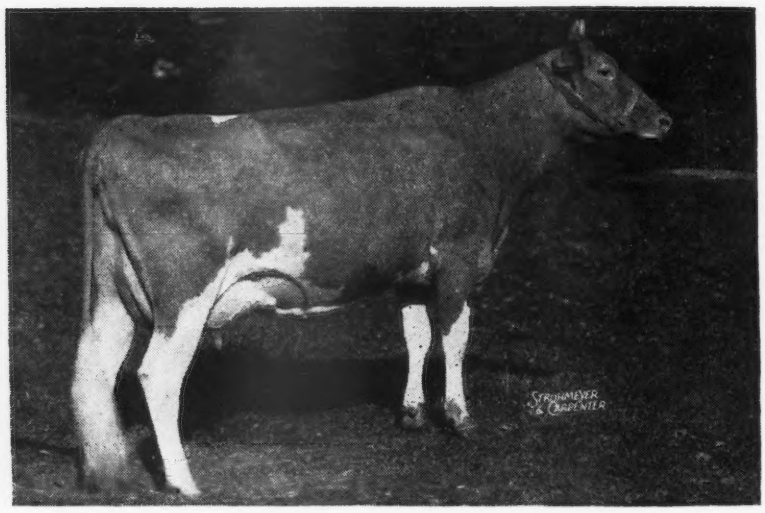
*New York Abortion Free Herd No. 5*
*Federal Accredited Certificate No. 351978*

**DOUGLASTON MANOR FARM**
TRADE MARK Reg U.S. Pat Office
PULASKI, NEW YORK

*Consigned to . . .*

# THE 1947 GUERNSEY SALE, Trenton, New Jersey, May 17, 1947

COLDSPRING'S NOBLES BRILLIANT, born August 8, 1946. Sired by Coldspring's Romulus Noble, full brother to Coldspring's Romulus Royal sold for $14,200. Refer to Dec. 1 issue of the Journal for Noble's picture along with his first 2 daughters. Brilliant's dam is a full sister to Coldspring's Romulus' Beauty, top cow sold at auction 1946.



**His Dam**

**← COLDSPRING'S ROMULUS' BUNNY 706108**

12525—646—GG, on retest.

Sire: LANGWATER ROMULUS

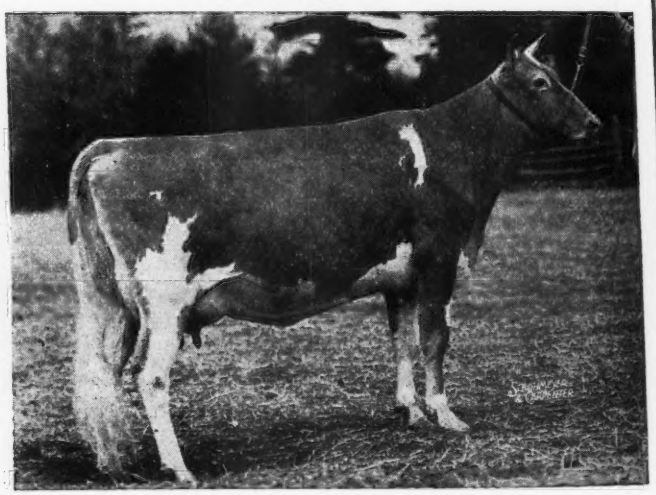
Dam: VALLEVUE BUTTERFAT BEAUTY
11994—619—GG
16578—831—A
18914—937—AA—made as 10-yr.-old.

*Consigned to . . .*

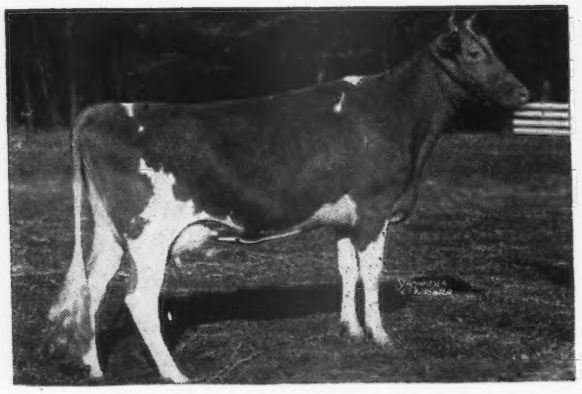
# MERRYMAN'S 55th SALE, Timonium, Md., January 27, 1947

COLDSPRING'S NOBLES MONITOR, born May 27, 1946. He is a nice individual. Sired by Coldspring's Romulus Noble.

**His Dam's Dam**



**His Dam**



**COLDSPRING'S BEAUTY'S MAIDA**
13687—600—G
Sire: COLDSPRING'S BEAUTY'S HARDWICK
Dam: COLDSPRING'S HARDWICK'S MATA

**COLDSPRING'S HARDWICK'S MATA**
12816—582—EE
Sire: HARDWICK'S ROYAL
Dam: GAYHEAD'S MATA

***Accredited for Bang's No. 57 — Accredited for T. B.***

# COLDSPRINGS FARM

**Hazleton, Pennsylvania - St. Johns, Pennsylvania**

S. C. PRICE, Owner — JAMES STRADNICK, Herdsman — GEO. W. SNYDER, Manager

# BOULDER BRIDGE FARM CO.

## On the Banks of Minnetonka

Going into the winter and the beginning of a new season, we must look backward with appreciation of our blessings during 1946. Our interest is always renewed with the thought of prospects for the future.

We wish our friends a Good Old Fashioned Holiday Season and a profitable and interesting New Year.

*"Follow through with Boulder Bridge"*

**Boulder Bridge Farm Company • Excelsior, Minnesota**

G. N. DAYTON, President — L. V. WILSON, Superintendent

# LOUIS MERRYMAN'S 55th SALE

## Maryland State Fair Grounds - Timonium, Maryland

## 10:30 A. M., MONDAY, JANUARY 27, 1947

Held in Large, Heated Sales Pavilion—10 Miles North of Baltimore —40 Miles South of York on Route 111 and Penna. R. R.

**100 HEAD** MAJORITY FRESH AND CLOSE SPRINGERS **100 HEAD**

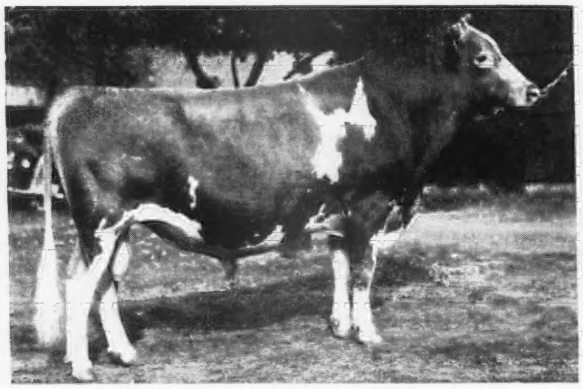
Including one bull and 20 cows and heifers—fresh and close springers—from Pharos Farm, Simsbury, Connecticut. 19 Vaccinated with Strain No. 19.

2 daughters of Broadland Border King, A. R., both out of daughters of Holly Farm Reliance, A. R. (Shorewood Reliance, A. R., $9,100—Hylan Cottage Lassie, 913—B*).

2 daughters, Coronation Ferdinand (Coronation Prince—Green Meadow Fides, 557—AA).

3 daughters, Thirlstane King Eugene, A. R. (Broadland Border King, A. R.—Maple Lane Africander's Eugenie, 833—AA).

2 daughters, 1 son, Pharos Ultra Baron (Broadland Baron—Brownlie Ultra Elsie, 567—G—2 A. R. daughters).



**BROADLAND BORDER KING, A. R.**

Grand Champion, N. D. S., 1938. 34 A. R. daughters, 19 P. R. sons.

Sire: GREEN MEADOW CORONATION KING, A. R.

Dam: GREEN MEADOW BEATRICE, 674—E.

Represented by 2 daughters:

Border King's Pharos Diana
Dropped: January 25, 1941. Made 100 lbs. fat in DHI in December

Pharos Border King's Cherish
Dropped: March 20, 1943. Just fresh.

**THIRLSTANE KING EUGENE, A. R.**

Sire: BROADLAND BORDER KING, A. R.

Dam: MAPLE LANE AFRICANDER'S EUGENIE, 833—AA

3 daughters in sale, all fresh, all Vaccinated.

### OTHER SALES

RING-WIN DISPERSAL, GREENSBURG PA. MARCH 17.

LOUIS MERRYMAN'S 56TH SALE, YORK, PA., APRIL 14.

QUAIL ROOST MAXIM SALE, ROUGEMONT, N. C., MAY 5, (See Diary Pages 110, 111).

MID-WEST SALE, MAY 10, (See Diary Pages 110, 111).

MARBEN FORD DISPERSAL, REYNOLDSBURG, OHIO, MAY 12.

MAY ROYAL-STEADFAST SALE, COLUMBUS, OHIO, MAY 15, (See Diary Pages 110, 111).

GUERNSEY SALE, TRENTON, N. J., MAY 17. (See Diary Pages 110, 111).

CHURN CREEK DISPERSAL, WORTON, MD., MAY 20.

NEW YORK STATE SALE, SEPTEMBER 12.

CORONATION HEIFER SALE, WILLIAMSTOWN, MASS., SEPTEMBER 13.

TOPSFIELD SALE, TOPSFIELD, MASS., SEPTEMBER 15.

CURTISS CANDY SALE, OCTOBER 6.

VIRGINIA SALE, RICHMOND, VA., OCTOBER 13.

**For Catalogs and Information Write:**

**LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN & SONS • SPARKS, MARYLAND**